

DIABETES

LITERATURE INDEX

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS, METABOLISM, AND DIGESTIVE DISEASES

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Public Health Service

National Institutes of Health

MAY 1974
VOLUME 9, No. 5



DIABETES LITERATURE INDEX

(By Authors, Hierarchy, and by Keywords in the Title)

A monthly publication of the
National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases

Editors

Arnold Lazarow, M.D., Ph.D., Minneapolis
Joseph Izzo, M.D., Rochester, N.Y.

Editorial Advisors

James Ashmore, Ph.D., Indianapolis
Jerome W. Conn, M.D., Ann Arbor, Michigan
Sherwin J. Cooperstein, Ph.D., Hartford, Conn.
Thaddeus S. Danowski, M.D., Pittsburgh
Peter H. Forsham, M.D., San Francisco
Irving Graef, M.D., New York, N.Y.
Reginald E. Haist, M.D., Toronto
Paul E. Lacy, M.D., St. Louis
Sidney Lerman, M.D., Rochester, N.Y.
Rachmiel Levine, M.D., Duarte, California
Rolf Luft, M.D., Stockholm
Max Miller, M.D., Cleveland
Laurentius O. Underdahl, M.D., Rochester, Minn.
Sidney Weinhouse, M.D., Philadelphia
Frank G. Young, Ph.D., D.Sc., Cambridge, England

Order of Arrangement

Arrangement of hierarchy
MEDLARS terms included in hierarchy
Hierarchical Subject Index
Keyword Index
Author Index

Prepared for the
National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases
through the cooperative efforts of the
University of Minnesota and the University of Rochester
pursuant to a contract with the
PHS, USDHEW, PH43-67-663

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 74-303

PREFACE

Diabetes Literature Index is a publication of the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases which has been prepared from MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System) tapes furnished by the National Library of Medicine. This specialized information medium is being published to fill an existing great need in the field of diabetes and to assist the Institute in meeting its obligations to foster and support laboratory and clinical research into the nature, causes, and therapy for diabetes. Publication of *Diabetes Literature Index* makes available an index of all current scientific papers relevant to this field from the world literature.

It is hoped that the issuing of *Diabetes Literature Index* under the auspices of the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases will provide a much needed current awareness tool to scientists and will facilitate greater integration of research and clinical efforts in this field. *Diabetes Literature Index* has been published monthly since January 1966 and is cumulated at the end of each calendar year.

This publication is available free to National Institutes of Health grantees and contractors working in the field of diabetes, and libraries of medical schools. Requests from these *qualified* individuals to receive free copies of this publication must include their grant or contract number and the title of their project. These requests as well as address changes and other communications from these qualified recipients of free copies should be addressed to:

Scientific Communications Office
Diabetes Literature Index
National Institute of Arthritis,
Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases
Building 31, Room 9A-03
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

Other individuals and other libraries may receive this publication by subscribing *directly* to the Superintendent of Documents. Subscription price per year in the United States, Canada, and Mexico, \$21.50 (cumulative index issue not included; will be on sale, price to be determined later); foreign, \$5.50 additional; and \$2.00 for a single copy. Payment is required in advance, and check or money order should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Address changes for subscribers should also be sent *directly* to:

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

The Secretary of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the publication of this periodical is necessary in the transaction of the public business required by law of this Department. Use of funds for printing this periodical has been approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget through April 30, 1975.

EDITORIAL NOTE

Diabetes Literature Index, a publication of the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases (NIAMDD), was brought about through the cooperative efforts of two divisions of the National Institutes of Health (NIAMDD and the National Library of Medicine), a professional society (American Diabetes Association), three Universities (University of Minnesota, University of Rochester, and Case Western Reserve University) as well as a number of individual scientists. In this rather unique cooperative project, initiated in 1958, duplication of effort has been reduced to a minimum. The digital information generated from the original input of bibliographic citations to the National Library of Medicine's MEDLARS system is processed by computer in several different ways and ultimately used to compose the final printed pages of this *Diabetes Literature Index*.

Each month the MEDLARS magnetic tape furnished by the National Library of Medicine (NLM) is used for identification of the diabetes related literature. All bibliographic citations classified under subject headings which we have designated as Priority I, represent articles that are 100% diabetes-related; they are automatically copied onto a new magnetic tape and constitute over seventy percent of the citations appearing in this index. The citations appearing under Priority II and III are subject headings which include both diabetes-related and unrelated articles; these are printed on cards by the computer. The diabetes related citations are identified manually and the corresponding digital information is added to the next month's Priority I magnetic tape.

In the selection of this bibliography, diabetes-related literature has been defined in a rather arbitrary but broad, comprehensive manner with a view toward providing the widest possible coverage of related areas. To this end the following subjects have been included: the Islets of Langerhans in the pancreas, including their structure and pathologic alterations; insulin, its properties, assay, synthesis, release or degradation; the direct and indirect effects of insulin on target organs; blood glucose level, hyper- and hypo-glycemia; insulin antibodies and insulin resistance; insulin allergy; recent developments in intermediary metabolism; experimental and clinical as-

pects of diabetes, signs, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, complications, and associated conditions. Also included are other hormones and agents whose effects are similar, opposite, synergistic or antagonistic to insulin, either in their primary or secondary effects on target organs. It should be noted that there are undoubtedly some omissions due to the empirical definition of the diabetes-related literature which was adopted and also-to the difficulties attendant in preparing such a large-scale bibliography by machine.

The *Diabetes Literature Index* is published in three formats: a hierarchical subject index, a key word in title index, and an author index. The magnetic tape version of these indexes, prepared at the University of Minnesota, is used to generate the copy for offset printing by the Government Printing Office on their Linotron.

Hierarchical Subject Index: This index differs from *Index Medicus* in that related terms are grouped together in a hierarchical relationship. Thus, all citations which are indexed under blood sugar, glucose tolerance, hyperglycemia, hypoglycemia, and glycosuria are grouped under the general heading "blood sugar, urine sugar and related topics." In both the Diabetes Key Word Index and in *Index Medicus* these terms are arranged alphabetically, and the corresponding citations are distributed at many different page locations. In some instances where only a few citations appear under several similar subject headings, these are grouped together under a more generic term; at times, a new non-MEDLARS index term is created to cover these groupings of subject headings. In some instances where many citations appear under a single subject heading, these are subdivided by using subheadings.

Although the hierarchical subject index is, in a sense, a miniaturized version of *Index Medicus* (dealing with the core diabetes literature) it provides a much greater depth of indexing. Many relevant citations included in the *Diabetes Literature Index* do not appear under the corresponding subject headings in *Index Medicus*; because of space limitations, only two or three of the ten or more index terms included on the MEDLARS magnetic tape are used in the printed version of *Index Medicus*. At times the reason why a given citation appears under a specific subject

heading may not be apparent from the article title. However, examination of the list of index terms for this citation (included in the Author Index under the principal author) will give the basis for this inclusion.

Beginning with the January 1971 issue, two sections are included in the Hierarchical Subject Index. In *Section 1*, "Diabetes Mellitus and Related Topics," the major subdivisions include the MEDLARS terms: Islets of Langerhans, Pancreas, Insulin, Glucagon, Blood and Urine Sugar; the subsection on "Diabetes," (Section 1.F) is extensively subdivided and many subheadings are used. In *Section 2*, "Endocrinology" is divided into subsections dealing with the individual endocrine glands. Hierarchical subject indexes related to Biochemistry and the organ systems (included in the experimental issues, published in February and March, 1969) are not included at this time; terms related to these subjects are, however, included in the Keyword Index.

A list of the subject headings included in the tree structure of the hierarchy (with their corresponding index numbers) and an alphabetic cross index of these subject headings is printed immediately preceding the Hierarchical Subject Index.

Key Word Index: For all of the diabetes-related literature chosen, key words in the title are identified by the computer and an expanded magnetic tape is prepared, listing the complete bibliographic citation under each key word. Most editorial decisions are made by the computer-disk-look-up-program using a master list of terms. Trivial words are deleted and specific word combinations are also selected. Abbreviations and word variant forms are replaced by the more commonly used key word. Inconsistencies between the British and American spellings are eliminated. In no case, however, is a change made within

the title itself. Words which have not appeared previously in the system are identified by the computer program and flagged for human decision.

With the publication of the hierarchical subject index, the key word index has been shortened. Diabetes is not included as a term in the key word index as it is covered in great detail in the hierarchical subject index. Although users may find the hierarchical subject index more useful for coverage of their broad interests, the key word index is advantageous in locating citations dealing with very specific terms—for example those relating to biochemistry or the organ systems. The key word index is of special value in locating citations dealing with the frontiers of diabetes research, for new terms appearing in the title are immediately included in the key word index.

Author Index: Because of space limitations, the printed version of *Index Medicus* excludes all but the first three authors in multiple author publications. However since the last author is often the best known, this name may be the most useful for reference or retrieval; therefore, all authors are included in the Diabetes Literature Author Index. These are automatically identified by the computer program and an alphabetized magnetic tape is prepared in which the complete bibliographic citation is included under each author. In addition, all of the index terms used by the NLM for each citation are listed under the principal author, thus providing an overview of the subject content of the article.

Users planning to systematically cover all articles appearing in a given month may do so by scanning the author index, limiting their perusal to the principal author, i.e., those citations which contain the MEDLARS index terms.

Arrangement of the Hierarchical Index

I	SECTION 1. DIABETES MELLITUS AND RELATED TOPICS	I.E.3.5	HYPERGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY
I.A	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS	I.E.3.6	HYPERGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY
I.A.1	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED	I.E.3.7	HYPERGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM
I.A.2	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	I.E.3.8	HYPERGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
I.A.3	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	I.E.3.9	HYPERGLYCEMIA, URINE
I.A.4	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	I.E.4	GLYCOSURIA
I.A.5	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PATHOLOGY RELATED	I.E.4.1	GLYCOSURIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
I.B	PANCREAS	I.E.4.2	GLYCOSURIA, COMPLICATIONS
I.B.1	PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED	I.E.4.3	GLYCOSURIA, DIAGNOSIS
I.B.2	PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	I.E.4.4	GLYCOSURIA, DRUG THERAPY
I.B.3	PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	I.E.4.5	GLYCOSURIA, ENZYMOLOGY
I.B.4	PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	I.E.4.6	GLYCOSURIA, ETIOLOGY
I.B.5	PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED	I.E.4.7	GLYCOSURIA, METABOLISM
I.B.6	PANCREAS, SURGERY RELATED	I.E.4.8	GLYCOSURIA, OCCURRENCE
I.B.6.1	PANCREAS, TRANSPLANTATION	I.E.5	GLYCOSURIA, RENAL
I.B.6.2	PANCREATECTOMY	I.E.6	HYPOGLYCEMIA
I.C	INSULIN	I.E.6.1	HYPOGLYCEMIA, BLOOD
I.C.1	INSULIN, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	I.E.6.2	HYPOGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
I.C.1.1	INSULIN, ISOLATION AND PURIFICATION	I.E.6.3	HYPOGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS
I.C.1.2	INSULIN, ANALYSIS	I.E.6.4	HYPOGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS
I.C.1.3	INSULIN, CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS	I.E.6.5	HYPOGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY
I.C.1.4	INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS	I.E.6.6	HYPOGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY
I.C.1.5	INSULIN, METABOLISM	I.E.6.7	HYPOGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM
I.C.1.6	INSULIN, BLOOD	I.E.6.8	HYPOGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
I.C.1.7	INSULIN, URINE	I.E.6.9	HYPOGLYCEMIA, THERAPY
I.C.2	INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	I.F	DIABETES
I.C.2.1	INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY	I.F.1	ALLOXAN DIABETES (SEE SEC. I.F.10.2)
I.C.2.2	INSULIN, SECRETION	I.F.2	DIABETES MELLITUS
I.C.3	INSULIN, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	I.F.2.1	DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE
I.C.3.1	INSULIN, PHARMACODYNAMICS	I.F.3	DIABETES, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
I.C.3.2	INSULIN, ANTAGONISTS AND INHIBITORS	I.F.3.1	DIABETES, METABOLISM
I.C.3.3	INSULIN, ADVERSE EFFECTS	I.F.3.2	DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY
I.C.4	HYPERINSULINISM	I.F.3.3	DIABETES, BLOOD
I.C.4.1	INSULIN COMA	I.F.3.4	DIABETES, URINE
I.C.5	INSULIN ANTIBODIES	I.F.4	DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
I.C.6	INSULIN RESISTANCE	I.F.5	DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY
I.C.7	INSULIN, THERAPY RELATED	I.F.6	DIABETES COMPLICATIONS AND PATHOLOGY
I.C.7.1	INSULIN, DIAGNOSTIC USE	I.F.6.1	DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS
I.C.7.2	INSULIN ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE (SEE I.F.9.3.1)	I.F.6.1.1	ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC
I.C.7.3	INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE (SEE I.F.9.3.2)	I.F.6.1.2	DIABETIC COMA
I.C.8	INSULIN, HISTORY	I.F.6.2	DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
I.D	GLUCAGON	I.F.6.3	DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES
I.D.1	GLUCAGON, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	I.F.6.4	DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES
I.D.1.1	GLUCAGON, ANALYSIS	I.F.6.5	DIABETIC RETINOPATHY
I.D.1.2	GLUCAGON, METABOLISM	I.F.6.6	OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES
I.D.1.3	GLUCAGON, BLOOD	I.F.6.7	DIABETES PATHOLOGY
I.D.2	GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	I.F.6.8	PREGNANCY IN DIABETES
I.D.2.1	GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY	I.F.7	DIABETES OCCURRENCE, ETIOLOGY AND RELATED TERMS
I.D.2.2	GLUCAGON, SECRETION	I.F.7.1	DIABETES, OCCURRENCE
I.D.3	GLUCAGON, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	I.F.7.2	DIABETES, ETIOLOGY
I.D.3.1	GLUCAGON, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE	I.F.7.3	DIABETES, CONGENITAL
I.D.3.2	GLUCAGON, PHARMACODYNAMICS	I.F.7.4	DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC
I.D.3.3	GLUCAGON, TOXICITY	I.F.7.5	PREDIABETIC STATE
I.D.4	GLUCAGON, THERAPY RELATED	I.F.8	DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS RELATED
I.D.4.1	GLUCAGON, DIAGNOSTIC USE	I.F.8.1	GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (SEE SEC. I.E.2)
I.D.4.2	GLUCAGON, THERAPEUTIC USE	I.F.8.2	DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS
I.E	BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS	I.F.9	DIABETES, THERAPY RELATED
I.E.1	BLOOD SUGAR	I.F.9.1	DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL
I.E.1.1	BLOOD SUGAR, ANALYSIS	I.F.9.2	DIABETES, NUTRITION AND DIET THERAPY
I.E.1.2	BLOOD SUGAR, BIOSYNTHESIS	I.F.9.2.1	OBESITY IN DIABETES
I.E.1.3	BLOOD SUGAR, METABOLISM	I.F.9.2.2	GLUCOSE, THERAPEUTIC USE
I.E.1.4	BLOOD SUGAR, PHARMACODYNAMICS	I.F.9.2.3	DIET
I.E.2	GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST	I.F.9.2.4	DIABETIC DIET
I.E.3	HYPERGLYCEMIA	I.F.9.2.5	DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES
I.E.3.1	HYPERGLYCEMIA, BLOOD	I.F.9.2.6	DIETARY FATS
I.E.3.2	HYPERGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	I.F.9.2.7	CYCLAMATES
I.E.3.3	HYPERGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS	I.F.9.2.8	SACCHARIN
I.E.3.4	HYPERGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS	I.F.9.3	DIABETES, INSULIN AND THERAPY

Arrangement of the Hierarchical Index

1.F.9.3.1	INSULIN, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE	2.B.5	ADRENAL DISORDERS
1.F.9.3.2	INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE	2.C	THYROID GLAND
1.F.9.4	DIABETES, ANTIDIABETICS AND THERAPY	2.C.1	THYROID HORMONES
1.F.9.4.1	ANTIDIABETICS	2.C.2	THYROID ANTAGONISTS
1.F.9.4.2	TOLBUTAMIDE	2.C.3	THYROID DISORDERS
1.F.9.4.3	OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES	2.D	PARATHYROID GLANDS
1.F.9.4.4	PHENFORMIN	2.E	PITUITARY GLAND
1.F.9.4.5	OTHER BIGUANIDES	2.E.1	PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR
1.F.9.5	DIABETES DRUG THERAPY	2.E.1.1	CORTICOTROPIN
1.F.9.6	DIABETES THERAPY	2.E.1.2	SOMATOTROPIN
1.F.9.7	DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY	2.E.1.3	THYROTROPIN
1.F.9.8	DIABETES, SURGERY	2.E.1.4	GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY
1.F.9.9	DIABETES, MORTALITY	2.E.2	PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
1.F.10	DIABETES, EXPERIMENTAL	2.E.3	PITUITARY HORMONES, INTERMEDIATE
1.F.10.1	DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	2.E.4	PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS
1.F.10.2	ALLOXAN DIABETES	2.E.5	HYPOPHYSECTOMY
1.F.10.2.1	ALLOXAN DIABETES, BLOOD	2.E.6	PITUITARY DISORDERS
1.F.10.2.2	ALLOXAN DIABETES, DRUG THERAPY	2.F	GONADS
1.F.10.2.3	ALLOXAN DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY	2.F.1	OVARY
1.F.10.2.4	ALLOXAN DIABETES, METABOLISM	2.F.2	TESTIS
1.F.10.2.5	ALLOXAN DIABETES, PATHOLOGY	2.F.3	SEX HORMONES
1.F.10.2.6	ALLOXAN DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	2.F.3.1	ANDROGENS
1.F.11	DIABETES, VETERINARY	2.F.3.2	ESTROGENS
1.F.12	DIABETES, HISTORY	2.F.3.3	CORPUS LUTEUM AND PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
2	SECTION 2. ENDOCRINOLOGY AND RELATED TOPICS	2.F.3.3.1	CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES
2.A	ENDOCRINE PANCREAS	2.F.3.3.2	PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
2.A.1	ISLETS (SEE SEC. 1.A)	2.F.3.4	CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL
2.A.2	INSULIN (SEE SEC. 1.C)	2.F.4	GONADAL DISORDERS
2.A.3	GLUCAGON (SEE SEC. 1.D)	2.G	OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS
2.B	ADRENAL GLANDS	2.G.1	ENDOCRINE GLANDS
2.B.1	ADRENAL CORTEX	2.G.2	HORMONES
2.B.2	ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES	2.G.2.1	GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
2.B.2.1	GLUCOCORTICOIDS	2.G.2.2	PROSTAGLANDINS
2.B.2.1.1	CORTISONE	2.G.2.3	HORMONES, ECTOPIC
2.B.2.1.2	HYDROCORTISONE	2.G.2.4	PLACENTAL HORMONES
2.B.2.1.3	OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	2.G.2.5	RELAXIN
2.B.2.2	MINERALOCORTICOIDS	2.G.2.6	JUVENILE HORMONES
2.B.3	ADRENAL MEDULLA	2.G.3	CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
2.B.3.1	EPINEPHRINE	2.G.4	PINEAL BODY
2.B.3.2	NOREPINEPHRINE	2.G.5	PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM
2.B.4	ADRENALECTOMY	2.G.6	SECRETORY RATE

MEDLARS Terms Included in Hierarchical Index

ACETOHEXAMIDE
ACIDOSIS
ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC
ACROMEGALY
ADDISON'S DISEASE
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES
ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION
ADRENAL GLAND HYPOFUNCTION
ADRENAL GLANDS
ADRENAL MEDULLA
ADRENALECTOMY
ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME

ALDOSTERONE
ALLOXAN DIABETES
BLOOD
DRUG THERAPY
ENZYMOLGY
METABOLISM
PATHOLOGY
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

AMNIOCENTESIS
ANABOLIC STEROIDS
ANDROGENS
ANDROSTERONE

ANTIADIBETICS
APGAR SCORE
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
BETAMETHASONE
BIGUANIDES
BLOOD SUGAR
ANALYSIS
BIOSYNTHESIS
METABOLISM
PHARMACODYNAMICS

CALCITONIN
CARBUTAMIDE
CHLORMADINONE
CHLOROTRIANISENE
CHLORPROPAMIDE
CHOLECYSTOKININ
CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL
CORONARY DISEASE
CORPUS LUTEUM
CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES
CORTICOSTERONE
CORTICOTROPIN
CORTICOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE
CORTISONE
CRETINISM
CUSHINGS SYNDROME
CYCLAMATES
CYTOCHALASIN B
CYTOCHALASINS
DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE
DEXAMETHASONE
DIABETES INSIPIDUS
DIABETES MELLITUS
BLOOD
CHEMICALLY INDUCED
COMPLICATIONS
CONGENITAL
DIAGNOSIS
DRUG THERAPY
ENZYMOLGY
ETIOLOGY
FAMILIAL & GENETIC
HISTORY
IMMUNOLOGY
METABOLISM
MORTALITY
OCCURRENCE

1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES
1.F.6.1.1 ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC
1.F.6.1.1 ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC
2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS
2.B.2 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES
2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS
2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS
2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS
2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS
2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS
2.B.2.2 MINERALCORTICOIDES
1.F.10.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES
1.F.10.2.1 ALLOXAN DIABETES, BLOOD
1.F.10.2.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES, DRUG THERAPY
1.F.10.2.3 ALLOXAN DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY
1.F.10.2.4 ALLOXAN DIABETES, METABOLISM
1.F.10.2.5 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PATHOLOGY
1.F.10.2.6 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDES
1.F.9.4.1 ANTIADIBETICS
1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES
1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDES
1.F.9.4.5 OTHER BIGUANIDES
1.E.1 BLOOD SUGAR
1.E.1.1 BLOOD SUGAR, ANALYSIS
1.E.1.2 BLOOD SUGAR, BIOSYNTHESIS
1.E.1.3 BLOOD SUGAR, METABOLISM
1.E.1.4 BLOOD SUGAR, PHARMACODYNAMICS
2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES
2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES
2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
1.F.9.2.6 DIETARY FATS
2.G.3 CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
2.F.3.4 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL
1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
2.F.1 OVARY
2.F.3.3.1 CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES
2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDES
2.E.1.1 CORTICOTROPIN
2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS
2.B.2.1.1 CORTISONE
2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS
1.F.9.2.7 CYCLAMATES
1.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION
1.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION
2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDES
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
2.B.2.2 MINERALCORTICOIDES
2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDES
2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
1.F.2 DIABETES MELLITUS
1.F.3.3 DIABETES, BLOOD
1.F.10.1 DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
1.F.6.6 OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES
1.F.7.3 DIABETES, CONGENITAL
1.F.8.2 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS
1.F.9.5 DIABETES DRUG THERAPY
1.F.3.2 DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY
1.F.7.2 DIABETES, ETIOLOGY
1.F.7.4 DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC
1.F.12 DIABETES, HISTORY
1.F.5 DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY
1.F.3.1 DIABETES, METABOLISM
1.F.9.9 DIABETES, MORTALITY
1.F.7.1 DIABETES, OCCURRENCE

PATHOLOGY
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
PREVENTION & CONTROL
RADIOGRAPHY
SURGERY
THERAPY
URINE
VETERINARY
DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE
BLOOD
CHEMICALLY INDUCED
COMPLICATIONS
CONGENITAL
DIAGNOSIS
DRUG THERAPY
ENZYMOLGY
ETIOLOGY
FAMILIAL & GENETIC
HISTORY
IMMUNOLOGY
METABOLISM
MORTALITY
OCCURRENCE
PATHOLOGY
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
PREVENTION & CONTROL
RADIOGRAPHY
SURGERY
THERAPY
URINE
VETERINARY
DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
DIABETIC COMA
DIABETIC DIET
DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES
DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES
DIABETIC RETINOPATHY
DIET
DIET, ATHEROGENIC
DIET, REDUCING
DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES
DIETARY FATS
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL
DIODOTYROSINE
DROMOSTANOLONE
DWARFISM, PITUITARY
DYDROGESTERONE
ECDYSONE
ENDOCRINE DISEASES
ENDOCRINE GLANDS
ENDOCRINE SYSTEM (NON MESH)

EPINEPHRINE
ESTRADIOL
ESTRIOL
ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED
ESTROGENS
ESTRONE
ETHINYL ESTRADIOL
ETHISTERONE

ETHYLESTRENOL
ETHYNODIOL DIACETATE

ETIOCHOLANOLONE

EUNUCHISM
FLUDROCORTISONE

FLUOCINOLONE ACETONIDE
FLUOROMETHOLONE
FLUOXIMESTERONE
FLURANDRENOLONE
FROEHLICH'S SYNDROME
FSH
GASTRIN
GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

1.F.6.7 DIABETES PATHOLOGY
1.F.4 DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
1.F.9.1 DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL
1.F.9.7 DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY
1.F.9.8 DIABETES, SURGERY
1.F.9.6 DIABETES THERAPY
1.F.3.4 DIABETES, URINE
1.F.11 DIABETES, VETERINARY
1.F.2.1 DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE
1.F.3.3 DIABETES, BLOOD
1.F.10.1 DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
1.F.6.6 OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES
1.F.7.3 DIABETES, CONGENITAL
1.F.8.2 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS
1.F.9.5 DIABETES DRUG THERAPY
1.F.3.2 DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY
1.F.7.2 DIABETES, ETIOLOGY
1.F.7.4 DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC
1.F.12 DIABETES, HISTORY
1.F.5 DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY
1.F.3.1 DIABETES, METABOLISM
1.F.9.9 DIABETES, MORTALITY
1.F.7.1 DIABETES, OCCURRENCE
1.F.6.7 DIABETES PATHOLOGY
1.F.4 DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
1.F.9.1 DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL
1.F.9.7 DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY
1.F.9.8 DIABETES, SURGERY
1.F.9.6 DIABETES THERAPY
1.F.3.4 DIABETES, URINE
1.F.11 DIABETES, VETERINARY
1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
1.F.6.1.2 DIABETIC COMA
1.F.9.2.4 DIABETIC DIET
1.F.6.3 DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES
1.F.6.4 DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES
1.F.6.5 DIABETIC RETINOPATHY
1.F.9.2.3 DIET
1.F.9.2.3 DIET
1.F.9.2.3 DIET
1.F.9.2.5 DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES
1.F.9.2.6 DIETARY FATS
2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
2.G.2 HORMONES
2.G.1 ENDOCRINE GLANDS
2.G.1 ENDOCRINE GLANDS
2 SECTION 2. ENDOCRINOLOGY AND RELATED TOPICS
2.B.3.1 EPINEPHRINE
2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
2.F.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDES
2.B.2.2 MINERALCORTICOIDES
2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDES
2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDES
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDES
2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY
2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

MEDLARS Terms Included in Hierarchical Index

GIGANTISM GLIBENCLAMIDE GLUCAGON ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

ANALYSIS
BLOOD
DIAGNOSTIC USE
METABOLISM
PHARMACODYNAMICS
PHYSIOLOGY
SECRETION
THERAPEUTIC USE
TOXICITY
GLUCOCORTICOID
GLUCOSE
THERAPEUTIC USE
GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST
GLYCOSURIA
CHEMICALLY INDUCED
COMPLICATIONS
DIAGNOSIS
DRUG THERAPY
ENZYMOLOGY
ETIOLOGY
METABOLISM
OCCURRENCE
GLYCOSURIA, RENAL
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC
GONADOTROPINS, EQUINE
GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY
GONADS
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE
GROWTH DISORDERS
HERMAPHRODITISM
HEXESTROL
HORMONES, ECTOPIC
HYDROCORTISONE
11-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS
17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS
HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS
HYDROXYMETHYLTESTOSTERONE
HYDROXYPROGESTERONE

HYPERALDOSTERONISM

HYPERGLYCEMIA

BLOOD
CHEMICALLY INDUCED
COMPLICATIONS
DIAGNOSIS
DRUG THERAPY
ETIOLOGY
METABOLISM
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
URINE

HYPERINSULINISM

HYPERPITUITARISM

HYPERHYDROIDISM

HYPOGLYCEMIA

BLOOD
CHEMICALLY INDUCED
COMPLICATIONS
DIAGNOSIS
DRUG THERAPY
ETIOLOGY
METABOLISM
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
THERAPY

HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS (NON MESH)

HYPOGONADISM

HYPOPHYSECTOMY

HYPOPITUITARISM

HYPOHYDROIDISM

INSULIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE
ADVERSE EFFECTS
ANALYSIS
ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS
BIOSYNTHESIS
BLOOD
CHEM SYNTHESIS
DIAGNOSTIC USE
HISTORY
ISOLATION & PURIFICATION
METABOLISM
PHARMACODYNAMICS

2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS

1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES

1.D. GLUCAGON

1.D.3.1 GLUCAGON, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE

1.D.1.1 GLUCAGON, ANALYSIS
1.D.1.3 GLUCAGON, BLOOD
1.D.4.1 GLUCAGON, DIAGNOSTIC USE
1.D.1.2 GLUCAGON, METABOLISM
1.D.3.2 GLUCAGON, PHARMACODYNAMICS
1.D.2.1 GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY
1.D.2.2 GLUCAGON, SECRETION
1.D.4.2 GLUCAGON, THERAPEUTIC USE
1.D.3.3 GLUCAGON, TOXICITY
2.B.2.1 GLUCOCORTICOID

1.F.9.2.2 GLUCOSE, THERAPEUTIC USE

1.E.2 GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST

1.E.4 GLYCOSURIA

1.E.4.1 GLYCOSURIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
1.E.4.2 GLYCOSURIA, COMPLICATIONS
1.E.4.3 GLYCOSURIA, DIAGNOSIS
1.E.4.4 GLYCOSURIA, DRUG THERAPY
1.E.4.5 GLYCOSURIA, ENZYMOLOGY
1.E.4.6 GLYCOSURIA, ETIOLOGY
1.E.4.7 GLYCOSURIA, METABOLISM
1.E.4.8 GLYCOSURIA, OCCURRENCE
1.E.5 GLYCOSURIA, RENAL

2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS

2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES

2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES

2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY

2.F. GONADS

2.F.1 OVARY

2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS

2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS

2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS

2.G.2.2 HORMONES

2.G.2.3 HORMONES, ECTOPIC

2.B.2.1.2 HYDROCORTISONE

2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOID

2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOID

2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOID

2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS

2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOID

2.F.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES

2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS

1.E.3 HYPERGLYCEMIA

1.E.3.1 HYPERGLYCEMIA, BLOOD

1.E.3.2 HYPERGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

1.E.3.3 HYPERGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS

1.E.3.4 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS

1.E.3.5 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY

1.E.3.6 HYPERGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY

1.E.3.7 HYPERGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM

1.E.3.8 HYPERGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

1.E.3.9 HYPERGLYCEMIA, URINE

1.E.4 HYPERINSULINISM

2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS

2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS

1.E.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA

1.E.6.1 HYPOGLYCEMIA, BLOOD

1.E.6.2 HYPOGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

1.E.6.3 HYPOGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS

1.E.6.4 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS

1.E.6.5 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY

1.E.6.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY

1.E.6.7 HYPOGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM

1.E.6.8 HYPOGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

1.E.6.9 HYPOGLYCEMIA, THERAPY

1.E.6.2 HYPOGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS

2.E.5 HYPOPHYSECTOMY

2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS

2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS

1.C. INSULIN

1.F.9.3.1 INSULIN, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE

1.C.3.3 INSULIN, ADVERSE EFFECTS

1.C.1.2 INSULIN, ANALYSIS

1.C.3.2 INSULIN, ANTAGONISTS AND INHIBITORS

1.C.1.4 INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS

1.C.1.6 INSULIN, BLOOD

1.C.1.3 INSULIN, CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

1.C.7.1 INSULIN, DIAGNOSTIC USE

1.C.8 INSULIN, HISTORY

1.C.1.1 INSULIN, ISOLATION AND PURIFICATION

1.C.1.5 INSULIN, METABOLISM

1.C.3.1 INSULIN, PHARMACODYNAMICS

PHYSIOLOGY

SECRETION

THERAPEUTIC USE

URINE

INSULIN ANTIBODIES

INSULIN COMA

INSULIN, GLOBIN ZINC

INSULIN, ISOPHANE

INSULIN, LENTE

INSULIN, PROTAMINE ZINC

INSULIN RESISTANCE

INVERTEBRATE HORMONES

ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

ANALYSIS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

BLOOD SUPPLY

CYTOTOLOGY

DRUG EFFECTS

EMBRYOLOGY

ENZYMOLOGY

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

INNERVATION

METABOLISM

PATHOLOGY

PHYSIOLOGY

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

SECRETION

ISLET CELL TUMOR

JUVENILE HORMONES

17-KETOSTEROIDS

KIMMELSTIEL-WILSON SYNDROME

KLINEFELTERS SYNDROME

LEYDIG CELL TUMOR

LEYDIG CELLS

LH

LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE

LYNENSTRENOL

MEDROXYPROGESTERONE

MELATONIN

METABOLISM

METABOLISM

METABOLISM

METHANDROSTENOLONE

METHYLPREDNISOLONE

METHYLTESTOSTERONE

METHYLTHIOURACIL

MINERALOCORTICOID

MSH

MYXEDEMA

NANDROLONE

NOREPINEPHRINE

NORETHANDROLONE

NORETHINDRONE

NORETHYNODREL

NORMETHANDROLONE

OBSIDITY IN DIABETES

OVARIAN CYSTS

OVARIAN DISEASES

OVARIAN NEOPLASMS

OVARY

OXANDROLONE

OXYMETHOLONE

OXYTOCICS

OXYTOCIN

PANCREAS

ANALYSIS

BLOOD SUPPLY

CYTOTOLOGY

DRUG EFFECTS

EMBRYOLOGY

ENZYMOLOGY

INNERVATION

METABOLISM

1.C.2.1 INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY

1.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION

1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE

1.C.1.7 INSULIN, URINE

1.C.5 INSULIN ANTIBODIES

1.C.4.1 INSULIN COMA

1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE

1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE

1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE

1.C.6 INSULIN RESISTANCE

2.G.2.3 HORMONES, ECTOPIC

1.A ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

1.A.2 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY

MEDLARS Terms Included in Hierarchical Index

PATHOLOGY
 PHYSIOLOGY
 PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
 SECRETION
 TRANSPLANTATION
 PANCREATECTOMY
 PANCREATIC DISEASES
 PANCREATIC EXTRACTS
 PANCREATIC HORMONES
 PANCREOZYMIN
 PARAMETHASONE
 PARATHYROID DISEASES
 PARATHYROID GLANDS
 PARATHYROID HORMONE
 PHENFORMIN
 PINEAL BODY
 PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM
 PITUITARY GLAND
 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING
 HORMONES
 PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR
 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
 PLACENTA DISORDERS
 PLACENTAL HORMONES
 PREDIABETIC STATE
 PREDNISOLONE
 PREDNISON
 PREGNANCY
 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES
 PREGNANEDIOL
 PREGNANETRIOL
 PREGNENOLONE
 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
 PROGESTERONE
 PROINSULIN
 PROLACTIN
 PROPYLTHIOURACIL
 PROSTAGLANDINS
 PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS

1.B.5 PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED
 1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED
 1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED
 1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED
 1.B.6.1 PANCREAS, TRANSPLANTATION
 1.B.6.2 PANCREATECTOMY
 1.B.5 PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED
 1.B.4 PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED
 1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
 2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
 2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOID
 2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS
 2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS
 2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS
 1.F.9.4.4 PHENFORMIN
 2.G.4 PINEAL BODY
 2.G.5 PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM
 2.E PITUITARY GLAND
 2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS
 2.E.1 PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR
 2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
 1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES
 2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES
 1.F.7.5 PREDIABETIC STATE
 2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOID
 2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOID
 1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES
 1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES
 2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
 2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
 2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
 2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
 1.C.1.4 INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS
 2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY
 2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
 2.G.2.2 PROSTAGLANDINS
 2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS

RECEPTORS, HORMONE
 RELAXIN
 SACCHARIN
 SECRETIN
 SECRETORY RATE
 SERTOLI CELL TUMOR
 SERTOLI CELLS
 SEX DIFFERENTIATION DISORDERS
 SEX HORMONES
 SHEEHAN'S SYNDROME
 SKIN ULCER
 SOMATOTROPIN
 SOMATOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE
 STANOLONE
 STANOZOLOL
 TESTICULAR DISEASES
 TESTICULAR FEMINIZATION
 TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS
 TESTIS
 TESTOSTERONE
 THIOCYANATES
 THIOURACIL
 THIOUREA
 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
 THYROID CRISIS
 THYROID GLAND
 THYROID HORMONES
 THYROIDITIS
 THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS
 THYRONINE
 THYROTROPIN
 THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE
 THYROXINE
 TOLAZAMIDE
 TOLBUTAMIDE
 TRIAMCINOLONE
 TRIIODOTHYRONINE
 TURNERS SYNDROME
 VASOPRESSIN
 VIRILISM
 WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME

2.G.2 HORMONES
 2.G.2.5 RELAXIN
 1.F.9.2.8 SACCHARIN
 2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
 2.G.6 SECRETORY RATE
 2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
 2.F.2 TESTIS
 2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
 2.F.3 SEX HORMONES
 2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
 1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
 2.E.1.2 SOMATOTROPIN
 2.E.1.2 SOMATOTROPIN
 2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
 2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
 2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
 2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
 2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
 2.F.2 TESTIS
 2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
 2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
 2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
 2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
 2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
 2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
 2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
 2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
 2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
 2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
 2.E.1.3 THYROTROPIN
 2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS
 2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
 1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES
 1.F.9.4.2 TOLBUTAMIDE
 2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOID
 2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
 2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
 2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
 2.F.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
 2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
 2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS



SECTION 1. DIABETES MELLITUS AND RELATED TOPICS

1.A ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

EFFECT OF TRANSPLANTATION SITE ON THE RESULTS OF PANCREATIC ISLET ISOGRAFTS IN DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 9:486-91, Dec 73 (Eng)

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED

THE BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION OF INSULIN. Taylor KW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:601-22, Nov 72 (Eng) [115]

STUDIES OF THE CHOLINERGIC RECEPTORS INVOLVED IN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN USING ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Loubatieres-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Alric R, Loubatieres A *Diabetologia* 9:439-46, Dec 73 (Eng)

STIMULATION AND INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE BY AN AMINO-REACTIVE PROBE OF PLASMA MEMBRANE. Hellman B, Idahl LA, Lernmark A, Schlin J, Taljedal IB *J Membr Biol* 14:135-42, 31 Dec 73 (Eng)

[HISTOTOPOCHEMISTRY OF THE ISLET ORGAN (LANGERHANS) OF THE PANCREAS IN WISTER. IV. STUDIES ON HEAVY METAL CONTENT] Hahn von Dorsche H, Scheibner R, Fehrmann P, Sulzmann R *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:60-7, 1973 (Ger)

[ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS DURING POST-NATAL DEVELOPMENT. I. EVIDENCE OF OXIDOREDUCTASES] Dorn A, Koch G, Nissen L, Scharowsky KR, Gruss G, Maybauer W, Fehrmann P *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:79-100, 1973 (Ger)

LESIONS OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS-INFECTED MICE WITH DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE. I. ACUTE LESIONS. Craighead JE, Kanich RE, Kessler JB *Am J Pathol* 74:287-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

SERUM INSULIN CHANGES IN MALE RATS ASSOCIATED WITH AGE AND REPRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY. Lewis BK, Wexler BC *J Gerontol* 29:139-44, Mar 74 (Eng)

1.A.2 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

DYNAMICS OF PANCREATIC BETA-CELL RESPONSES TO GLUCOSE. Idahl LA *Diabetologia* 9:403-12, Oct 73 (Eng)

IN VITRO STUDIES ON INSULIN IN THE GENETICALLY OBESE MOUSE. Beloff-Chain A, Newman ME, Mansford KR *Diabetologia* 9:447-52, Dec 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES UPON FLUORESCENCE OF REDUCED PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES FROM PERFUSED ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS. Panten U,

Christians J, Kriegstein E von, Poser W, Hasselblatt A *Diabetologia* 9:477-82, Dec 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE)] Genes SG, Poltorak VV *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:26-30, Oct 73 (Rus) [31]

A POSSIBLE ROLE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN THE LONG-TERM DIETARY REGULATION OF INSULIN SECRETION FROM RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Green IC, Montague W *Biochem J* 136:343-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

[HISTOTOPOCHEMISTRY OF THE ISLET ORGAN (LANGERHANS) OF THE PANCREAS IN WISTER. IV. STUDIES ON HEAVY METAL CONTENT] Hahn von Dorsche H, Scheibner R, Fehrmann P, Sulzmann R *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:60-7, 1973 (Ger)

[ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS DURING POST-NATAL DEVELOPMENT. I. EVIDENCE OF OXIDOREDUCTASES] Dorn A, Koch G, Nissen L, Scharowsky KR, Gruss G, Maybauer W, Fehrmann P *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:79-100, 1973 (Ger)

[EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON THE CONTENT OF INSULIN AND ZINC IN THE PANCREATIC ISLETS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS] Lapin VI, Korchin VI, Meiramov GG, Pal'mina TV, Satosin VF *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:36-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

1.A.3 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED

CARBOHYDRATE HOMEOSTASIS AND PANCREATIC ISLET CELL FUNCTION IN THALASSEMIA. Lassman MN, Genel M, Wise JK, Hendler R, Felig P *Ann Intern Med* 80:65-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION PROMOTED BY AMINO ACIDS IN ESSENTIAL OBESITY IN WOMEN] Cabezas-Cerrato J, Gomez Perez M, Marcomur A, Camarero E, Catalan E, Fernandez-Cruz A *Rev Clin Esp* 131:299-306, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

[INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMACTERIC STATE] Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

[FISTULAE OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT FOR THE CLARIFICATION OF ENDOCRINE REGULATION MECHANISMS. MULTIPLE PHASES OF INSULIN SECRETION FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF GLUCOSE IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE FISTULAE IN THE AWAKE, TRAINED SHEEP-DOG] Hommel H, Fischer U *Z Exp Chir* 6:199-201, 1973 (Ger)

THE BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION OF INSULIN. Taylor KW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:601-22, Nov 72 (Eng) [115]

DYNAMICS OF PANCREATIC BETA-CELL RESPONSES TO GLUCOSE. Idahl LA *Diabetologia* 9:403-12, Oct 73 (Eng)

PANCREATIC ALPHA-CELL FUNCTION IN TRAUMA. Lindsey A, Santeusano F, Braaten J, Faloona GR, Unger RH *JAMA* 227:757-61, 18 Feb 74 (Eng)

STIMULATION AND INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE BY AN AMINO-REACTIVE PROBE OF PLASMA MEMBRANE. Hellman B, Idahl LA, Lernmark A, Schlin J, Taljedal IB *J Membr Biol* 14:135-42, 31 Dec 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RABBIT. Parrilla R, Gomez-Acebo J *Horm Res* 4:331-9, 1973 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON THE CONTENT OF INSULIN AND ZINC IN THE PANCREATIC ISLETS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS] Lapin VI, Korchin VI, Meiramov GG, Pal'mina TV, Satosin VF *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:36-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

[REGENERATION OF INSULAR TISSUE IN ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS FOLLOWING PARTIAL RESECTION OF THE PANCREAS] Poliakova TI *Arkiv Anat Gistol Embriol* 65:55-60, Jul 73 (Rus)

1.A.4 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED

EFFECTS ON EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE RAT PANCREATIC FUNCTIONS OF BOVINE LUNG TRYPSIN INHIBITOR ADMINISTERED PERORALLY. Arnesjo B, Ise I, Lundquist I, Qvist I *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:545-54, 1973 (Eng)

MELATONIN INHIBITION OF INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT AND MOUSE. Bailey CJ, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *Horm Res* 5:21-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

THE BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION OF INSULIN. Taylor KW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:601-22, Nov 72 (Eng) [115]

DYNAMICS OF PANCREATIC BETA-CELL RESPONSES TO GLUCOSE. Idahl LA *Diabetologia* 9:403-12, Oct 73 (Eng)

LETTER: DIABETOGENIC NITROSAMINES Berne C, Gunnarsson R, Hellerstrom C, Wilander E *Lancet* 1:173-4, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES UPON FLUORESCENCE OF REDUCED PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES FROM PERFUSED ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS. Panten U, Christians J, Kriegstein E von, Poser W, Hasselblatt A *Diabetologia* 9:477-82, Dec 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE)] Genes SG, Poltorak VV *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:26-30, Oct 73 (Rus) [31]

STIMULATION AND INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE BY AN AMINO-REACTIVE PROBE OF PLASMA MEMBRANE. Hellman B, Idahl LA, Lernmark A, Schlin J, Taljedal IB *J Membr Biol* 14:135-42, 31 Dec 73 (Eng)

1.B PANCREAS

EFFECT OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RABBIT. Parrilla R, Gomez-Acebo J *Horm Res* 4:331-9, 1973 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON THE CONTENT OF INSULIN AND ZINC IN THE PANCREATIC ISLETS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS] Lapin VI, Korchin VI, Meiravov GG, Pal'mina TV, Satozin VF *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:36-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

CHOLINERGIC MODIFICATION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED BIPHASIC INSULIN RELEASE IN VITRO. Sharp R, Culbert S, Cook J, Jennings A, Burr IM *J Clin Invest* 53:710-6, Mar 74 (Eng)

[THE EFFECT OF PLACENTAL LACTOGEN (HPL) ON GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE] Lopez-Quijada C, Sintas E *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:809-18, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

1.A.5 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PATHOLOGY RELATED

[ISLET CELL TUMOR OF THE PANCREAS IN A 7-YEAR-OLD GIRL] Morger R, Kundert JG, Werder E *Helv Chir Acta* 38:269-71, May 71 (Ger)

IN VITRO STUDIES OF THE RATE OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN TURNOVER IN SEVEN HUMAN INSULINOMAS. Creutzfeldt C, Track NS, Creutzfeldt W *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:371-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES ON ISLET AND EN-TEROCHROMAFFIN CELLS FROM ALLOXAN TREATED RABBITS] Ehrenbrand F, Artmann K *Anat Anz* 134:259-68, 1973 (Ger)

INSULIN AND INSULIN-LIKE SUBSTANCES IN THE CIRCULATION. Lazarus NR *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:623-44, Nov 72 (Eng) [112]

STRUCTURAL CHANGES OF PANCREATIC ISLETS IN GENETICALLY OBES RATS. Shino A, Matsuo T, Iwatsuka H, Suzuoki Z *Diabetologia* 9:413-21, Oct 73 (Eng)

2,3-DIPHOSPHOGLYCERATE FLUCTUATIONS IN ERYTHROCYTES REFLECTING PRONOUNCED BLOOD GLUCOSE VARIATION. IN-VIVO AND IN-VITRO STUDIES IN NORMAL, DIABETIC AND HYPOGLYCAEMIC SUBJECTS. Standl E, Kolb HJ *Diabetologia* 9:461-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULITIS--A MORPHOLOGICAL REVIEW. Freytag G, Kloppel G *Curr Top Pathol* 58:49-90, 1973 (Eng)

LESIONS OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS-INFECTED MICE WITH DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE. I. ACUTE LESIONS. Craighead JE, Kanich RE, Kessler JB *Am J Pathol* 74:287-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON INSULIN RESPONSE. Cudworth AG, Cunningham JL *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:131-6, Jan 74 (Eng)

DIAGNOSTIC AND SURGICAL ASPECTS OF INSULINOMA. A REVIEW OF TWENTY-SEVEN CASES. Shatney CH, Grage TB *Am J Surg* 127:174-84, Feb 74 (Eng)

METABOLISM OF ENDOGENOUS PROINSULIN AND INSULIN IN MAN. Starr JL, Rubenstein AH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:305-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GLUCOSAMINE ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL RATS IN COMPARISON WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN TREATMENT.

Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Shinji Y, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:305-10, Jan 74 (Eng)

[SENILE CEREBRAL AMYLOIDOSIS] Oifa AI *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1041-7, 1973 (Rus)

1.B PANCREAS

DIABETES IN THE POPULATION. Malins JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:645-72, Nov 72 (Eng) [124]

GENETIC INFLUENCES AFFECTING THE OCCURRENCE OF A DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE IN MICE INFECTED WITH THE ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS. Craighead JE, Higgins DA *J Exp Med* 139:414-26, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

1.B.1 PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED

GLYCOPROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN THE ADULT RAT PANCREAS. I. SUBCELLULAR DISTRIBUTIONS OF URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GALACTOSE: GLYCOPROTEIN GALACTOSYLTRANSFERASE AND THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE. Ronzio RA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:286-95, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

ESTROGEN RECEPTOR PROTEIN OF PANCREAS. Sandberg AA, Kirdani PY, Varkarakis MJ, Murphy GP *Steroids* 22:259-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

[ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE ENDOPANCREATIC B CELL. INSULINOPHORIC GRANULOGENESIS AND DETECTION OF PRE- AND INTRAGRANULAR ZINC. STUDY USING SCANNING MICROSCOPY AND X-RAY MICRODIFFRACTION] Theret CG, Fornet H *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1667-70, 22 Oct 73 (Fre)

1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

GLYCOPROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN THE ADULT RAT PANCREAS. I. SUBCELLULAR DISTRIBUTIONS OF URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GALACTOSE: GLYCOPROTEIN GALACTOSYLTRANSFERASE AND THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE. Ronzio RA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:286-95, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

DISTRIBUTION OF ALPHA-AMYLASE-RESISTANT REGIONS IN THE GLYCOGEN MOLECULE. Brammer GL, Rougvi MA, French D *Carbohydr Res* 24:343-54, Oct 72 (Eng)

ESTROGEN RECEPTOR PROTEIN OF PANCREAS. Sandberg AA, Kirdani RY, Varkarakis MJ, Murphy GP *Steroids* 22:259-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS ON EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE RAT PANCREATIC FUNCTIONS OF BOVINE LUNG TRYPSIN INHIBITOR ADMINISTERED PERORALLY. Arnesjo B, Ihse I, Lundquist I, Qvist I *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:545-54, 1973 (Eng)

ELEVATED LEVELS OF INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY AND 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE IN GUINEA PIG PANCREAS FOLLOWING COCL2 TREATMENT. Hakanson R, Lundquist I, Sundler F *Endocrinology* 94:318-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES ON ISLET AND EN-TEROCHROMAFFIN CELLS FROM ALLOXAN TREATED RABBITS] Ehrenbrand F, Artmann K *Anat Anz* 134:259-68, 1973 (Ger)

RELEASE OF LARGE AMOUNTS OF NORADRENALINE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE PANCREAS DURING GLUCOSE DEPRIVATION. Christensen NJ, Iversen J *Diabetologia* 9:396-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

[SYNALBUMIN-INSULIN ANTAGONISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Vallance-Owen J *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:467-86, Nov 73 (Ita)

EFFECT OF MULTIPLE DOSES OF CADMIUM ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Ithakissios DS, Kessler WV, Arvensen JN, Born GS *J Pharm Sci* 63:146-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY ON ADIPOSE TISSUE AND LIVER IN RATS WITH ACUTE INSULIN DEFICIENCY. Linder C, Miglioni RH *Diabetes* 23:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED

VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE: SECRETIN-LIKE ACTION ON THE AVIAN PANCREAS. Dockray GJ *Experientia* 29:1510-1, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN HALF-LIFE AND UTILIZATION IN NORMAL PREGNANCY. Burt RL, Davidson IW *Obstet Gynecol* 43:161-70, Feb 74 (Eng)

SPECIFICITY OF NUCLEOTIDE-INDUCED INSULIN SECRETION. Feldman JM, Jackson TB *Endocrinology* 94:388-94, Feb 74 (Eng)

MELATONIN INHIBITION OF INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT AND MOUSE. Bailey CJ, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *Horm Res* 5:21-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

RELEASE OF LARGE AMOUNTS OF NORADRENALINE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE PANCREAS DURING GLUCOSE DEPRIVATION. Christensen NJ, Iversen J *Diabetologia* 9:396-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB). Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

CONTRIBUTION OF PANCREATIC INSULIN TO EXTRARENAL POTASSIUM HOMEOSTASIS: A TOW-COMPARTMENT MODEL. Pettit GW, Vick RL *Am J Physiol* 226:319-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

[COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCODIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS] Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)

[EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. 2. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY USING THE RABBIT PANCREAS] Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1418-23, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY. Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]

EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY ON ADIPOSE TISSUE AND LIVER IN RATS WITH ACUTE INSULIN DEFICIENCY. Linder C, Miglioni RH *Diabetes* 23:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

[INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN THE PROCESS OF REGENERATION OF THE PANCREAS AFTER RESECTION OF ITS SPLENIC PORTION] Morenkova SA, Raben NA, Sheianov GG *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:40-3, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

[REGENERATION OF INSULAR TISSUE IN ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS FOLLOWING PARTIAL RESECTION OF THE PANCREAS] Poliakova TI *Arkiv Anat Gistol Embriol* 65:55-60, Jul 73 (Rus)

EFFECT OF SULFONYLUREAS ON THE SECRETION OF PANCREATIC IMMUNOREACTIVE GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Crockford PM, Powell P, Addah SA *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:990-2, Dec 73 (Eng)

[INSULIN PRECURSORS IN THE PROCESS OF HORMONE FORMATION FOLLOWING RESECTION OF THE DISTAL PORTION OF THE PANCREAS] Raben NA, Morenkova SA *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:60-2, Aug 73 (Rus)

1.B.4 PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED

VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE: SECRETIN-LIKE ACTION ON THE AVIAN PANCREAS. Dockray GJ *Experientia* 29:1510-1, Dec 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS ON EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE RAT PANCREATIC FUNCTIONS OF BOVINE LUNG TRYPSIN INHIBITOR ADMINISTERED PERORALLY. Arnesjo B, Ihse I, Lundquist I, Qvist I *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:545-54, 1973 (Eng)

ELEVATED LEVELS OF INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY AND 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE IN GUINEA PIG PANCREAS FOLLOWING COCL2 TREATMENT. Hakanson R, Lundquist I, Sundler F *Endocrinology* 94:318-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

SPECIFICITY OF NUCLEOTIDE-INDUCED INSULIN SECRETION. Feldman JM, Jackson TB *Endocrinology* 94:388-94, Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULINOTROPIC POTENCY OF GLIPIZIDE IN VITRO. Herchuelz A, Malaisse WJ *Diabetologia* :309-10, Sep 73 (Eng)

PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE. Artini D, Abbiati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* :311-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

UNALTERED GLUCAGON SECRETION AFTER SEVEN DAYS OF SULFONYLUREA ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Marco J, Valverde I *Diabetologia* :317-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

[COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCLODIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS] Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)

[EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. 2. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY USING THE RABBIT PANCREAS] Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1418-23, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

[INSULIN PRECURSORS IN THE PROCESS OF HORMONE FORMATION FOLLOWING RESECTION OF THE DISTAL PORTION OF THE PANCREAS] Raben NA, Morenkova SA *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:60-2, Aug 73 (Rus)

1.B.5 PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED

[GENETICS OF DIABETES] Tattersall RB, Pyke DA *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:434-57, Nov 73 (Ita)

INSULITIS—A MORPHOLOGICAL REVIEW. Freytag G, Kloppel G *Curr Top Pathol* 58:49-90, 1973 (Eng)

[COMPLICATIONS OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS] Starodubtseva LN *Tsitologia* 15:41-6, Aug 73 (Rus)

1.B.6 PANCREAS, SURGERY RELATED

1.B.6.1 PANCREAS, TRANSPLANTATION

1.B.6.2 PANCREATECTOMY

[STERILITY MECHANISM IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Foglia VG *Acta Cient Venez* 23:75-82, 1972 (Spa)

CONTRIBUTION OF PANCREATIC INSULIN TO EXTRARENAL POTASSIUM HOMEOSTASIS: A TOW-COMPARTMENT MODEL. Pettit GW, Vick RL *Am J Physiol* 226:319-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY ON ADIPOSE TISSUE AND LIVER IN RATS WITH ACUTE INSULIN DEFICIENCY. Linder C, Miglioni RH *Diabetes* 23:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

[EXPERIMENTAL DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY] Duhault J, Boulanger M, Lebon F, Beert L *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3013-7, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

DIAGNOSTIC AND SURGICAL ASPECTS OF INSULINOMA. A REVIEW OF TWENTY-SEVEN CASES. Shatney CH, Grage TB *Am J Surg* 127:174-84, Feb 74 (Eng)

SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. Way LW, Gadacz T, Goldman L *Am J Surg* 127:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

[INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN THE PROCESS OF REGENERATION OF THE PANCREAS AFTER RESECTION OF ITS SPLENIC PORTION] Morenkova SA, Raben NA, Sheianov GG *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:40-3, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

[INSULIN PRECURSORS IN THE PROCESS OF HORMONE FORMATION FOLLOWING RESECTION OF THE DISTAL PORTION OF THE PANCREAS] Raben NA, Morenkova SA *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:60-2, Aug 73 (Rus)

1.C INSULIN

CONFORMATIONAL PARAMETERS FOR AMINO ACIDS IN HELICAL, BETA-SHEET, AND RANDOM COIL REGIONS CALCULATED FROM PROTEINS. Chou PY, Fasman GD *Biochemistry* 13:211-22, 15 Jan 74 (Eng)

PREDICTION OF PROTEIN CONFORMATION. Chou PY, Fasman GD *Biochemistry* 13:222-45, 15 Jan 74 (Eng)

THE QUEST FOR A LATENT ACTION INSULIN. Bradbury AF, Ko AS, Massey DE, Salokangas A, Smyth DG, Sabey GA, Webb FW, Stewart GA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:945-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

CELL CULTURE OF MAMMALIAN ENDOCRINE AND SYNTHESIS OF BLASTOKININ IN VITRO. Whitson GL, Murray FA *Science* 183:668-70, 15 Feb 74 (Eng)

THE WILLIAM B. SHERMAN MEMORIAL ADDRESS IN MEMORY OF DR. W. B. SHERMAN. (Sherman WB), Rose B *Ann Allergy* 32:59-64, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACUTE EFFECTS AND LONG-TERM NEUROLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN THE NEWBORN RABBIT. Calverley J, Redstone D *Biol Neonate* 23:284-302, 1973 (Eng)

KINETICS OF THE REACTION BETWEEN DNP-INSULIN AND HOMOLOGOUS ANTIBODY. Lee FH, Froese A *Immunol Commun* 2:565-71, 1973 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF KETONE BODY INFUSION ON HYPOGLYCEMIC REACTION IN POSTABSORPTIVE DOGS. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL, Randers G, Stanbury JB *Metabolism* 23:151-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

EVALUATION OF THE TOXICITY AND TERATOGENICITY OF DRUGS. Gastol-Lewinska L *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:327-39, 1973 (Eng)

LACTATE UPTAKE AND METABOLISM BY BRAIN DURING HYPERLACTAEMIA AND HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Nemoto EM, Hoff JT, Severinghaus JW *Stroke* 5:48-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

WOUND HEALING IN THE ORAL MUCOSA OF THE ACUTELY INSULIN DEPRIVED RAT. Jolly M, Cooke NT *Br J Dermatol* 90:29-36, Jan 74 (Eng)

EDITORIAL: HOW TO BE AN ADEQUATE VAGOTOMIST. Alexander-Williams J *Surgery* 75:308-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

DIAGNOSTIC AND SURGICAL ASPECTS OF INSULINOMA. A REVIEW OF TWENTY-SEVEN CASES. Shatney CH, Grage TB *Am J Surg* 127:174-84, Feb 74 (Eng)

IN VITRO POTENTIATION OF INSULIN BY ASH FROM SALT BUSH (ATRIPLEX HALIMUS). Mertz W, Roginski EE, Gordon WA, Harrison WW, Shani J, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 206:121-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

[EXPERIMENTAL INSULIN ALLERGY AND DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Fuchs U, Lohmann D, Menzel R, Ambrosius H, Pohl A, Schade J, Sorger K, Timm G *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 8:241-65, 1973 (Ger)

SOCIOECONOMIC PROBLEMS OF INSULIN-DEPENDENT DIABETES. Mills JW, Sanders KM, Martin FI *Med J Aust* 2:1040-4, 8 Dec 73 (Eng)

THE BINDING OF CATIONIC DETERGENT TO INSULIN, ZINC-INSULIN AND ISO-INSULIN. Birdi KS *Biochem J* 135:253-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

AROMATIC CONTRIBUTIONS TO CIRCULAR DICHROISM SPECTRA OF PROTEINS. Strickland EH *Crc Crit Rev Biochem* 2:113-75, Jan 74 (Eng) [309]

[MECHANISMS OF THE EFFECT OF INSULIN HYPOGLYCAEMIA ON LARGE INTESTINE MOTILITY] Chan-Xuy-Nga, Bogach PG, Groisman SD *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:12-5, Sep 73 (Rus)

1.C.1 INSULIN, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

1.C.1.1 INSULIN, ISOLATION AND PURIFICATION

[INSULIN BINDING TO MEMBRANE FRACTIONS OF ADRENAL GLANDS] Saez JM, Dazord A, Gallet D, Bertrand J *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:2039-42, 26 Mar 73 (Fre)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.C INSULIN

1.C.1.2 INSULIN, ANALYSIS

IN VITRO STUDIES OF THE RATE OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN TURNOVER IN SEVEN HUMAN INSULINOMAS. Creutzfeldt C, Track NS, Creutzfeldt W *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:371-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

ELEVATED LEVELS OF INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY AND 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE IN GUINEA PIG PANCREAS FOLLOWING COCL2 TREATMENT. Hakanson R, Lundquist I, Sundler F *Endocrinology* 94:318-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN AND INSULIN-LIKE SUBSTANCES IN THE CIRCULATION. Lazarus NR *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:623-44, Nov 72 (Eng) [112]

PRECIPITIN REACTIONS BETWEEN INSULIN, PROINSULIN, INSULIN CHAINS AND INSULIN ANTIBODY. Bansal DD, Connolly JH, Vallance-Owen J *Diabetologia* 9:384-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

MEASUREMENT OF IMMUNE COMPLEXES IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS. Jayarao KS, Faulk WP, Karam JH, Grodsky GM, Forsham PH *J Immunol Methods* 3:337-45, Dec 73 (Eng)

FTC-INSULIN CONJUGATES. II. CHEMICAL CHARACTERIZATION OF FLUORESCIN THIOCARBAMYL-INSULIN CONJUGATES. Jobhag A, Jobhag GM *J Immunol Methods* 3:399-410, Dec 73 (Eng)

[ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM CELL. INSULINOPHILIC GRANULOGENESIS AND DETECTION OF PRE- AND INTRAGRANULAR ZINC. STUDY USING SCANNING MICROSCOPY AND X-RAY MICRODIFFRACTION] Theret CG, Fornet H *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1667-70, 22 Oct 73 (Fre)

1.C.1.3 INSULIN, CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

1.C.1.4 INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS

IN VITRO STUDIES OF THE RATE OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN TURNOVER IN SEVEN HUMAN INSULINOMAS. Creutzfeldt C, Track NS, Creutzfeldt W *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:371-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

THE BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION OF INSULIN. Taylor KW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:601-22, Nov 72 (Eng) [115]

INSULIN AND INSULIN-LIKE SUBSTANCES IN THE CIRCULATION. Lazarus NR *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:623-44, Nov 72 (Eng) [112]

PRECIPITIN REACTIONS BETWEEN INSULIN, PROINSULIN, INSULIN CHAINS AND INSULIN ANTIBODY. Bansal DD, Connolly JH, Vallance-Owen J *Diabetologia* 9:384-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

[SYNALBUMIN-INSULIN ANTAGONISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Vallance-Owen J *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:467-86, Nov 73 (Ita)

PROPERTIES OF THE BETA NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR OF AVIAN DORSAL ROOT GANGLIA. Herrup K, Shooter EM *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3884-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

[CURRENT VIEWS ON THE DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 67:701-5, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)

[INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN THE PROCESS OF REGENERATION OF THE PANCREAS AFTER RESECTION OF ITS SPLENIC PORTION] Morenkova SA, Raben NA, Sheinova GG *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:40-3, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

SUBSTRATE STUDIES FOR INSULIN-SPECIFIC PROTEASE. Baskin FK, Kitabchi AE *Eur J Biochem* 37:489-96, 3 Sep 73 (Eng)

METABOLISM OF ENDOGENOUS PROINSULIN AND INSULIN IN MAN. Starr JI, Rubenstein AH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:305-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

[CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PREGNANCY: A POSSIBLE ROLE OF CHROMIUM] Burt RL, Davidson IW *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:770-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

[INSULIN PRECURSORS IN THE PROCESS OF HORMONE FORMATION FOLLOWING RESECTION OF THE DISTAL PORTION OF THE PANCREAS] Raben NA, Morenkova SA *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 76:60-2, Aug 73 (Rus)

1.C.1.5 INSULIN, METABOLISM

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

IN VITRO STUDIES OF THE RATE OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN TURNOVER IN SEVEN HUMAN INSULINOMAS. Creutzfeldt C, Track NS, Creutzfeldt W *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:371-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

THE CATABOLISM OF INSULIN IN THE DOG: EVIDENCE FOR THE EXISTENCE OF TWO CATABOLIC PATHWAYS. Frankson JR, Ooms HA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:931-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

THE ROLE OF INSULINASE IN THE DEGRADATION OF INSULIN. Thomas JH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:940-4, Dec 73 (Eng)

THE KINETICS OF INSULIN METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Frost DP, Srivastava MC, Jones RH, Nabarro JD, Sonksen PH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:949-54, Dec 73 (Eng)

TYPE IV HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Kvitovich PO Jr, Margolis S *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:41-71, Mar 73 (Eng) [214]

DETERMINATION OF INSULIN BINDING TO HUMAN IGG BY QUANTITATIVE RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS. Christiansen AH, Kroll J *Scand J Immunol* 2:133-8, 1973 (Eng)

INSULIN AND INSULIN-LIKE SUBSTANCES IN THE CIRCULATION. Lazarus NR *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:623-44, Nov 72 (Eng) [112]

INSULIN CATABOLISM IN CHRONIC URAEMIA AND IN ANEPHRIC MAN BEFORE AND AFTER DIALYSIS TREATMENT. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Maggiore Q, Lenzi S, Cecchetti P, Donato L *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:119-25, 1972 (Eng)

ELEVATED GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE IN INSULIN-TREATED SHORT-TERM DIABETES. NON-DEPENDENCE ON BLOOD SUGAR VALUE. Mogensen CE *Acta Med Scand* 194:559-61, Dec 73 (Eng)

IN VITRO STUDIES ON INSULIN IN THE GENETICALLY OBESE MOUSE. Beloff-Chain A, Newman ME, Mansford KR *Diabetologia* 9:447-52, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN CLEARANCE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED LIVERS OF INSULIN DEFICIENT RATS. McCarrroll AM, Buchanan KD *Diabetologia* 9:457-60, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN-DEPENDENT REGULATION OF INSULIN RECEPTOR CONCENTRATIONS: A

DIRECT DEMONSTRATION IN CELL CULTURE. Gavin JR 3d, Roth J, Neville DM Jr, Meyers P de, Buell DN *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:84-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

HOW THE HEART GETS ITS FUEL BACK. Taylor SH *Indian Heart J* 25:220-1, Jul 73 (Eng)

STUDIES OF GLUCAGON RESISTANCE IN LARGE RAT ADIPOCYTES: 125I-LABELED GLUCAGON BINDING AND LIPOLYTIC CAPACITY. Livingston JN, Cuatrecasas P, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:26-32, Jan 74 (Eng)

[METABOLIC AND ENDOCRINE FUNCTIONS OF RATS ADAPTED TO TRAUMA IN THE NOBLE-COLLIP DRUM] Nemeth S, Vigas M *Cesk Fysiol* 22:475-9, May 73 (Slo)

ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY. Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]

INSULIN DEGRADATION. VI. FEEDBACK CONTROL BY INSULIN OF LIVER GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE IN RAT. Varandani PT *Diabetes* 23:117-25, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY ON ADIPOSE TISSUE AND LIVER IN RATS WITH ACUTE INSULIN DEFICIENCY. Linder C, Migliorini RH *Diabetes* 23:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RABBIT. Parrilla R, Gomez-Acebo J *Horm Res* 4:331-9, 1973 (Eng)

POSSIBLE MECHANISMS OF ACTION OF DEXAMETHASONE IN BRAIN INJURY. Bouzarth WF, Shenkin HA *J Trauma* 14:134-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF MODIFYING THE COMBINATION OF INSULIN WITH RAT ADIPOSE CELLS ON THE INTRACELLULAR LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP. Jerums G, Galton DJ, Gilbert C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:75-87, Jan 74 (Eng)

[INFARCT AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DISORDERS] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Minerva Med* 64:4810-3, 19 Dec 73 (Ita)

[EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON THE CONTENT OF INSULIN AND ZINC IN THE PANCREATIC ISLETS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS] Lapin VI, Korchin VI, Meiravov GG, Pal'mina TV, Satozin VF *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:36-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

INSULIN RECEPTORS IN THE PLASMA MEMBRANES OF HUMAN PLACENTA. Haour F, Bertrand J *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:334-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

[NEED FOR A DEFINITE MASS OF FAT. ITS MEASUREMENT, MECHANISMS, AND IMPLICATIONS FOR TREATMENT] Vague J *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2989-97, 8 Nov 73 (Fre)

THE METABOLIC FUEL REGULATORY SYSTEM: IMPLICATIONS FOR PROTEIN-SAVING THERAPIES DURING CALORIC DEPRIVATION AND DISEASE. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:175-87, Feb 74 (Eng) [95]

HYPOTHESIS: THE ROLE OF VITAMIN C IN DIABETIC ANGIOPATHY. Mann GV *Perspect Biol Med* 17:210-7, Winter 74 (Eng)

1.C.1.6 INSULIN, BLOOD

EFFECTS ON EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE RAT PANCREATIC FUNCTIONS OF BOVINE LUNG TRYPSIN INHIBITOR ADMINISTERED PERORALLY. Arnesjo B, Ihse I,

- Lundquist I, Qvist I *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:545-54, 1973 (Eng)
- THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS.** Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)
- INSULIN HALF-LIFE AND UTILIZATION IN NORMAL PREGNANCY.** Burt RL, Davidson IW *Obstet Gynecol* 43:161-70, Feb 74 (Eng)
- THE CATABOLISM OF INSULIN IN THE DOG: EVIDENCE FOR THE EXISTENCE OF TWO CATABOLIC PATHWAYS.** Frankson JR, Ooms HA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:931-9, Dec 73 (Eng)
- THE ROLE OF INSULINASE IN THE DEGRADATION OF INSULIN.** Thomas JH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:940-4, Dec 73 (Eng)
- THE KINETICS OF INSULIN METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS.** Frost DP, Srivastava MC, Jones RH, Nabarro JD, Sonksen PH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:949-54, Dec 73 (Eng)
- CARBOHYDRATE HOMEOSTASIS AND PANCREATIC ISLET CELL FUNCTION IN THALASSEMIA.** Lassman MN, Genel M, Wise JK, Hendler R, Felig P *Ann Intern Med* 80:65-9, Jan 74 (Eng)
- TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEMIA.** Gotto AM Jr *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:11-39, Mar 73 (Eng) [75]
- EFFECTS OF STREPTOZOTOCIN ON LIVER COMPOSITION AND BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONE BODIES AND INSULIN IN THE FED AND FASTED MALE RAT.** Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5:29-38, Jan 74 (Eng)
- [DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN HYPERTHYROIDISM]** Baranska H, Bogoniowska Z, Miskiewicz H, Forgalski W *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:1265-71, Dec 73 (Pol)
- PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULPHONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE.** Artini D, Abbiati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* 3:111-6, Sep 73 (Eng)
- UNALTERED GLUCAGON SECRETION AFTER SEVEN DAYS OF SULPHONYLUREA ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS.** Marco J, Valverde I *Diabetologia* 3:17-9, Sep 73 (Eng)
- PHARMACOKINETICS AND PHARMACODYNAMICS AS WELL AS METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORALLY AND INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED C14-GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ANTIDIABETIC.** Schmidt HA, Schöng M, Schweer KH, Winkler E *Diabetologia* 3:20-30, Sep 73 (Eng)
- PHARMACOKINETICS OF GLIPIZIDE IN MAN: INFLUENCE OF RENAL INSUFFICIENCY.** Balant L, Zahnd G, Gorgia A, Schwarz R, Fabre J *Diabetologia* 3:31-8, Sep 73 (Eng)
- CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE DURING HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA IN DOGS.** Camu F *Acta Anaesthesiol Belg* 24:177-88, 1973 (Eng)
- INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION.** Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)
- INSULIN AND INSULIN-LIKE SUBSTANCES IN THE CIRCULATION.** Lazarus NR *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:623-44, Nov 72 (Eng) [112]
- DIABETES IN PREGNANCY.** Brudenell M, Beard R *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:673-95, Nov 72 (Eng) [49]
- ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM.** Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]
- A NEW TYPE OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A NEWBORN INFANT.** Nakagawa S, Suda N, Kudo M, Kawasaki M *Diabetologia* 9:367-75, Oct 73 (Eng)
- EFFECTS OF ADRENALECTOMY ON THE OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN MICE (GENE SYMBOL OB).** Naeser P *Diabetologia* 9:376-9, Oct 73 (Eng)
- CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE IN THE VERY AGED.** Smith MJ, Hall MR *Diabetologia* 9:387-90, Oct 73 (Eng)
- VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (OBOB).** Chlouverakis C, Bernardis LL, Hojnicki D *Diabetologia* 9:391-5, Oct 73 (Eng)
- STRUCTURAL CHANGES OF PANCREATIC ISLETS IN GENETICALLY OBESE RATS.** Shino A, Matsuo T, Iwatsuka H, Suzuoki Z *Diabetologia* 9:413-21, Oct 73 (Eng)
- ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO.** Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)
- [EFFECT OF THE PASSAGE OF BLOOD THROUGH THE DIALYZER ON THE PLASMA CONTENT OF GROWTH HORMONE AND INSULIN]** Czekalski S, Baczyk K *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:97-107, 1972 (Fre)
- THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS FRUCTOSE AND GLUCOSE ON METABOLISM AND PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN NEWBORN INFANTS.** Pribylova H, Kimlova I, Stroufova A *Biol Neonate* 23:205-13, 1973 (Eng)
- INSULIN CLEARANCE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED LIVERS OF INSULIN DEFICIENT RATS.** McCarroll AM, Buchanan KD *Diabetologia* 9:457-60, Dec 73 (Eng)
- INTERACTION BETWEEN SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL AND AZOTAEIC PATIENTS.** Lisch HJ, Bolzano K, Patsch J, Sailer S, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:467-71, Dec 73 (Eng)
- LIPLECTOMY IN OBESE HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (OB-OB).** Chlouverakis C, Hojnicki D *Metabolism* 23:133-7, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [EFFECT OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE)]** Genes SG, Poltorak VV *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:26-30, Oct 73 (Rus) [31]
- EFFECT OF DIETARY L-3-BUTANEDIOL ON IN VITRO FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND MALIC ENZYME ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER AND ADIPOSE TISSUE.** Romsos DR, Sasse C, Leveille GA *J Nutr* 104:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)
- PANCREATIC ALPHA-CELL FUNCTION IN TRAUMA.** Lindsey A, Santeusano F, Braaten J, Faloona GR, Unger RH *JAMA* 227:757-61, 18 Feb 74 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF CORTISOL ON THE INSULIN RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE.** Miles LF, Johnson BF *Am J Med Sci* 266:441-6, Dec 73 (Eng)
- VASECTOMY: IMMUNOLOGIC EFFECTS IN RHESUS MONKEYS AND MEN.** Alexander NJ, Wilson BJ, Patterson GD *Fertil Steril* 25:149-56, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [LONG TERM DEVELOPMENT OF THE GLUCOSE DISORDER OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT]** Cerdan Vallejo A, Pallardo Sanchez LF, Martin Zurro A, Jolin T, Camunez F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 130:493-500, 30 Sep 73 (Spa)
- EFFECT OF ACID-BASE STATUS ON TISSUE GLYCOGEN IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC RATS.** Kamm DE, Strobe GL *Am J Physiol* 226:371-6, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCLODIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS]** Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)
- CLEARING-FACTOR LIPASE IN MUSCLE AND ADIPOSE TISSUE OF PIGS.** Enser M *Biochem J* 136:381-5, Oct 73 (Eng)
- [EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. 1. A CLINICAL STUDY]** Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1407-17, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)
- EFFECT OF MULTIPLE DOSES OF CADMIUM ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE RAT.** Ithakissios DS, Kessler WV, Arvensen JN, Born GS *J Pharm Sci* 63:146-9, Jan 74 (Eng)
- THE HYPOTHALAMUS AND METABOLIC CONTROL.** Frohman LA *Pathobiol Annu* 1:353-72, 1971 (Eng) [116]
- INSULIN DEGRADATION. VI. FEEDBACK CONTROL BY INSULIN OF LIVER GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE IN RAT.** Varandani PT *Diabetes* 23:117-25, Feb 74 (Eng)
- CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS.** Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)
- MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE EXERCISE-INDUCED INCREASE IN GLUCAGON SECRETION IN RATS.** Luyckx AS, Lefebvre PJ *Diabetes* 23:81-93, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETIC DISEASE]** Sensi S *Minerva Med* 64:3219-49, 8 Sep 73 (Ita)
- EFFECT OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RABBIT.** Parrilla R, Gomez-Acebo J *Horm Res* 4:331-9, 1973 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON CIRCULATING COMPONENTS AND LIVER METABOLISM IN FED AND FASTED RATS.** Castro M, Herrera E *Horm Res* 4:357-66, 1973 (Eng)
- [CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING SHORT-TERM BUMETHANIDE THERAPY]** Madsen S, Gronbaek P *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2215-7, 8 Oct 73 (Dan)
- MODERATE ETHANOL INGESTION AND PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE LEVELS. A STUDY IN NORMAL AND HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIC PERSONS.** Ginsberg H, Olefsky J, Farquhar JW, Reaven GM *Ann Intern Med* 80:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)
- THE EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON INSULIN RESPONSE.** Cudworth AG, Cunningham JL *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:131-6, Jan 74 (Eng)

1.C INSULIN

SERUM INSULIN CHANGES IN MALE RATS ASSOCIATED WITH AGE AND REPRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY. Lewis BK, Wexler BC *J Gerontol* 29:139-44, Mar 74 (Eng)

[PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN ENDOCRINE DISEASES. 4. EFFECTS OF ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR AGENTS ON PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS] Ikeda M *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1328-35, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

[CONTINUOUS INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE INFUSION TESTS] Yoshida H, Aoji O, Hattori H, Fukunaga K, Yoda J *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1336-44, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

REMISSION OF DIABETES MELLITUS DURING PREGNANCY. Sheldon J, Coleman T *Br Med J* 1:55-7, 12 Jan 74 (Eng)

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF RENAL FAILURE. Bilbrey GL, Faloona GR, White MG, Knochel JP *J Clin Invest* 53:841-7, Mar 74 (Eng)

METABOLIC SIDE-EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES. Doar JW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:503-25, Nov 73 (Eng) [124]

THE METABOLISM OF MALTOSE AFTER INTRAVENOUS INJECTION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Young EA, Weser E *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:181-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF AMINOPHYLLINE ON INSULIN RELEASE INDUCED BY SECRETIN AND CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN IN NORMAL HUMANS. Serrano-Rios M, Hawkins FG, Escobar-Jimenez F, Rodriguez-Minon JL *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:194-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

RELATIVE INFLUENCE OF OBESITY AND DIABETES ON PLASMA ALPHA-CELL GLUCAGON. Gossain VV, Matute ML, Kalkhoff RK *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:238-43, Feb 74 (Eng)

METABOLISM OF ENDOGENOUS PROINSULIN AND INSULIN IN MAN. Starr JL, Rubenstein AH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:305-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN A RURAL POPULATION OF JAMAICAN ADULTS. Flacey C du V, McDonald H, McDonald J, Miall WE *Int J Epidemiol* 1:157-66, Summer 72 (Eng)

LETTER: INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Allison SP *Lancet* 1:135, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GANGLIONIC BLOCKING AGENTS CHLORISONDAMINE AND MECAMYLAMINE ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND SERUM INSULIN IN THE RAT. Turinsky J *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:25-31, Jan 74 (Eng)

METABOLIC HORMONES AND REGULATION OF BODY WEIGHT. Woods SC, Decker E, Vasselli JR *Psychol Rev* 81:26-43, Jan 74 (Eng)

[CHANGES IN THE NEUROENDOCRINE SYSTEM OF WHITE RATS DURING ADAPTATION TO HYPOXIA] Simanovskii LN, Krasnovskaia IA, Prozorovskaia MTs, Tavrovskaya TV *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 59:828-36, May 73 (Rus)

1.C.1.7 INSULIN, URINE

THE RENAL EXCRETION OF HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT SUBSTANCES. Blainey JD *Curr Probl Clin Biochem* 2:85-100, 1968 (Eng) [35]

THE ADAPTATION OF RENAL UREA EXCRETION AFTER UNILATERAL NEPHRECTOMY AND AFTER OVERLOADING WITH UREA. Diezi J *Pfluegers Arch* 344:287-98, 30 Nov 73 (Eng)

1.C.2 INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED

1.C.2.1 INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY

CHEMISTRY OF THE FILAMENTS AND TUBULES OF BRAIN. Shelanski ML *J Histochem Cytochem* 21:529-39, Jun 73 (Eng) [54]

CONTRIBUTION OF PANCREATIC INSULIN TO EXTRARENAL POTASSIUM HOMEOSTASIS: A TOW-COMPARTMENT MODEL. Pettit GW, Vick RL *Am J Physiol* 226:319-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY. Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]

METABOLIC HORMONES AND REGULATION OF BODY WEIGHT. Woods SC, Decker E, Vasselli JR *Psychol Rev* 81:26-43, Jan 74 (Eng)

1.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION

NEURITE DEVELOPMENT IN VITRO. II. THE ROLE OF MICROFILAMENTS AND MICROTUBULES IN DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE 3,5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND NERVE GROWTH FACTOR STIMULATED MATURATION. Roisen FJ, Murphy RA *J Neurobiol* 4:397-412, 1973 (Eng)

INSULIN HALF-LIFE AND UTILIZATION IN NORMAL PREGNANCY. Burt RL, Davidson IW *Obstet Gynecol* 43:161-70, Feb 74 (Eng)

SPECIFICITY OF NUCLEOTIDE-INDUCED INSULIN SECRETION. Feldman JM, Jackson TB *Endocrinology* 94:388-94, Feb 74 (Eng)

MELATONIN INHIBITION OF INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT AND MOUSE. Bailey CJ, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *Horm Res* 5:21-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN HYPERTHYROIDISM] Baranska H, Bogoniowska Z, Minkiewicz H, Forgalski W *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:1265-71, Dec 73 (Pol)

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION PROMOTED BY AMINO ACIDS IN ESSENTIAL OBESITY IN WOMEN] Cabezas-Cerrato J, Gomez Perez M, Marcomur A, Camarero E, Catalan E, Fernandez-Cruz A *Rev Clin Esp* 131:299-306, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

[INSULIN SECRETION IN OBSE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMACTERIC STATE] Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

[FISTULAE OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT FOR THE CLARIFICATION OF ENDOCRINE REGULATION MECHANISMS. MULTIPLE PHASES OF INSULIN SECRETION FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF GLUCOSE IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE FISTULAE IN THE AWAKE, TRAINED SHEEP-DOG] Hommel H, Fischer U *Z Exp Chir* 6:199-201, 1973 (Ger)

INSULINOTROPIC POTENCY OF GLIPIZIDE IN VITRO. Herchuelz A, Malaissé WJ *Diabetologia* 10:309-10, Sep 73 (Eng)

PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE. Artini D, Abbiati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* 11:1-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE DURING HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA IN DOGS. Camu F *Acta Anaesthesiol Belg* 24:177-88, 1973 (Eng)

INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION OF INSULIN. Taylor KW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:601-22, Nov 72 (Eng) [115]

GLUCAGON. Marks V *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:829-45, Nov 72 (Eng) [51]

RELEASE OF LARGE AMOUNTS OF NORADRENALINE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE PANCREAS DURING GLUCOSE DEPRIVATION. Christensen NJ, Iversen J *Diabetologia* 9:396-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB). Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

DYNAMICS OF PANCREATIC BETA-CELL RESPONSES TO GLUCOSE. Idahl LA *Diabetologia* 9:403-12, Oct 73 (Eng)

STUDIES OF THE CHOLINERGIC RECEPTORS INVOLVED IN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN USING ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Loubatieres-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Alric R, Loubatieres A *Diabetologia* 9:439-46, Dec 73 (Eng)

IN VITRO STUDIES ON INSULIN IN THE GENETICALLY OBESE MOUSE. Beloff-Chain A, Newman ME, Mansford KR *Diabetologia* 9:447-52, Dec 73 (Eng)

AN EFFECT OF KETONES ON THE CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCOSE AND OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN MAN INDEPENDENT OF THE RELEASE OF INSULIN. Binkiewicz A, Sadeghi-Najad A, Hochman H, Loridan L, Senior B *J Pediatr* 84:226-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE)] Genes SG, Poltorak VV *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:26-30, Oct 73 (Rus) [31]

[COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCLODIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYL-NORADRENALINE IN RATS] Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)

A POSSIBLE ROLE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN THE LONG-TERM DIETARY REGULATION OF INSULIN SECRETION FROM RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Green IC, Montague W *Biochem J* 136:343-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

[EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. 1. A CLINICAL STUDY] Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1407-17, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

[EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. 2. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY USING THE RABBIT PANCREAS] Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1418-23, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

STIMULATION AND INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE BY AN AMINO-REACTIVE PROBE OF PLASMA MEMBRANE. Hellman B, Idahl LA, Lernmark A, Schlin J, Taljedal IB *J Membr Biol* 14:135-42, 31 Dec 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF GLUCOCORTICOID ADMINISTRATION TO RATS ON IN VITRO INTER-

- MEDIARY METABOLISM.** Goldman JK, Frohman LA *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 188:310-7, Feb 74 (Eng)
- THE HYPOTHALAMUS AND METABOLIC CONTROL.** Frohman LA *Pathobiol Annu* 1:353-72, 1971 (Eng) [116]
- [SIGNIFICANCE OF INSULIN IN THE METABOLIC RESPONSE TO TRAUMA]** Allison SP *Cesk Fysiol* 22:481-3, May 73 (Slo)
- ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY.** Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]
- GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY IN MAN.** Wright PD, Henderson K, Johnston ID *Br J Surg* 61:5-8, Jan 74 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RABBIT.** Parrilla R, Gomez-Acebo J *Horm Res* 4:331-9, 1973 (Eng)
- [CAN PHENYTOIN CAUSE HYPERGLYCEMIA]** Strandjord RE, Johannessen SI *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 93:2423, 30 Nov 73 (Nor)
- CHOLINERGIC MODIFICATION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED BIPHASIC INSULIN RELEASE IN VITRO.** Sharp R, Culbert S, Cook J, Jennings A, Burr IM *J Clin Invest* 53:710-6, Mar 74 (Eng)
- THE EFFECT OF AMINOPHYLLINE ON INSULIN RELEASE INDUCED BY SECRETIN AND CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN IN NORMAL HUMANS.** Serrano-Rios M, Hawkins FG, Escobar-Jimenez F, Rodriguez-Minon JL *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:194-9, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [THE EFFECT OF PLACENTAL LACTOGEN (HPL) ON GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE]** Lopez-Quintada C, Sintas E *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:809-18, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
- [TIME-DEPENDENT EFFECT OF AN ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENT UPON SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS]** Gagliardino JJ, Pessacq MT, Marcote O *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:841-51, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
- I.C.3 INSULIN, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED**
- I.C.3.1 INSULIN, PHARMACODYNAMICS**
- PROLACTIN AND PROGESTERONE EFFECT ON SPECIFIC ESTRADIOL BINDING IN UTERINE AND MAMMARY TISSUES IN VITRO.** Leung BS, Sasaki GH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:1180-7, 19 Dec 73 (Eng)
- PROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND HYPERPOLARIZATION OF CELLS.** Frolkis VV *Experientia* 29:1492-4, Dec 73 (Eng)
- [EFFECT OF QUINESTROL ON CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN THE POSTMENOPAUSAL PERIOD]** Goretzlehner G *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1543-50, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)
- [EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLUCOSE UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE IN THE SUSLIK CITELLUS SUSLICUS DURING WINTER HIBERNATION AND AROUSAL]** Daudova GM, Solteranova IB *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:449-52, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)
- GLYCOLYTIC ISOENZYMES AND GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN REGENERATING LIVER FROM RATS ON CONTROLLED FEEDING SCHEDULES.** Bonney RJ, Hopkins HA, Walker PR, Potter VR *Biochem J* 136:115-24, Sep 73 (Eng)
- TRANSPORT OF METHIONINE AND PROLINE BY RAT LIVER SLICES AND THE EFFECT OF CERTAIN HORMONES.** Crawhall JC, Purkiss P *Biochem J* 136:15-24, Sep 73 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF SIZE AND LIPID COMPOSITION OF MAMMARY GLAND FAT-PAD ON MAMMARY GLAND GROWTH.** Graziano JH, Reece RP *J Dairy Sci* 57:32-5, Jan 74 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF ESSENTIAL FATTY ACID DEFICIENCY ON LIPID METABOLISM IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS OF EPIDIDYMAL FAT PADS OF RATS.** Demeyer DI, Tan WC, Privett OS *Lipids* 9:1-7, Jan 74 (Eng)
- HORMONAL MECHANISMS IN REGULATION OF GENE EXPRESSION.** Kenney FT, Lee KL, Barker KL *Basic Life Sci* 1:487-502, 1973 (Eng)
- HORMONAL EFFECTS ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS.** De Favelukes SS, Schwarcz de Tarlovsky M, Bedetti CD, Stoppani AO *Basic Life Sci* 1:539-52, 1973 (Eng)
- TREATMENT OF ISOLATED FAT CELLS WITH TRYPSIN INHIBITS THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON INCORPORATION OF LEUCINE INTO PROTEIN.** Sakai T, Lavis VR, Williams RH *Diabetologia* 9:422-5, Oct 73 (Eng)
- THE INFLUENCE OF INSULIN ON THE REACTIVITY OF ISOLATED RAT INTESTINE.** Stasiewicz J *Mater Med Pol* 5:110-4, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)
- 2,3-DIPHOSPHOGLYCERATE FLUCTUATIONS IN ERYTHROCYTES REFLECTING PRONOUNCED BLOOD GLUCOSE VARIATION. IN-VIVO AND IN-VITRO STUDIES IN NORMAL, DIABETIC AND HYPOGLYCAEMIC SUBJECTS.** Standl E, Kolb HJ *Diabetologia* 9:461-6, Dec 73 (Eng)
- EFFECTS OF PARTIALLY PURIFIED PREPARATIONS WITH NONSUPPRESSIBLE INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY (NSILA-S) ON SULFATE INCORPORATION INTO RAT AND CHICKEN CARTILAGE.** Zingg AE, Froesch ER *Diabetologia* 9:472-6, Dec 73 (Eng)
- ACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE RE-ESTERIFICATION RATE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN ISOLATED HUMAN FAT CELLS.** Lisch HJ, Sailer S, Sandhofer F, Schenach W, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:499-504, Dec 73 (Eng)
- [THE ISOLATED PERFUSED HINDQUARTER OF THE RAT AS A MODEL FOR STUDYING MUSCLE METABOLISM (AUTHORS TRANSL.)]** Strohfeldt P *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 162:7-16, 1974 (Ger)
- OPHTHALMOLOGICAL INVOLVEMENTS IN DIABETES. AN INTRODUCTION.** Ehlers H *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL 120:59-6, 1973 (Eng)*
- EFFECT OF FREE FATTY ACID ON MYOCARDIAL FUNCTION DURING HYPOXIA.** Most AS, Szydluk PA, Sorem KR *Cardiology* 57:322-32, 1972 (Eng)
- MECHANISMS AND CONTROL OF SECRETION OF BILE WATER AND ELECTROLYTES.** Erlinger S, Dhumeaux D *Gastroenterology* 66:281-304, Feb 74 (Eng) [237]
- DOMES, PERIODICALLY EXPANDING AND COLLAPSING SECRETORY STRUCTURES IN CELL CULTURES OF MOUSE MAMMARY TUMORS.** Visser AS, Prop FJ *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:293-5, Jan 74 (Eng)
- [INSULIN BINDING TO MEMBRANE FRACTIONS OF ADRENAL GLANDS]** Saez JM, Dazord A, Gallet D, Bertrand J *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:2039-42, 26 Mar 73 (Fre)
- PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF THEOPHYLLINE AND ITS INTERACTION WITH INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE.** Trueheart PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Eur J Biochem* 38:137-45, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)
- STUDIES ON THE METABOLIC EFFECT INDUCED IN THE RAT BY A HIGH-FAT DIET. ESTIMATION OF GLUCOSE-CARBON UTILIZATION THROUGH VARIOUS METABOLIC PATHWAYS IN EPIDIDYMAL-ADIPOSE TISSUE.** Zaragoza-Hermans NM *Eur J Biochem* 38:170-9, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)
- ADENYLATE-CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RAT-LIVER PLASMA MEMBRANES. HORMONAL STIMULATION AND EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY.** Leray F, Chambaut AM, Perrenoud ML, Hanoune J *Eur J Biochem* 38:185-92, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)
- STUDIES WITH ISOLATED SURVIVING RAT HEARTS. INTERDEPENDENCE OF FREE AMINO ACIDS AND CITRIC-ACID-CYCLE INTERMEDIATES.** Davis EJ, Bremer J *Eur J Biochem* 38:86-97, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)
- METABOLIC FATE OF LEUCINE: A SIGNIFICANT STEROL PRECURSOR IN ADIPOSE TISSUE AND MUSCLE.** Rosenthal J, Angel A, Farkas J *Am J Physiol* 226:411-8, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [STUDY ON THE INHIBITION OF GASTRIC JUICE SECRETION IN MAN BY THE ATROPINE DERIVATIVE N-ISOPROPYL-NORTROPINE TROPA-ACID ESTER BROMOMETHYLATE]** Otto P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1334-6, Sep 73 (Ger)
- [COMPARISON OF ACTH AND INSULIN ACTIONS ON SUGAR TRANSPORT IN THEIR TARGET ORGANS]** Saito Y *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1436-46, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)
- HYPOGLYCEMIA AND BODY TEMPERATURE.** Molnar GW, Read RC *JAMA* 227:916-21, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)
- INSULIN DEGRADATION. VI. FEEDBACK CONTROL BY INSULIN OF LIVER GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE IN RAT.** Varadani PT *Diabetes* 23:117-25, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM]** Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Criscuolo T *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:460-75, Dec 73 (Ita)
- [INFLUENCE OF THYROID HORMONES ON THE DIENCEPHALO-PITUITARY AXIS FOR SOMATOTROPIN SECRETION]** Cavagnini F, Raggi U, Peracchi M, Pontiroli AE, Malinverni A *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:490-6, Dec 73 (Ita)
- [CHANGES OF SOMATOTROPINEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF L-DOPA]** Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Cremascoli G, Botalla L *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:497-502, Dec 73 (Ita)
- [STUDIES OF HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF SOMATOTROPIN INCRETION IN ACROMEGALY]** Liuzzi A, Chiodini PG, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Tosi M *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:503-9, Dec 73 (Ita)
- CONDITIONED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A MECHANISM FOR SACCCHARIN-INDUCED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN THE RAT.** Deutsch R *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 86:350-8, Feb 74 (Eng)
- EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS,**

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.C INSULIN

- NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS.** Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)
- THE EFFECT OF MODIFYING THE COMBINATION OF INSULIN WITH RAT ADIPOSE CELLS ON THE INTRACELLULAR LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP.** Jerums G, Galton DJ, Gilbert C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:75-87, Jan 74 (Eng)
- REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYL-GLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY IN CULTURED HUMAN FIBROBLASTS. COMPARISON OF CELLS FROM A NORMAL SUBJECT AND FROM A PATIENT WITH HOMOZYGOUS FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA.** Brown MS, Dana SE, Goldstein JL *J Biol Chem* 249:789-96, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)
- ALTERATIONS IN CONSUMMATORY BEHAVIOR FOLLOWING INTRACISTER-AL INJECTION OF 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE.** Breese GR, Smith RD, Cooper BR, Grant LD *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:319-28, May-Jun 73 (Eng)
- THE EFFECT OF INSULIN ON ACUTE TOXICITY AND TRANSPORT OF SODIUM SALICYLATE INTO BRAIN TISSUE.** Zarebski M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:127-34, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)
- GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE.** Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth F Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)
- INSULIN DOES NOT STIMULATE DNA SYNTHESIS IN CULTURED MAMMARY TISSUE BY ENHANCING GLUCOSE UPTAKE.** Skarda J, Green CD, Aisbitt RP, Barry JM *J Endocrinol* 60:197-8, Jan 74 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF ATROPINE ON THE BASAL AND INSULIN-STIMULATED GASTRIC SECRETION IN PATIENTS WITH PEPTIC ULCER.** Vartanian GV *Ter Arkh* 45:104-7, Aug 73 (Russ)
- INHIBITORY EFFECT OF DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION ON GH RELEASE IN ACROMEGALY.** Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Silvestrini F *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:200-6, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY.]** Muggeo M, Crepaldi G, Fedele D, Tiengo A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:737-55, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
- LETTER: INTRAVENOUS FEEDING.** Allison SP *Lancet* 1:135, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)
- INCREASED SYNTHESIS OF HYALURONIC ACID BY INSULIN IN EMBRYONIC CHICK SKIN.** Bashey RI, Fleischnajer R *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:18-20, Jan 74 (Eng)
- METABOLIC HORMONES AND REGULATION OF BODY WEIGHT.** Woods SC, Decker E, Vasselli JR *Psychol Rev* 81:26-43, Jan 74 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON THE GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN LEVELS IN DIABETIC RAT TISSUES.** Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:69-71, Mar 73 (Eng)
- 1.C.3.2 INSULIN, ANTAGONISTS AND INHIBITORS**
- MELATONIN INHIBITION OF INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT AND MOUSE.** Bailey CJ, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *Horm Res* 5:21-8, Jan 74 (Eng)
- THE NATURE OF THE ARTIFACTUAL SYNALBUMIN INSULIN ANTAGONIST.** Holcomb GN, Dulin WE *Diabetologia* 9:509-13, Dec 73 (Eng)
- [SYNALBUMIN-INSULIN ANTAGONISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS]** Vallance-Owen J *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:467-86, Nov 73 (Ita)
- 1.C.3.3 INSULIN, ADVERSE EFFECTS**
- [BODY WEIGHT AND FORM OF THERAPY IN THE COURSE OF DIABETES MELLITUS]** Lohmann D, Koll P *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechsler* 33:1-9, 1973 (Ger)
- OPHTHALMOLOGICAL INVOLVEMENTS IN DIABETES. AN INTRODUCTION.** Ehlers H *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL* 120:59-6, 1973 (Eng)
- 1.C.4 HYPERINSULINISM**
- INSULIN HALF-LIFE AND UTILIZATION IN NORMAL PREGNANCY.** Burt RL, Davidson IW *Obstet Gynecol* 43:161-70, Feb 74 (Eng)
- OBESITY--A FORM OF MALNUTRITION.** Martin MM, Martin AL *Med Ann DC* 42:423-8, Sep 73 (Eng) [42]
- THE HYPOTHALAMUS AND METABOLIC CONTROL.** Frohman LA *Pathobiol Annu* 1:353-72, 1971 (Eng) [116]
- 1.C.4.1 INSULIN COMA**
- CONDITIONED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A MECHANISM FOR SACCHARIN-INDUCED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN THE RAT.** Deutsch R *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 86:350-8, Feb 74 (Eng)
- 1.C.5 INSULIN ANTIBODIES**
- EFFECTS OF STREPTOZOTOCIN ON LIVER COMPOSITION AND BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONE BODIES AND INSULIN IN THE FED AND FASTED MALE RAT.** Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5:29-38, Jan 74 (Eng)
- INSULIN AND INSULIN-LIKE SUBSTANCES IN THE CIRCULATION.** Lazarus NR *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1:623-44, Nov 72 (Eng) [112]
- A NEW TYPE OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A NEWBORN INFANT.** Nakagawa S, Suda N, Kudo M, Kawasaki M *Diabetologia* 9:367-75, Oct 73 (Eng)
- PRECIPITIN REACTIONS BETWEEN INSULIN, PROINSULIN, INSULIN CHAINS AND INSULIN ANTIBODY.** Bansal DD, Connolly JH, Vallance-Owen J *Diabetologia* 9:384-6, Oct 73 (Eng)
- ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO.** Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RF, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)
- INSULIN CATABOLISM IN CHRONIC URAEMIA AND IN ANEPHRIC MAN BEFORE AND AFTER DIALYSIS TREATMENT.** Navales R, Pilo A, Maggiore Q, Lenzi S, Cecchetti P, Donato L *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:119-25, 1972 (Eng)
- CLINICAL TRIAL WITH MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULINS. PRELIMINARY REPORT.** Bruni B, D'Alberto M, Osenda M, Ricci C, Turco GL *Diabetologia* 9:492-8, Dec 73 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF MULTIPLE DOSES OF CADMIUM ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE RAT.** Ithakissios DS, Kessler WV, Arverson JN, Born GS *J Pharm Sci* 63:146-9, Jan 74 (Eng)
- [EXPERIMENTAL DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY]** Duhault J, Boulanger M, Lehon F, Beert L *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3013-7, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)
- EFFECT OF SULFONYLUREAS ON THE SECRETION OF PANCREATIC IMMUNOREACTIVE GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY.** Crookford PM, Powell P, Addah SA *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:990-2, Dec 73 (Eng)
- MEASUREMENT OF IMMUNE COMPLEXES IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS.** Jayarao KS, Faulk WP, Karam JH, Grodsky GM, Forsham PH *J Immunol Methods* 3:337-45, Dec 73 (Eng)
- FTC-INSULIN CONJUGATES. II. CHEMICAL CHARACTERIZATION OF FLUORESCENT THIOCARBAMYL-INSULIN CONJUGATES.** Jobbagy A, Jobbagy GM *J Immunol Methods* 3:399-410, Dec 73 (Eng)
- 1.C.6 INSULIN RESISTANCE**
- INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION.** Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)
- EFFECTS OF GLUCOCORTICOID ADMINISTRATION TO RATS ON IN VITRO INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM.** Goldman JK, Frohman LA *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 188:310-7, Feb 74 (Eng)
- ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY.** Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]
- MEASUREMENT OF IMMUNE COMPLEXES IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS.** Jayarao KS, Faulk WP, Karam JH, Grodsky GM, Forsham PH *J Immunol Methods* 3:337-45, Dec 73 (Eng)
- 1.C.7 INSULIN, THERAPY RELATED**
- 1.C.7.1 INSULIN, DIAGNOSTIC USE**
- THE DISCRIMINATORY ABILITY OF GASTRIC ACID SECRETION TESTS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF RECURRENCE AFTER TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY AND DRAINAGE FOR DUODENAL ULCER.** Kronborg O *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:483-9, 1973 (Eng)
- GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ENDOMETRIAL CARCINOMA.** Benjamin F *Obstet Gynecol* 43:257-61, Feb 74 (Eng)
- PROPRANOLOL AND SERUM GASTRIN IN POSTVAGOTOMY INSULIN TESTS.** Hall WH, Durkin MG, Read RC *Digestion* 9:325-31, Nov 73 (Eng)
- MEAT EXTRACT-STIMULATED GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BEFORE AND AFTER PARIETAL CELL VAGOTOMY WITHOUT ANTRUM DRAINAGE AND SELECTIVE GAS-**

1.D GLUCAGON

TRIC VAGOTOMY WITH DRAINAGE IN PATIENTS WITH DUODENAL ULCER. Kragelund E, Fischer JE, Nielsen A *Ann Surg* 179:174-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

GRADED VAGOTOMY AND GASTRIC SECRETION. Nundy S, Baron JH *Am J Dig Dis* 19:137-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

RELATION BETWEEN INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA AND SERUM HAPTOGLOBIN LEVEL. A REPORT FROM THE BOSTON COLLABORATIVE DRUG SURVEILLANCE PROGRAM, BOSTON UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23:151-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

STEROID AEROSOLS IN ASTHMA: AN ASSESSMENT OF BETAMETHASONE VALERATE AND A 12-MONTH STUDY OF PATIENTS ON MAINTENANCE TREATMENT. McAllen MK, Kochanowski SJ, Shaw KM *Br Med J* 1:171-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE. COMPARISON OF PROVOCATIVE TEST PROCEDURES. Eddy RL, Gilliland PF, Iharra JD Jr, McMurry JF Jr, Thompson JQ *Am J Med* 56:179-85, Feb 74 (Eng)

INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN AND CORTISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS. Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jan 74 (Eng)

BRONCHIAL CARCINOID TUMOUR WITH ARCHIAEMALY IN TWO PATIENTS. Dabek FT *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:329-33, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.C.7.2 INSULIN ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE (SEE 1.F.9.3.1)

1.C.7.3 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE (SEE 1.F.9.3.2)

1.C.8 INSULIN, HISTORY

1.D GLUCAGON

ELEVATED LEVELS OF INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY AND 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE IN GUINEA PIG PANCREAS FOLLOWING COCL2 TREATMENT. Hakanson R, Lundquist I, Sundler F *Endocrinology* 94:318-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES ON ISLET AND ENTEROCHROMAFFIN CELLS FROM ALLOXAN TREATED RABBITS] Ehrenbrand F, Artmann K *Anat Anz* 134:259-68, 1973 (Ger)

A NEW POTENTIALLY ANTIANGINAL BENZOFURAN WITH AN AMIODARONE-LIKE PHARMACOLOGICAL PROFILE. Charlier R, Bauthier J *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1305-11, Sep 73 (Eng)

LETTER: GLUCAGON AND DUODENAL ULCER. Newman CF *Br Med J* 4:739-40, 22 Dec 73 (Eng)

1.D.1 GLUCAGON, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

1.D.1.1 GLUCAGON, ANALYSIS

GLUCAGON. Marks V *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:829-45, Nov 72 (Eng) [51]

1.D.1.2 GLUCAGON, METABOLISM

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

GLUCAGON. Marks V *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:829-45, Nov 72 (Eng) [51]

[LETTER: BIGUANIDE AND LACTIC ACIDOSIS] Dahl S *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1997, 10 Sep 73 (Swe)

STUDIES OF GLUCAGON RESISTANCE IN LARGE RAT ADIPOCYTES: 125I-LABELED GLUCAGON BINDING AND LIPOLYTIC CAPACITY. Livingston JN, Cuatrecasas P, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:26-32, Jan 74 (Eng)

HYPERCALCAEMIA AND GLUCAGON-MEDIATED URINARY ELECTROLYTE EXCRETION IN MINIPIGS. Schwille PO, Samberger NM *Urol Res* 1:37-41, Jan 73 (Eng)

HUMAN PLACENTAL TRANSFER OF GLUCAGON. Moore WM, Ward BS, Gordon C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:125-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

INSULIN RECEPTORS IN THE PLASMA MEMBRANES OF HUMAN PLACENTA. Haour F, Bertrand J *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:334-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.D.1.3 GLUCAGON, BLOOD

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

UNALTERED GLUCAGON SECRETION AFTER SEVEN DAYS OF SULPHONYLUREA ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Marco J, Valverde I *Diabetologia* 3:17-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB). Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

PANCREATIC ALPHA-CELL FUNCTION IN TRAUMA. Lindsey A, Santeusano F, Braaten J, Faloona GR, Unger RH *JAMA* 227:757-61, 18 Feb 74 (Eng)

THE HYPOTHALAMUS AND METABOLIC CONTROL. Frohman LA *Pathobiol Annu* 1:353-72, 1971 (Eng) [116]

MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE EXERCISE-INDUCED INCREASE IN GLUCAGON SECRETION IN RATS. Luyckx AS, Lefebvre PJ *Diabetes* 23:81-93, Feb 74 (Eng)

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF RENAL FAILURE. Bilbrey GL, Faloona GR, White MG, Knoche JP *J Clin Invest* 53:841-7, Mar 74 (Eng)

RELATIVE INFLUENCE OF OBESITY AND DIABETES ON PLASMA ALPHA-CELL GLUCAGON. Gossain VV, Matute ML, Kalkhoff RK *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:238-43, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.D.2 GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED

1.D.2.1 GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY

GLUCAGON. Marks V *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:829-45, Nov 72 (Eng) [51]

PANCREATIC ALPHA-CELL FUNCTION IN TRAUMA. Lindsey A, Santeusano F, Braaten J, Faloona GR, Unger RH *JAMA* 227:757-61, 18 Feb 74 (Eng)

ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY. Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]

1.D.2.2 GLUCAGON, SECRETION

CARBOHYDRATE HOMEOSTASIS AND PANCREATIC ISLET CELL FUNCTION IN THALASSEMIA. Lassman MN, Genel M, Wise JK, Hendler R, Felig P *Ann Intern Med* 80:65-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

UNALTERED GLUCAGON SECRETION AFTER SEVEN DAYS OF SULPHONYLUREA ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Marco J, Valverde I *Diabetologia* 3:17-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLUCAGON. Marks V *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:829-45, Nov 72 (Eng) [51]

RELEASE OF LARGE AMOUNTS OF NORADRENALINE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE PANCREAS DURING GLUCOSE DEPRIVATION. Christensen NJ, Iversen J *Diabetologia* 9:396-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB). Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

[SIGNIFICANCE OF INSULIN IN THE METABOLIC RESPONSE TO TRAUMA] Al-lison SP *Cesk Fysiol* 22:481-3, May 73 (Slo)

MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE EXERCISE-INDUCED INCREASE IN GLUCAGON SECRETION IN RATS. Luyckx AS, Lefebvre PJ *Diabetes* 23:81-93, Feb 74 (Eng)

HORMONAL BASIS FOR THE DUMPING SYNDROME. Davis RL, Girard DL, Eaton RP *Rocky Mt Med J* 71:94-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF SULFONYLUREAS ON THE SECRETION OF PANCREATIC IMMUNOREACTIVE GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Crookford PM, Powell P, Addah SA *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:990-2, Dec 73 (Eng)

1.D.3 GLUCAGON, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED

1.D.3.1 GLUCAGON, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE

INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)

CHRONIC CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE TREATED WITH LONG-TERM INFUSION OF GLUCAGON. Forfang K, Falch D, Frey HM, Fremstad D *Acta Med Scand* 194:563-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON LEFT VENTRICULAR FUNCTION IN MAN WITH CONTROLLED HEART RATE. USE OF BALL TRAVEL TIME AS AN INDICATOR OF MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTILITY. Smithen CS, Balcon R, Sowton E *Cardiology* 57:311-21, 1972 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. I. A CLINICAL STUDY. Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1407-17, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

PREGNANCY IN A PATIENT WITH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Bowers JH, Jubiz W *Arch Intern Med* 133:312-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.D.3.2 GLUCAGON, PHARMACODYNAMICS

VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE: SECRETINE-LIKE ACTION ON THE AVIAN PANCREAS. Dockray GJ *Experientia* 29:1510-1, Dec 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON THE BLOOD SUGAR AND LIVER GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN THE SCORPION FISH SCORPAENA PORCUS. Plisetskaia EM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:447-9, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

TRANSPORT OF METHIONINE AND PROLINE BY RAT LIVER SLICES AND THE EFFECT OF CERTAIN HORMONES. Crawhall JC, Purkiss P *Biochem J* 136:15-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION OF INSULIN. Taylor KW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:601-22, Nov 72 (Eng) [115]

CHRONIC CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE TREATED WITH LONG-TERM INFUSION OF GLUCAGON. Forfang K, Falch D, Frey HM, Fremstad D *Acta Med Scand* 194:563-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

GLUCAGON: ITS EFFECTS ON THE HEPATIC ARTERIAL AND PORTAL VENOUS BED IN DOGS. Bashour FA, Geumci A, Nafrawi AG, Downey HF *Pfluegers Arch* 344:83-92, 15 Nov 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON LEFT VENTRICULAR FUNCTION IN MAN WITH CONTROLLED HEART RATE. USE OF BALL TRAVEL TIME AS AN INDICATOR OF MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTILITY. Smithen CS, Balcon R, Sowton E *Cardiology* 57:311-21, 1972 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH INHIBIT THE SLOW CHANNEL ON SINUS NODE AUTOMATICITY AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR CONDUCTION IN THE DOG. Zipes DP, Fischer JC *Circ Res* 34:184-92, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADENYLATE-CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RAT-LIVER PLASMA MEMBRANES. HORMONAL STIMULATION AND EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY. Leray F, Chambaut AM, Perrenoud ML, Hanoune J *Eur J Biochem* 38:185-92, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ANGIOTENSIN II AND ITS NON-PRESSOR DERIVATIVES ON RENIN SECRETION. Vandongen R, Peart WS, Boyd GW *Am J Physiol* 226:277-82, Feb 74 (Eng)

[COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCLODIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS] Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)

[EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. 1. A CLINICAL STUDY] Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1407-17, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

[EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. 2. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY USING THE RABBIT PANCREAS] Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1418-23, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

STUDIES OF GLUCAGON RESISTANCE IN LARGE RAT ADIPOCYTES: 125I-LABELED GLUCAGON BINDING AND LIPOLYTIC CAPACITY. Livingston JN, Cuatrecasas P, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:26-32, Jan 74 (Eng)

ROLE OF PHOSPHODIESTERASE IN GLUCAGON RESISTANCE OF LARGE ADIPOCYTES. De Santis RA, Gorenstein T, Livingston JN, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:33-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

HYPERCALCAEMIA AND GLUCAGON-MEDIATED URINARY ELECTROLYTE EXCRETION IN MINIPIGS. Schwill PO, Samberger NM *Urol Res* 1:37-41, Jan 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS. Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)

EFFECT OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RABBIT. Parrilla R, Gomez-Acebo J *Horm Res* 4:331-9, 1973 (Eng)

DISTRIBUTION OF TYROSINE ALPHAKETOGLUTARATE TRANSAMINASE ACTIVITY IN KUPFFER CELL AND WHOLE LIVER FRACTIONS OF RAT LIVER. Civen M, Brown CB *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:522-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

PROCEEDINGS: THE EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON GASTRO-OESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER FUNCTION IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE STOMACH AND OESOPHAGUS. Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:5P, Jan 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF MODIFYING THE COMBINATION OF INSULIN WITH RAT ADIPOSE CELLS ON THE INTRACELLULAR LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP. Jerums G, Galton DJ, Gilbert C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:75-87, Jan 74 (Eng)

PROPERTIES OF ANGIOTENSIN II RECEPTORS IN THE BOVINE AND RAT ADRENAL CORTEX. Glossmann H, Baukal AJ, Catt KJ *J Biol Chem* 249:825-34, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

[STIMULATION OF LIVER REGENERATION BY THE COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF ADRENALINE, GLUCAGON AND THEOPHYLLINE] Vunder PA, Vunder VP *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 76:109-11, Aug 73 (Rus)

1.D.3.3 GLUCAGON, TOXICITY

1.D.4 GLUCAGON, THERAPY RELATED

1.D.4.1 GLUCAGON, DIAGNOSTIC USE

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE. COMPARISON OF PROVOCATIVE TEST PROCEDURES. Eddy RL, Gilliland PF, Ibarra JD Jr, McMurry JF Jr, Thompson JQ *Am J Med* 56:179-85, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.D.4.2 GLUCAGON, THERAPEUTIC USE

[CURRENT VIEWS IN DIAGNOSIS AND THERAPY OF CARDIOGENIC SHOCK] Romano M *Vojnosanit Pregl* 30:429-31, Sep-Oct 73 (Ser)

[ENZYME INDUCTION IN NEWBORN INFANTS—PRINCIPLES OF MEDICAMENTOUS PREVENTION OF HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA] Gmyrek D *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 67:590-8, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

GLUCAGON. Marks V *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:829-45, Nov 72 (Eng) [51]

CHRONIC CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE TREATED WITH LONG-TERM INFUSION OF GLUCAGON. Forfang K, Falch D, Frey HM, Fremstad D *Acta Med Scand* 194:563-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

[THE CARDIOTONIC EFFECT OF GLUCAGON. CLINICAL STUDY AND THERAPEUTIC INDICATIONS] Inzoli MR, Almici C *Minerva Med* 64:4604-9, 5 Dec 73 (Ita)

[DRUG AND PHYSICAL THERAPY OF HYPOTENSION] Heinrich F *Internist (Berlin)* 14:525-30, Oct 73 (Ger)

LETTER: GLUCAGON IN ACUTE PANCREATITIS. Slade AJ *Br Med J* 1:200-1, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

[METHOD FOR HEMODYNAMIC AND METABOLIC EVALUATION OF PATIENTS NEEDING INTENSIVE THERAPY. IN REFERENCE TO THE EXPERIENCES OF DR. SIEGEL AND COWORKERS] Gagossi M *Minerva Anestesiol* 39:514-27, Nov 73 (Ita)

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

1.E.1 BLOOD SUGAR

A STATISTICAL APPRAISAL OF THE RESULTS OF METABOLIC PROFILE TESTS ON 75 DAIRY HERDS. Payne JM, Rowlands GJ, Manston R, Dew SM *Br Vet J* 129:370-81, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

OESTROGEN REPLACEMENT THERAPY FOR PREVENTION OF OSTEOPOROSIS AFTER OOPHORECTOMY. Aitken JM, Hart DM, Lindsay R *Br Med J* 3:515-8, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

IN VIVO EFFECTS OF AMPHETAMINE ON METABOLITES AND METABOLIC RATE IN BRAIN. Nahorski SR, Rogers KJ *J Neurochem* 21:679-86, Sep 73 (Eng)

EDITORIAL: SLEEP AND METABOLISM. Anonymous *Br Med J* 3:650, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

BLOOD VOLUME, HEMODYNAMIC, AND METABOLIC CHANGES IN HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK IN NORMAL AND SPLENECTOMIZED DOGS. Chien S, Dellenback RJ, Usami S, Burton DA, Gustavsson PF, Magaziniovic V *Am J Physiol* 225:866-79, Oct 73 (Eng)

GROWTH OF GLUCOSE AND OXYGEN UPTAKES BY FETUSES OF FED AND STARVED EWES. Boyd RD, Morriss FH Jr, Meschia G, Makowski EL, Battaglia FC *Am J Physiol* 225:897-902, Oct 73 (Eng)

ARTERIAL CONCENTRATION AND CEREBRAL REMOVAL OF METABOLITES IN FASTING PUPPIES. Weng JT, Nakamura Y, Spitzer JJ *Am J Physiol* 225:967-71, Oct 73 (Eng)

[PLASMA LIPIDS AND DIETARY LIPIDS IN ATHEROSCLEROTIC PATIENTS] Jouve A, Vague P, Avril P, Lioult J *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* :SUPPL 15:87-99, 1972 (Fre)

SUBSTRATE DEPLETION IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF MUSCLE AND IN LIVER DURING PROLONGED RUNNING. Baldwin KM, Reitman JS, Terjung RL, Winder WW, Holloszy JO *Am J Physiol* 225:1045-50, Nov 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

I.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

- PATHOLOGY OF CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII TYPE D ENTEROTOXAEMIA. 3. BASIS OF THE HYPERGLYCAEMIC RESPONSE.** Gardner DE *J Comp Pathol* 83:525-9, Oct 73 (Eng)
- METABOLIC ADAPTATION IN THE MANIC-DEPRESSIVE.** Gordon MW, Velde CD van der *Nature* 247:160-2, 18 Jan 74 (Eng)
- MELATONIN INHIBITION OF INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT AND MOUSE.** Bailey CJ, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *Horm Res* 5:21-8, Jan 74 (Eng)
- CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE DURING HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA IN DOGS.** Camu F *Acta Anaesthesiol Belg* 24:177-88, 1973 (Eng)
- HORMONAL EFFECTS ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS.** De Favellukes SS, Schwarcz de Tarlovsky M, Bedetti CD, Stoppani AO *Basic Life Sci* 1:539-52, 1973 (Eng)
- DIABETES IN THE POPULATION.** Malins JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:645-72, Nov 72 (Eng) [124]
- ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM.** Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]
- DIABETIC COMA.** Hockaday TD, Alberti KG *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:751-88, Nov 72 (Eng) [145]
- LIPECTOMY IN OBESE HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (OB-OB).** Chlouverakis C, Hojnicki D *Metabolism* 23:133-7, Feb 74 (Eng)
- EFFECTS OF KETONE BODY INFUSION ON HYPOGLYCEMIC REACTION IN POSTABSORPTIVE DOGS.** Flatt JP, Blackburn GL, Randers G, Stanbury JB *Metabolism* 23:151-8, Feb 74 (Eng)
- GENETIC INFLUENCES AFFECTING THE OCCURRENCE OF A DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE IN MICE INFECTED WITH THE ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS.** Craighead JE, Higgins DA *J Exp Med* 139:414-26, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)
- [HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS]** Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Touitou D, Dornier M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)
- [COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCIDIAMINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS]** Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)
- CLEARING-FACTOR LIPASE IN MUSCLE AND ADIPOSE TISSUE OF PIGS.** Enser M *Biochem J* 136:381-5, Oct 73 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF MULTIPLE DOSES OF CADMIUM ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE RAT.** Ithakissios DS, Kessler W, Arvensen JN, Born GS *J Pharm Sci* 63:146-9, Jan 74 (Eng)
- CONDITIONED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A MECHANISM FOR SACCHARIN-INDUCED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN THE RAT.** Deutsch R *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 86:350-8, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [BILLROTH I AND POSTOPERATIVE FUNCTION OF THE STOMACH]** Neudel G *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 67:160-6, 15 Nov 73 (Ger)
- EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS.** Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)
- STUDIES ON BLOOD AND URINE GLUCOSE IN SEMINOLE INDIANS: INDICATIONS FOR SEGREGATION OF A MAJOR GENE.** Elston RC, Nambodiri KK, Nino HV, Pollitzer WS *Am J Hum Genet* 26:13-34, Jan 74 (Eng)
- STERIOD AEROSOLS IN ASTHMA: AN ASSESSMENT OF BETAMETHASONE VALERATE AND A 12-MONTH STUDY OF PATIENTS ON MAINTENANCE TREATMENT.** McAllen MK, Kochanowski SJ, Shaw KM *Br Med J* 1:171-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)
- SERUM INSULIN CHANGES IN MALE RATS ASSOCIATED WITH AGE AND REPRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY.** Lewis BK, Wexler BC *J Gerontol* 29:139-44, Mar 74 (Eng)
- GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN INFANTS OF VERY LOW BIRTH WEIGHT. I. INCIDENCE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN INFANTS OF BIRTH WEIGHTS 1,100 GRAMS OR LESS.** Dweck HS, Cassidy G *Pediatrics* 53:189-95, Feb 74 (Eng)
- HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE. COMPARISON OF PROVOCATIVE TEST PROCEDURES.** Eddy RL, Gilliland PF, Iburra JD Jr, McMurry JF Jr, Thompson JO *Am J Med* 56:179-85, Feb 74 (Eng)
- HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF RENAL FAILURE.** Bilbrey GL, Faloona GR, White MG, Knoche JP *J Clin Invest* 53:841-7, Mar 74 (Eng)
- METABOLIC SIDE-EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES.** Doar JW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:503-25, Nov 73 (Eng) [124]
- LETTER: INTRAVENOUS FEEDING.** Allison SP *Lancet* 1:135, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)
- [NEED FOR A DEFINITE MASS OF FAT. ITS MEASUREMENT, MECHANISMS, AND IMPLICATIONS FOR TREATMENT]** Vague J *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2989-97, 8 Nov 73 (Fre)
- [UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE BY ERYTHROCYTES IN VARIOUS DISEASES AND IN PREGNANCY]** Navia E, Fernandez O, Orrego H *Rev Med Chil* 101:768-71, Oct 73 (Spa)
- I.E.1.1 BLOOD SUGAR, ANALYSIS**
- [PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM TREATMENT OF HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA WITH CLOFIBRIC ACID]** Hanefeld M, Schulze J, Fritz T, Kemmer C *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:160 C, 15 May 73 (Ger)
- THE DESIGN, CONSTRUCTION AND EVALUATION OF AN INEXPENSIVE ANALYSER FOR MEASURING GLUCOSE CONCENTRATIONS IN SERUM, PLASMA AND WHOLE BLOOD.** Hawkins P, Parker D *Phys Med Biol* 18:570-6, Jul 73 (Eng)
- A POTENTIAL USE OF METABOLIC PROFILES IN THE SELECTION OF SUPERIOR CATTLE.** Rowlands GJ, Payne JM, Dew SM, Manston R *Vet Rec* 93:48-9, 14 Jul 73 (Eng)
- RADIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF LACTOSE INTOLERANCE IN CHILDREN WITH CHRONIC DIARRHOEA.** Vazquez B, Amador A *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:51-61, 1973 (Eng)
- THE EFFECTS OF FOOD RESTRICTION ON HEMATOLOGY, CLINICAL CHEMISTRY AND PATHOLOGY IN THE ALBINO RAT.** Schwartz E, Tornabene JA, Boxill GC *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 25:515-24, Aug 73 (Eng)
- AUTOMATED GLUCOSE METHODS: EVALUATION OF A GLUCOSE OXIDASE-PEROXIDASE PROCEDURE.** Romano AT *Clin Chem* 19:1152-7, Oct 73 (Eng)
- LETTER: ACCURACY OF THE GOD-PERID. GLUCOSE ANALYSIS.** Wearne J *Clin Chem* 19:1225, Oct 73 (Eng)
- METABOLIC EFFECTS IN LAMBS INTRAVENOUSLY INFUSED WITH XYLITOL, MEDIUM CHAIN TRIGLYCERIDES, AND CORN OIL.** Eskeland B, Pfander WH *J Dairy Sci* 56:1340-3, Oct 73 (Eng)
- [BLOOD GLUCOSE DETERMINATION USING THE REFLECTOMETRIC DEXTROSTIX METHOD]** Brzezinska-Drygieniec D *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1276-7, 13 Aug 73 (Pol)
- ADRENERGIC CONTROL MECHANISM FOR ACTH SECRETION IN MAN.** Nakai Y, Imura H, Yoshimi T, Matsukura S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:263-70, Oct 73 (Eng)
- [SODIUM 3,4-5-TRIMETHOXY-BENZOYL-EPISILON-AMINO-CAPROATE (C-TRE) IN THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT]** Longhini I, Razzaboni G, Gramolini C, Casati T, Ferracoli GF *Minerva Med* 64:3080-90, 29 Aug 73 (Ita)
- HUNGER DRIVE DURING STARVATION IN RATS ENRICHED WITH ODD-CARBON FATTY ACIDS.** Quartermain D, Judge ME, Van Itallie TB *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:929-31, Sep 73 (Eng)
- PORTAL DIVERSION FOR THE TREATMENT OF GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE IN HUMANS.** Starzl TE, Putnam CW, Porter KA, Halgrimson CG, Corman J, Brown BI, Gotlin RW, Rodgerson DO, Greene HL *Ann Surg* 178:525-39, Oct 73 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF A NICOTINIC-ACID ANALOGUE ON RAISED PLASMA-FREE-FATTY-ACIDS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION.** Rowe MJ, Dolder MA, Kirby BJ, Oliver MF *Lancet* 2:814-8, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)
- LETTER: THE ANION GAP.** Thomas DW, Pain RW, Duncan BM *Lancet* 2:848-9, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)
- [ENDOCRINE DWARFISM AND DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS SEQUELAE OF MENINGEAL TUBERCULOSIS]** Andler W *Klin Paediatr* 185:213-6, May 73 (Ger)
- AUTOMATED METHOD FOR SERUM GLUCOSE WITH P-HYDROXYBENZOIC ACID HYDRAZIDE.** Fingerhut B *Clin Chem* 19:1022-6, Sep 73 (Eng)
- SINGLE GLUCOSE OXIDASE-PEROXIDASE REAGENT FOR TWO-MINUTE DETERMINATION OF SERUM GLUCOSE.** Morin LG, Prox J *Clin Chem* 19:959-62, Sep 73 (Eng)
- EIMERIA NIESCHULZI: GLUCOSE ABSORPTION IN INFECTED RATS.** Stein AS, Marquardt WC *Exp Parasitol* 34:262-7, Oct 73 (Eng)
- BLOOD FLOW IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE DURING INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF NOREPINEPHRINE.** Ballard K *Am J Physiol* 225:1026-31, Nov 73 (Eng)
- INDICATIONS FOR LAPAROTOMY IN HORSES WITH COLIC.** Kulsbeek HC *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 98:963-7, 15 Oct 73 (Eng)
- THE SIGNIFICANCE OF AN INCREASED RQ AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE.** Benade AJ, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Wyndham CH, Strydom NB *Pfluegers Arch* 342:199-206, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

- EFFECT OF SANATORIUM TREATMENT USING MINERAL WATER FROM GORYACHYI KLYUCH HEALTH RESORT SPRINGS NOS. 58 AND 104 ON THE GLYCEMIA IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS PATIENTS** Khodykin AV, Volosevich NV, Volosevich GA, Tin VP *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 38:261-4, May-Jun 73 (Rus)
- EFFECT OF TRYPTOPHAN ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER** Sakurai T, Miyazawa S, Hashimoto T *Feb Lett* 36:96-8, 1 Oct 73 (Eng)
- THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS** Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)
- THE KINETICS OF INSULIN METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS** Frost DP, Srivastava MC, Jones RH, Nabarro JD, Sonksen PH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:949-54, Dec 73 (Eng)
- BLOOD METABOLITES IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS** Alberti KG *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:955-63, Dec 73 (Eng)
- CARBOHYDRATE HOMEOSTASIS AND PANCREATIC ISLET CELL FUNCTION IN THALASSEMIA** Lassman MN, Gienl M, Wise JK, Hendler R, Felig P *Ann Intern Med* 80:65-9, Jan 74 (Eng)
- EFFECTS OF STREPTOZOTOCIN ON LIVER COMPOSITION AND BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONE BODIES AND INSULIN IN THE FED AND FASTED MALE RAT** Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5:29-38, Jun 74 (Eng)
- [DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN HYPERTHYROIDISM]** Baranska H, Bogoniowska Z, Miskiewicz H, Forgalski W *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:1265-71, Dec 73 (Pol)
- [INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMATACRIC STATE]** Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E *Rev Clin Exp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spu)
- PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULPHONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE** Artini D, Abbiati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* 3:11-6, Sep 73 (Eng)
- UNALTERED GLUCAGON SECRETION AFTER SEVEN DAYS OF SULPHONYLUREA ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS** Marco J, Valverde I *Diabetologia* 3:17-9, Sep 73 (Eng)
- PHARMACOKINETICS AND PHARMACODYNAMICS AS WELL AS METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORALLY AND INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED C14-GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ANTIDIABETIC** Schmidt HA, Schuog M, Schweer KH, Winkler E *Diabetologia* 3:20-30, Sep 73 (Eng)
- PHARMACOKINETICS OF GLIPIZIDE IN MAN: INFLUENCE OF RENAL INSUFFICIENCY** Balant L, Zahnd G, Giorgia A, Schwarz R, Fabre J *Diabetologia* 3:31-8, Sep 73 (Eng)
- GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC AGENT (REPORT OF A CONTROLLED CLINICAL STUDY IN SWEDEN)** Johannessen A, Fagerberg SE *Diabetologia* 3:39-47, Sep 73 (Eng)
- CLINICAL STUDY WITH GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG** Persson G *Diabetologia* 3:48-50, Sep 73 (Eng)
- GLIPIZIDE VERSUS TOLBUTAMIDE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES, AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY** Fuchs K *Diabetologia* 3:51-5, Sep 73 (Eng)
- CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH GLIPIZIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF MOSTLY COMPLICATED DIABETES** Masbernard A, Giudicelli C, Massey J *Diabetologia* 3:56-63, Sep 73 (Eng)
- AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFICACY AND TOLERANCE OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT: GLIPIZIDE** De Leeuw I, De Baere H, De Craene P, Lemmens P, Verhaegen H *Diabetologia* 3:64-6, Sep 73 (Eng)
- INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION** Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)
- LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS BY CHEMICAL METHODS** Raslavicus PA, Shen EM *Dent Clin North Am* 18:155-70, Jan 74 (Eng)
- A NEW TYPE OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A NEWBORN INFANT** Nakagawa S, Suda N, Kudo M, Kawasaki M *Diabetologia* 9:367-75, Oct 73 (Eng)
- EFFECTS OF ADRENALECTOMY ON THE OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN MICE (GENE SYMBOL OB)** Naeser P *Diabetologia* 9:376-9, Oct 73 (Eng)
- CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE IN THE VERY AGED** Smith MJ, Hall MR *Diabetologia* 9:387-90, Oct 73 (Eng)
- VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE (OBOB)** Chlouverakis C, Bernardis LL, Hohnicki D *Diabetologia* 9:391-5, Oct 73 (Eng)
- HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB)** Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)
- STRUCTURAL CHANGES OF PANCREATIC ISLETS IN GENETICALLY OBESE RATS** Shino A, Matsuo T, Iwatsuka H, Suzuoki Z *Diabetologia* 9:413-21, Oct 73 (Eng)
- ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO** Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)
- [BODY WEIGHT AND FORM OF THERAPY IN THE COURSE OF DIABETES MELLITUS]** Lohmann D, Koll P *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 33:1-9, 1973 (Ger)
- [TREATMENT OF DIABETES WITH EUGLUCON 5 IN A HOSPITAL FOR THE AGED (AUTHORS TRANSL)]** Jansen W *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1924-6, 26 Oct 73 (Ger)
- ACUTE EFFECTS AND LONG-TERM NEUROLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN THE NEWBORN RABBIT** Calverley J, Redstone D *Biol Neonate* 23:284-302, 1973 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF TRANSPLANTATION SITE ON THE RESULTS OF PANCREATIC ISLET ISOGRAFTS IN DIABETIC RATS** Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 9:486-91, Dec 73 (Eng)
- CHEMICAL CONTAMINATION OF UMBILICAL CATHETER BLOOD SAMPLES BY INFUSATES** Urquhart C, Levkoff AH, Brown N *J Pediatr* 84:248-9, Feb 74 (Eng)
- PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS OF PATIENTS WITH UNSTABLE DIABETES MELLITUS** Koch MF, Molnar GD *Psychosom Med* 36:57-68, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF CORTISOL ON THE INSULIN RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE** Miles LE, Johnson BF *Am J Med Sci* 266:441-6, Dec 73 (Eng)
- VASECTOMY: IMMUNOLOGIC EFFECTS IN RHESUS MONKEYS AND MEN** Alexander NJ, Wilson BJ, Patterson GD *Fertil Steril* 25:149-56, Feb 74 (Eng)
- LETTER: HYPERGLYCEMIA-INDUCED HYPONATREMIA** Jenkins PG, Larmore C *N Engl J Med* 290:573, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)
- [STUDY ON THE INHIBITION OF GASTRIC JUICE SECRETION IN MAN BY THE ATROPINE DERIVATIVE N-ISOPROPYL-NORTROPINE TROPA-ACID ESTER BROMOMETHYLATE]** Otto P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1334-6, Sep 73 (Ger)
- CYCLIZATION OF LACTAMIMIDE KETONES TO IMIDAZO(1,2-a)-AZACYCLOALKANES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY** Claxton GP, Grisar JM, Wiech NL *J Med Chem* 17:364-7, Mar 74 (Eng)
- DESIGN AND EVALUATION OF A ROTATING FILTER-STATIONARY BASKET IN VITRO DISSOLUTION TEST APPARATUS. II. CONTINUOUS FLUID FLOW SYSTEM** Shah AC, Ochs JF *J Pharm Sci* 63:110-3, Jan 74 (Eng)
- EFFECTS OF GLUCOCORTICOID ADMINISTRATION TO RATS ON IN VITRO INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM** Goldman JK, Frohman LA *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 188:310-7, Feb 74 (Eng)
- SOME OBSERVATION ON THE SMALL INTESTINAL OLIGOSACCHARIDASE ACTIVITIES IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETES, BEFORE AND AFTER INSULIN THERAPY** Sharma AK, Ghosh AK *Jap J Exp Med* 43:443-6, Oct 73 (Eng)
- THE HYPOTHALAMUS AND METABOLIC CONTROL** Frohman LA *Pathobiol Annu* 1:353-72, 1971 (Eng) [116]
- MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY** Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannel WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)
- CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS** Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA** Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY ON ADIPOSE TISSUE AND LIVER IN RATS WITH ACUTE INSULIN DEFICIENCY** Linder C, Migliorini RH *Diabetes* 23:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)
- RELATION BETWEEN INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA AND SERUM HAPTOGLOBIN LEVEL. A REPORT FROM THE BOSTON COLLABORATIVE DRUG SURVEILLANCE PROGRAM, BOSTON UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER** Anonymous *Diabetes* 23:151-3, Feb 74 (Eng)
- MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE EXERCISE-INDUCED INCREASE IN GLUCAGON**

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

- SECRETION IN RATS.** Luyckx AS, Lefebvre PJ *Diabetes* 23:81-93, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [BEHAVIOR OF BLOOD SUGAR IN PROGRESSIVE CHRONIC POLYARTHRITIS]** Keil I *Beitr Rheumatol* 20:135-7, 1973 (Ger)
- POSSIBLE MECHANISMS OF ACTION OF DEXAMETHASONE IN BRAIN INJURY.** Bouzarth WF, Shenkin HA *J Trauma* 14:134-6, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [BLOOD SUGAR DISTURBANCES IN PATIENTS WITH HEAD INJURIES]** Mouawad E, Van Laere E *Neurochirurgie* 19:456-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
- LESIONS OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS-INFECTED MICE WITH DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE. I. ACUTE LESIONS.** Craighead JE, Kanich RE, Kessler JB *Am J Pathol* 74:287-300, Feb 74 (Eng)
- STUDIES ON NEW ANTIDIABETIC COMPOUNDS. II. N-(AMINOACYL)-P-TOLUENESULFONAMIDES.** Muzalewski F, Przybyski J, Kupryszewski G, Hac E, Matuszek M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:181-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)
- DIAGNOSTIC AND SURGICAL ASPECTS OF INSULINOMA. A REVIEW OF TWENTY-SEVEN CASES.** Shatney CH, Grage TB *Am J Surg* 127:174-84, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [EFFECT OF PHYSICAL EXERCISE ON CERTAIN METABOLIC INDICES IN THE NORMAL STATE AND DIABETES]** Genes SG, Kozopolianskaia MM, Poltorak VV *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:43-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
- [EFFECT OF LYOPHILIZED SERUM DIALYSATE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS ON CERTAIN INDICATORS OF LIPID METABOLISM IN RATS]** Davtian NK, Lipunova ZI *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:66-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
- [CONTINUOUS INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE INFUSION TESTS]** Yoshida H, Aoji O, Hattori H, Fukunaga K, Yoda J *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1336-44, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)
- REMISSION OF DIABETES MELLITUS DURING PREGNANCY.** Sheldon J, Coleman T *Br Med J* 1:55-7, 12 Jan 74 (Eng)
- THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN A RURAL POPULATION OF JAMAICAN ADULTS.** Florey C du V, McDonald H, McDonald J, Miall WE *Int J Epidemiol* 1:157-66, Summer 72 (Eng)
- METHODOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE DESIGN AND CONDUCT OF PREVENTIVE TRIALS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE.** Glasunov I, Dowd J, Jakšic Z, Kesic B, Ray D, Steinberger C, Stromberg J, Vuletic S *Int J Epidemiol* 2:137-43, Summer 73 (Eng)
- 1.E.1.2 BLOOD SUGAR, BIOSYNTHESIS**
- PANCREATIC ALPHA-CELL FUNCTION IN TRAUMA.** Lindsey A, Santeusano F, Braaten J, Faksona GR, Unger RH *JAMA* 227:757-61, 18 Feb 74 (Eng)
- [GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY]** Muggeo M, Crepaldi G, Fedele D, Tiengo A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:737-55, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
- [TIME-DEPENDENT EFFECT OF AN ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENT UPON SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS]** Gagliardino JJ, Pessacq MT, Marcote O *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:841-51, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
- 1.E.1.3 BLOOD SUGAR, METABOLISM**
- HEMODYNAMIC AND METABOLIC EFFECTS OF ACTIVITIES OF THE ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR IN PHYSICAL EXERCISE.** Hazeki T *Jap Circ J* 37:141-61, Feb 73 (Eng)
- ENZYMIC AND CEREBRAL METABOLIC EFFECTS OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE.** Horton RW, Meldrum BS, Bachelard HS *J Neurochem* 21:507-20, Sep 73 (Eng)
- EVIDENCE FOR CENTERS IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM THAT SELECTIVELY REGULATE FAT MOBILIZATION IN THE RAT.** Teixeira VL, Antunes-Rodrigues J, Migliorini RH *J Lipid Res* 14:672-7, Nov 73 (Eng)
- [EFFECT OF UREA CONTENT OF THE DIET ON FREE AMINOACIDEMIA IN LACTATING GOATS]** Champredon C, Pion R *Ann Biol Biochim Biophys* 12:307-20, 1972 (Fre)
- NEUROENDOCRINE CONTROL OF METABOLISM OF A PULMONATE SNAIL, ARIOPHANTA SP.** Subramanyam OV *Experientia* 29:1150-1, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)
- AN ANALYSIS OF THE APPARENT PARAMETERS OF THE GLUCOSE TRANSPORT SYSTEM IN THE RED CELL MEMBRANE.** Bolis L, Luly P, Becker C, Wilbrandt W *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:289-96, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)
- [THE EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES ON EXERCISE CAPACITY AND ENERGY SUPPLYING SUBSTRATES IN BLOOD (AUTHORS TRANSL.)]** Keul J, Haralambic G *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1806-11, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)
- GLUCOSE-OXYGEN QUOTIENTS ACROSS THE HINDLIMB OF FETAL LAMBS.** Morris FH Jr, Boyd RD, Makowski EL, Meschia G, Battaglia FC *Pediatr Res* 7:794-7, Oct 73 (Eng)
- GLUCOCORTICOID PROPERTIES OF PROGESTOGENS.** Briggs MH, Briggs M *Steroids* 22:555-9, Oct 73 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF NEONATAL CORTICOSTERONE ADMINISTRATION ON BEHAVIOURAL AND PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL RESPONSES IN THE RAT.** Nyakas C, Endroczi E *Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung* 42:231-41, 1972 (Eng)
- EFFECTS ON EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE RAT PANCREATIC FUNCTIONS OF BOVINE LUNG TRYPSIN INHIBITOR ADMINISTERED PERORALLY.** Arnesjo B, Ihse I, Lundquist I, Qvist I *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:545-54, 1973 (Eng)
- [EFFECT OF QUINESTROL ON CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN THE POSTMENOPAUSAL PERIOD]** Goretzlehner G *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1543-50, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)
- INSULIN HALF-LIFE AND UTILIZATION IN NORMAL PREGNANCY.** Burt RL, Davidson IW *Obstet Gynecol* 43:161-70, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON THE BLOOD SUGAR AND LIVER GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN THE SCORPION FISH SCORPAENA PORCUS]** Plisetkaia EM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:447-9, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)
- TYPE 3 HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEMIA.** Eisenberg S *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:111-25, Mar 73 (Eng)
- [FISTULAE OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT FOR THE CLARIFICATION OF ENDOCRINE REGULATION MECHANISMS. MULTIPLE PHASES OF INSULIN SECRETION FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF GLUCOSE IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE FISTULAE IN THE AWAKE, TRAINED SHEEP-DOG]** Hommel H, Fischer U *Z Exp Chir* 6:199-201, 1973 (Ger)
- DIABETES IN PREGNANCY.** Brudenell M, Beard R *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:673-95, Nov 72 (Eng) [49]
- GLUCAGON.** Marks V *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:829-45, Nov 72 (Eng) [51]
- ELEVATED GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE IN INSULIN-TREATED SHORT-TERM DIABETES. NO DEPENDENCE ON BLOOD SUGAR VALUE.** Mogensen CE *Acta Med Scand* 194:559-61, Dec 73 (Eng)
- THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS FRUCTOSE AND GLUCOSE ON METABOLISM AND PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN NEWBORN INFANTS.** Pribylova H, Kimlova I, Stroufova A *Biol Neonate* 23:205-13, 1973 (Eng)
- 2,3-DIPHOSPHOGLYCERATE FLUCTUATIONS IN ERYTHROCYTES REFLECTING PRONOUNCED BLOOD GLUCOSE VARIATION. IN-VIVO AND IN-VITRO STUDIES IN NORMAL, DIABETIC AND HYPOGLYCAEMIC SUBJECTS.** Standl E, Kolb HJ *Diabetologia* 9:461-6, Dec 73 (Eng)
- AN EFFECT OF KETONES ON THE CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCOSE AND OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN MAN INDEPENDENT OF THE RELEASE OF INSULIN.** Binkiewicz A, Sadeghi-Najad A, Hochman H, Lioridan L, Senior BJ *J Pediatr* 84:226-31, Feb 74 (Eng)
- LETTER: EFFECT OF VAGOTOMY AND PYLOROPLASTY: THE ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST.** Somayaji BN *Gastroenterology* 66:326-8, Feb 74 (Eng)
- HOW THE HEART GETS ITS FUEL BACK.** Taylor SH *Indian Heart J* 25:220-1, Jul 73 (Eng)
- [TREATMENT OF OBESITY WITH FENFLURAMINE (PONDERAL)]** Persson I, Andersen UD, Deckert T *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1932-7, 3 Sep 73 (Dan)
- EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON CIRCULATING COMPONENTS AND LIVER METABOLISM IN FED AND FASTED RATS.** Castro M, Herrera E *Horm Res* 4:357-66, 1973 (Eng)
- [CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING SHORT-TERM BUMETHANIDE THERAPY]** Madsen S, Gronbaek P *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2215-7, 8 Oct 73 (Dan)
- MODERATE ETHANOL INGESTION AND PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE LEVELS. A STUDY IN NORMAL AND HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIC PERSONS.** Ginsberg H, Olefsky J, Farquhar JW, Reaven GM *Ann Intern Med* 80:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)
- THE EFFECT OF DIPHENHYLDANTOIN ON INSULIN RESPONSE.** Cudworth AG, Cunningham JJ *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:131-6, Jan 74 (Eng)
- INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN AND CORTISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS.** Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jan 74 (Eng)
- THE METABOLISM OF MALTOSE AFTER INTRAVENOUS INJECTION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS.** Young EA, Weser E *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:181-8, Feb 74 (Eng)
- THE EFFECT OF AMINOPHYLLINE ON INSULIN RELEASE INDUCED BY SECRETIN AND CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN IN NORMAL HUMANS.** Serrano-Rios M, Hawkins FG, Escobar-Jimenez F, Rodriguez-Minon JL *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:194-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

RELATIVE INFLUENCE OF OBESITY AND DIABETES ON PLASMA ALPHA-CELL GLUCAGON. Gossain VV, Matute ML, Kalkhoff RK *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:238-43, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GANGLIONIC BLOCKING AGENTS CHLORISONDAMINE AND MECAMYLAMINE ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND SERUM INSULIN IN THE RAT. Turinsky *J Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:25-31, Jan 74 (Eng)

1.E.1.4 BLOOD SUGAR, PHARMACODYNAMICS

1.E.2 GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST

EFFECTS ON EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE RAT PANCREATIC FUNCTIONS OF BOVINE LUNG TRYPSIN INHIBITOR ADMINISTERED PERORALLY. Arnesjo B, Ihse I, Lundquist I, Qvist I *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:545-54, 1973 (Eng)

METABOLIC ADAPTATION IN THE MANIC-DEPRESSIVE. Gordon MW, Velde CD van der *Nature* 247:160-2, 18 Jan 74 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN ENDOMETRIAL CARCINOMA. Benjamin F *Obstet Gynecol* 43:257-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

BLOOD METABOLITES IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Alberti KG *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:955-63, Dec 73 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATE HOMEOSTASIS AND PANCREATIC ISLET CELL FUNCTION IN THALASSEMIA. Lassman MN, Genel M, Wise JK, Hendler R, Felig P *Ann Intern Med* 80:65-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

TYPE 3 HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEMIA. Eisenberg S *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 2:111-25, Mar 73 (Eng)

TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEMIA. Gotto AM Jr *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 2:11-39, Mar 73 (Eng) [75]

CARDIAC FINDINGS IN WERNERS SYNDROME. Zackai AH, Weber D, Noth R *Geriatrics* 29:141-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

MELATONIN INHIBITION OF INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT AND MOUSE. Bailey CJ, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *Horm Res* 5:21-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN HYPERTHYROIDISM] Baranska H, Bogoniowska Z, Miskiewicz H, Forgalski W *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:1265-71, Dec 73 (Pol)

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION PROMOTED BY AMINO ACIDS IN ESSENTIAL OBESITY IN WOMEN] Cabezas-Cerrato J, Gomez Perez M, Marcomur A, Camarero E, Catalan E, Fernandez-Cruz A *Rev Clin Esp* 131:299-306, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

[INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMACTERIC STATE] Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

[FISTULAE OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT FOR THE CLARIFICATION OF ENDOCRINE REGULATION MECHANISMS. MULTIPLE PHASES OF INSULIN SECRETION FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF GLUCOSE IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE

FISTULAE IN THE AWAKE, TRAINED SHEEP-DOG] Hommel H, Fischer U *Z Exp Chir* 6:199-201, 1973 (Ger)

CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE DURING HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA IN DOGS. Camu F *Acta Anaesthesiol Belg* 24:177-88, 1973 (Eng)

INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETES IN THE POPULATION. Malins JM *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1:645-72, Nov 72 (Eng) [124]

ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]

A NEW TYPE OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A NEWBORN INFANT. Nakagawa S, Suda N, Kudo M, Kawasaki M *Diabetologia* 9:367-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE IN THE VERY AGED. Smith MJ, Hall MR *Diabetologia* 9:387-90, Oct 73 (Eng)

ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO. Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES UPON THE VALUE OF THE 50 G ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST ACCORDING TO THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE SWISS DIABETES ASSOCIATION AND AGE DEPENDENT CRITERION FOR CLINICAL JUDGMENTS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kaeding A, Wustenberg PW *Folia Clin Int (Barc)* 23:737-45, Nov 73 (Spa)

THE INEFFECTIVENESS OF HAEMODIALYSIS IN REMOVING PEPTIDES INHIBITING GLUCOSE UTILISATION. Dzurik R, Adam J, Reznicek J *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:142-6, 1972 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF THERAPEUTIC IRRADIATION OF THE ABDOMEN ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN MAN. Sobro AO, Johnston ID *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:616-24, Dec 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS FRUCTOSE AND GLUCOSE ON METABOLISM AND PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN NEWBORN INFANTS. Pribylova H, Kimlova I, Stroufova A *Biol Neonate* 23:205-13, 1973 (Eng)

INTERACTION BETWEEN SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL AND AZOTAEIC PATIENTS. Lisch HJ, Bolzano K, Patsch J, Sailer S, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:467-71, Dec 73 (Eng)

LETTER: EFFECT OF VAGOTOMY AND PYLOROPLASTY: THE ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Somayaji BN *Gastroenterology* 66:326-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

GENETIC INFLUENCES AFFECTING THE OCCURRENCE OF A DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE IN MICE INFECTED WITH THE ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS. Craighead JE, Higgins DA *J Exp Med* 139:414-26, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

[TREATMENT OF OBESITY WITH FENFLURAMINE (PONDERAL)] Persson I, Andersen UD, Deckert T *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1932-7, 3 Sep 73 (Dan)

EFFECT OF CORTISOL ON THE INSULIN RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Miles LE, Johnson BF *Am J Med Sci* 266:441-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

[LONG TERM DEVELOPMENT OF THE GLUCOSE DISORDER OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Cerdan Vallejo A, Pallardo Sanchez LF, Martin Zurro A, Jolin T, Camunez F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Exp* 130:493-500, 30 Sep 73 (Spa)

[CURRENT VIEWS ON THE DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Z Aerztz Fortbild (Jena)* 67:701-5, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY IN MAN. Wright PD, Henderson K, Johnston ID *Br J Surg* 61:5-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

[EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETIC DISEASE] Sensi S *Minerva Med* 64:3219-49, 8 Sep 73 (Ita)

[CURE OF ACROMEGALY BY RESECTION OF PITUITARY TUMOR. REESTABLISHMENT OF NORMAL GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION] Bachelot I, Muller JM, Rougemont J de, Tourniaire J *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2945-8, 8 Dec 73 (Fre)

[BILLROTH I AND POSTOPERATIVE FUNCTION OF THE STOMACH] Neudel G *Z Aerztz Fortbild (Jena)* 67:1160-6, 15 Nov 73 (Ger)

HORMONAL BASIS FOR THE DUMPING SYNDROME. Davis RL, Girard DL, Eaton RP *Rocky Mt Med J* 71:94-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

EDITORIAL: GESTATIONAL DIABETES. Anonymous *Br Med J* 1:167-8, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS ASSOCIATED WITH EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN NIGERIA. Adi FC *Br Med J* 1:183-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON INSULIN RESPONSE. Cudworth AG, Cunningham JL *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:131-6, Jan 74 (Eng)

[INFARCT AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DISORDERS] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Minerva Med* 64:4810-3, 19 Dec 73 (Ita)

[CONTINUOUS INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE INFUSION TESTS] Yoshida H, Aoji O, Hattori H, Fukunaga K, Yoda J *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1336-44, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

REMISSION OF DIABETES MELLITUS DURING PREGNANCY. Sheldon J, Coleman T *Br Med J* 1:55-7, 12 Jan 74 (Eng)

METABOLIC SIDE-EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES. Doar JW *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 2:503-25, Nov 73 (Eng) [124]

RELATIVE INFLUENCE OF OBESITY AND DIABETES ON PLASMA ALPHA-CELL GLUCAGON. Gossain VV, Matute ML, Kalkhoff RK *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:238-43, Feb 74 (Eng)

BRONCHIAL CARCINOID TUMOUR WITH ACROMEGALY IN TWO PATIENTS. Dabek FT *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:329-33, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN A RURAL POPULATION OF JAMAICAN ADULTS.

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

- Flory C du V, McDonald H, McDonald J, Miall WE *Int J Epidemiol* 1:157-66, Summer 72 (Eng)
- METHODOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE DESIGN AND CONDUCT OF PREVENTIVE TRIALS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE.** Glasunov I, Dowd J, Jaksic Z, Kesic B, Ray D, Steinberger C, Stromberg J, Vuletic S *Int J Epidemiol* 2:137-43, Summer 73 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF GLUCOSAMINE ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL RATS IN COMPARISON WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN TREATMENT.** Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Shinji Y, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:305-10, Jan 74 (Eng)
- 1.E.3 HYPERGLYCEMIA**
- GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN INFANTS OF VERY LOW BIRTH WEIGHT. I. INCIDENCE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN INFANTS OF BIRTH WEIGHTS 1,100 GRAMS OR LESS.** Dweck HS, Cassady G *Pediatrics* 53:189-95, Feb 74 (Eng)
- 1.E.3.1 HYPERGLYCEMIA, BLOOD**
- LETTER: SERUM SODIUM RESPONSE TO HYPERGLYCEMIA.** Crandall ED *N Engl J Med* 290:465, 21 Feb 74 (Eng)
- 1.E.3.2 HYPERGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED**
- LETTER: PROPRANOLOL.** Mendizabal EM, Steinbock MW, Sapira JD *Ann Intern Med* 80:283, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [CAN PHENYTOIN CAUSE HYPERGLYCEMIA]** Strandjord RE, Johannessen SI *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 93:2423, 30 Nov 73 (Nor)
- HYPERGLYCEMIC NONKETOTIC COMA AFTER RENAL TRANSPLANTATION.** Lampe EW 2d, Ruiz JO, Simmons RL, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 127:342-4, Mar 74 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF GLUCOSAMINE ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL RATS IN COMPARISON WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN TREATMENT.** Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Shinji Y, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:305-10, Jan 74 (Eng)
- 1.E.3.3 HYPERGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS**
- LIPECTOMY IN OBESE HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (OB-OB).** Chlouverakis C, Hojnicki D *Metabolism* 23:133-7, Feb 74 (Eng)
- LETTER: HYPERGLYCEMIA-INDUCED HYPONATREMIA.** Jenkins PG, Larmore C *N Engl J Med* 290:573, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)
- A STUDY OF THE HYPEROSMOLAL STATE IN CRITICALLY ILL PATIENTS.** Mattar JA, Weil MH, Shubin H *Crit Care Med* 1:293-301, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng)
- CLINICAL AND METABOLIC PROFILE IN DIABETIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE.** Vaishnavi H, Hagroo AA *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:159-66, 16 Aug 73 (Eng) [124]
- 1.E.3.4 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS**
- DIABETIC COMA.** Hockaday TD, Alberti KG *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1:751-88, Nov 72 (Eng) [145]
- HYPERGLYCEMIC NONKETOTIC COMA AFTER RENAL TRANSPLANTATION.** Lampe EW 2d, Ruiz JO, Simmons RL, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 127:342-4, Mar 74 (Eng)
- [VARIOUS CONSIDERATIONS ON THE VALUE OF EEG IN PREMATURE INFANTS. ELECTROCLINICAL STUDY OF 100 CASES]** Despland PA, Ott T *Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 113:253-71, 1973 (Fre)
- 1.E.3.5 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY**
- PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULPHONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE.** Artini D, Abbiati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* 3:11-6, Sep 73 (Eng)
- HYPERGLYCEMIC NONKETOTIC COMA AFTER RENAL TRANSPLANTATION.** Lampe EW 2d, Ruiz JO, Simmons RL, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 127:342-4, Mar 74 (Eng)
- 1.E.3.6 HYPERGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY**
- PATHOLOGY OF CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII TYPE D ENTEROTOXAEMIA. 3. BASIS OF THE HYPERGLYCAEMIC RESPONSE.** Gardner DE *J Comp Pathol* 83:525-9, Oct 73 (Eng)
- CHEMICAL CONTAMINATION OF UMBILICAL CATHETER BLOOD SAMPLES BY INFUSATES.** Urquhart C, Levkoff AH, Brown N *J Pediatr* 84:248-9, Feb 74 (Eng)
- HYPERALIMENTATION IN CARDIAC SURGERY. A REVIEW OF SIXTY-FOUR PATIENTS.** Abel RM, Fischer JE, Buckley MJ, Austen WG *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:294-300, Feb 74 (Eng)
- A STUDY OF THE HYPEROSMOLAL STATE IN CRITICALLY ILL PATIENTS.** Mattar JA, Weil MH, Shubin H *Crit Care Med* 1:293-301, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng)
- [BLOOD SUGAR DISTURBANCES IN PATIENTS WITH HEAD INJURIES]** Mouawad E, Van Laere E *Neurochirurgie* 19:456-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
- 1.E.3.7 HYPERGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM**
- MELATONIN INHIBITION OF INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT AND MOUSE.** Bailey CJ, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *Horm Res* 5:21-8, Jan 74 (Eng)
- DYNAMICS OF PANCREATIC BETA-CELL RESPONSES TO GLUCOSE.** Idahl LA *Diabetologia* 9:403-12, Oct 73 (Eng)
- THE HYPOTHALAMUS AND METABOLIC CONTROL.** Frohman LA *Pathobiol Annu* 1:353-72, 1971 (Eng) [116]
- EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA.** Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RABBIT.** Parrilla R, Gomez-Acebo J *Horm Res* 4:331-9, 1973 (Eng)
- 1.E.3.8 HYPERGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**
- EFFECTS OF ADRENALECTOMY ON THE OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN MICE (GENE SYMBOL OB).** Naeser P *Diabetologia* 9:376-9, Oct 73 (Eng)
- VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE (OBOB).** Chlouverakis C, Bernardis LL, Hojnicki D *Diabetologia* 9:391-5, Oct 73 (Eng)
- WOUND HEALING IN THE ORAL MUCOSA OF THE ACUTELY INSULIN DEPRIVED RAT.** Jolly M, Cooke NT *Br J Dermatol* 90:29-36, Jan 74 (Eng)
- 1.E.3.9 HYPERGLYCEMIA, URINE**
- 1.E.4 GLYCOSURIA**
- GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC AGENT (REPORT OF A CONTROLLED CLINICAL STUDY IN SWEDEN).** Johannessen A, Fagerberg SE *Diabetologia* :339-47, Sep 73 (Eng)
- CLINICAL STUDY WITH GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG.** Persson G *Diabetologia* :348-50, Sep 73 (Eng)
- CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH GLIPIZIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF MOSTLY COMPLICATED DIABETES.** Masbernard A, Giudicelli C, Massey J *Diabetologia* :356-63, Sep 73 (Eng)
- AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFICACY AND TOLERANCE OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT: GLIPIZIDE.** De Leeuw I, De Baere H, Decraene P, Lemmens P, Verhaegen H *Diabetologia* :364-6, Sep 73 (Eng)
- HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB).** Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)
- [BODY WEIGHT AND FORM OF THERAPY IN THE COURSE OF DIABETES MELLITUS]** Lohmann D, Koll P *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 33:1-9, 1973 (Ger)
- EFFECT OF TRANSPLANTATION SITE ON THE RESULTS OF PANCREATIC ISLET ISOGRAFTS IN DIABETIC RATS.** Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 9:486-91, Dec 73 (Eng)
- [EDITORIAL: COMPULSORY INVESTIGATIONS IN ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION]** Giese J, Munck O *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2461-2, 5 Nov 73 (Dan)
- GENETIC INFLUENCES AFFECTING THE OCCURRENCE OF A DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE IN MICE INFECTED WITH THE ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS.** Craighead JE, Higgins DA *J Exp Med* 139:414-26, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)
- STUDIES ON BLOOD AND URINE GLUCOSE IN SEMINOLE INDIANS: INDICATIONS FOR SEGREGATION OF A MAJOR GENE.** Elston RC, Namboodiri KK, Nino HV, Pollitzer WS *Am J Hum Genet* 26:13-34, Jan 74 (Eng)
- EDITORIAL: GESTATIONAL DIABETES.** Anonymous *Br Med J* 1:167-8, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)
- SPECIFICITY OF AUTOANTIBODIES TO TUBULAR AND GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES INDUCED IN GUINEA PIGS.** Lehman DH, Marquardt H, Wilson DB, Dixon FJ *J Immunol* 112:241-8, Jan 74 (Eng)
- RENAL FUNCTION IN PREGNANCY.** Lindheimer MD, Katz AI *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 1:139-76, 1972 (Eng)
- THE METABOLISM OF MALTOSE AFTER INTRAVENOUS INJECTION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS.** Young EA, Weser E *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:181-8, Feb 74 (Eng)
- FANCONI SYNDROME FOLLOWING HOMOTRANSPLANTATION.** Vertuno LL, Preuss HG, Argy WP Jr, Schreiner GE *Arch Intern Med* 133:302-5, Feb 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

1.E.4.1 GLYCOSURIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

1.E.4.2 GLYCOSURIA, COMPLICATIONS

PATHOLOGY OF CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII TYPE D ENTEROTOXAEMIA. 3. BASIS OF THE HYPERGLYCAEMIC RESPONSE. Gardner DE *J Comp Pathol* 83:525-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.E.4.3 GLYCOSURIA, DIAGNOSIS

EXCRETION OF CARBOHYDRATES IN SERIOUSLY INJURED PATIENTS. Vitek V, Vitek K, Cowley RA *Am Surg* 40:110-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE OFFICE LABORATORY IN PEDIATRIC PRACTICE. REVIEW AND COMMENTARY. North AF Jr *Pediatr Clin North Am* 21:213-22, Feb 74 (Eng)

LETTER: TESTING FACTORY WORKERS FOR GLYCOSURIA. Griffiths EP *Br Med J* 1:200, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

MANAGEMENT OF JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS: USEFULNESS OF 24-HOUR FRACTIONAL QUANTITATIVE URINE GLUCOSE. Forman BH, Goldstein PS, Genel M *Pediatrics* 53:257-63, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.E.4.4 GLYCOSURIA, DRUG THERAPY

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.E.4.5 GLYCOSURIA, ENZYMOLOGY

1.E.4.6 GLYCOSURIA, ETIOLOGY

[DEMONSTRATION OF OLIGOSACCHARIDURIA ASSOCIATED WITH VARIOUS MELITURIAS, AND DETERMINATION OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE OLIGOSACCHARIDES EXCRETED. HYPOTHESIS CONCERNING THE ORIGINS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN BIOLOGICAL FLUIDS] Strecker G, Trentesaux-Chauvet C, Riaz-Farzat Z, Fournet B, Bouquetet S, Montreuil J C *R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1569-72, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)

1.E.4.7 GLYCOSURIA, METABOLISM

INCREASE OF URINARY AND TISSUE HEXOSAMINE IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:302-4, Jan 74 (Eng)

1.E.4.8 GLYCOSURIA, OCCURRENCE

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannel WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN A RURAL POPULATION OF JAMAICAN ADULTS. Flory C du V, McDonald H, McDonald J, Muir WE *Int J Epidemiol* 1:57-66, Summer 72 (Eng)

1.E.5 GLYCOSURIA, RENAL

1.E.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA

HYPOGLYCEMIA AND BODY TEMPERATURE. Molnar GW, Read RC *JAMA* 227:916-21, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

SOCIOECONOMIC PROBLEMS OF INSULIN-DEPENDENT DIABETES. Mills JW, Sanders KM, Martin FI *Med J Aust* 2:1040-4, 8 Dec 73 (Eng)

1.E.6.1 HYPOGLYCEMIA, BLOOD

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ENDOMETRIAL CARCINOMA. Benjamin F *Obstet Gynecol* 43:257-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

2,3-DIPHOSPHOGLYCERATE FLUCTUATIONS IN ERYTHROCYTES REFLECTING PRONOUNCED BLOOD GLUCOSE VARIATION. IN-VIVO AND IN-VITRO STUDIES IN NORMAL, DIABETIC AND HYPOGLYCAEMIC SUBJECTS. Standl E, Kolb HJ *Diabetologia* 9:461-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

RELATION BETWEEN INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA AND SERUM HAPToglobulin LEVEL. A REPORT FROM THE BOSTON COLLABORATIVE DRUG SURVEILLANCE PROGRAM, BOSTON UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23:151-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.E.6.2 HYPOGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

INHIBITION OF PHOSPHORYLASE-A BY FRUCTOSE-1-PHOSPHATE, ALPHA-GLYCEROPHOSPHATE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE: EXPLANATION FOR FRUCTOSE-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN HEREDITARY FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATASE DEFICIENCY. Kaufmann U, Froesch ER *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:407-13, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLIPIZIDE VERSUS TOLBUTAMIDE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES, AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY. Fuchs K *Diabetologia* :351-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH GLIPIZIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF MOSTLY COMPLICATED DIABETES. Mashernard A, Giudicelli C, Massey J *Diabetologia* :356-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFICACY AND TOLERANCE OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT: GLIPIZIDE. De Leeuw I, De Baere H, De Craene P, Lemmens P, Verhaegen H *Diabetologia* :364-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES ON ISLET AND ENTEROCHROMAFFIN CELLS FROM ALLOXAN TREATED RABBITS] Ehrenbrand F, Artmann K *Anat Anz* 134:259-68, 1973 (Ger)

TWO MINUTES WITH DIABETES. Whitehouse FW *Med Times* 102:23 PASSIM, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACUTE EFFECTS AND LONG-TERM NEUROLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN THE NEWBORN RABBIT. Calverley J, Redstone D *Biol Neonate* 23:284-302, 1973 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF KETONE BODY INFUSION ON HYPOGLYCEMIC REACTION IN POSTABSORPTIVE DOGS. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL, Randers G, Stanbury JB *Metabolism* 23:151-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

METABOLIC EFFECTS OF HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS. 3. EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE ON ENERGY METABOLISM AND KETOGENESIS IN THE ISOLATED PER-

FUSED RAT LIVER. Mannaerts G, Debeer L, De Schepper PJ *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:75-87, Jan 74 (Eng)

LACTATE UPTAKE AND METABOLISM BY BRAIN DURING HYPERLACTAEMIA AND HYPOGLYCEMIA. Nemoto EM, Hoff JT, Severinghaus JW *Stroke* 5:48-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

CONDITIONED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A MECHANISM FOR SACCHARIN-INDUCED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN THE RAT. Deutsch R *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 86:350-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

LETTER: PROPRANOLOL. Mendizabal EM, Steinbock MW, Sapira JD *Ann Intern Med* 80:283, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.E.6.3 HYPOGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS

ACUTE EFFECTS AND LONG-TERM NEUROLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN THE NEWBORN RABBIT. Calverley J, Redstone D *Biol Neonate* 23:284-302, 1973 (Eng)

CIRCUMVENTION OF EARLY GRAFT-VERSUS-HOST DISEASE IN HEMIALLOGENEIC BONE MARROW TRANSPLANTATION IN A CASE OF SEVERE COMBINED IMMUNODEFICIENCY. Anonymous *Scand J Immunol* 2:551-61, 1973 (Eng)

1.E.6.4 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS

[HYPOGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN EMERGENCY MEDICINE] Janjic M, Kicic M, Palmar I, Lazic R *Vojnosanit Pregl* 30:365-71, Sep-Oct 73 (Ser)

[VARIOUS CONSIDERATIONS ON THE VALUE OF EEG IN PREMATURE INFANTS. ELECTROCLINICAL STUDY OF 100 CASES] Despland PA, Ott T *Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 113:253-71, 1973 (Fre)

1.E.6.5 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY

THE QUEST FOR A LATENT ACTION INSULIN. Bradbury AF, Ko AS, Massey DE, Salokangas A, Smyth DG, Sabey GA, Webb FW, Stewart GA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:945-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

[SHORT REVIEW ON INTENSIVE PARENTERAL CARBOHYDRATE THERAPY] Bervar M *Vojnosanit Pregl* 30:372-4, Sep-Oct 73 (Ser)

A NEW TYPE OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A NEWBORN INFANT. Nakagawa S, Suda N, Kudo M, Kawasaki M *Diabetologia* 9:367-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

TWO MINUTES WITH DIABETES. Whitehouse FW *Med Times* 102:23 PASSIM, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACUTE EFFECTS AND LONG-TERM NEUROLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN THE NEWBORN RABBIT. Calverley J, Redstone D *Biol Neonate* 23:284-302, 1973 (Eng)

1.E.6.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY

INHIBITION OF PHOSPHORYLASE-A BY FRUCTOSE-1-PHOSPHATE, ALPHA-GLYCEROPHOSPHATE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE: EXPLANATION FOR FRUCTOSE-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN HEREDITARY FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATASE

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

DEFICIENCY. Kaufmann U, Froesch ER *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:407-13, Sep 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ENDOMETRIAL CARCINOMA. Benjamin F *Obstet Gynecol* 43:257-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETES IN PREGNANCY. Brudenell M, Beard R *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:673-95, Nov 72 (Eng) [49]

ORAL TREATMENT IN DIABETES. Stowers JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:721-50, Nov 72 (Eng) [148]

[LATE SEQUELAE AND COMPLICATIONS OF GASTRECTOMY. PREVENTIVE MEASURES AND TREATMENT] Cocheton JJ *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2483-7, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

[PROCEEDINGS: METABOLIC CONDITIONS] Zaccello F, D'Elia R *Minerva Pediatr* 25:1581-91, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)

[HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ADULTS] Didier A *Rev Infirm* 23:811-8, Nov 73 (Fre)

[BLOOD SUGAR DISTURBANCES IN PATIENTS WITH HEAD INJURIES] Mouawad E, Van Laere E *Neurochirurgie* 19:456-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

1.E.6.7 HYPOGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM

INSULIN HALF-LIFE AND UTILIZATION IN NORMAL PREGNANCY. Burt RL, Davidson IW *Obstet Gynecol* 43:161-70, Feb 74 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ENDOMETRIAL CARCINOMA. Benjamin F *Obstet Gynecol* 43:257-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF KETONE BODY INFUSION ON HYPOGLYCEMIC REACTION IN POSTABSORPTIVE DOGS. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL, Randers G, Stanbury JB *Metabolism* 23:151-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

LACTATE UPTAKE AND METABOLISM BY BRAIN DURING HYPERLACTATEMIA AND HYPOGLYCEMIA. Nemoto EM, Hoff JT, Severinghaus JW *Stroke* 5:48-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

1.E.6.8 HYPOGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

EFFECTS OF KETONE BODY INFUSION ON HYPOGLYCEMIC REACTION IN POSTABSORPTIVE DOGS. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL, Randers G, Stanbury JB *Metabolism* 23:151-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

[MECHANISMS OF THE EFFECT OF INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA ON LARGE INTESTINE MOTILITY] Chan-Xuy-Nga, Bogach PG, Groisman SD *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 76:12-5, Sep 73 (Rus)

1.E.6.9 HYPOGLYCEMIA, THERAPY

[PROCEEDINGS: METABOLIC CONDITIONS] Zaccello F, D'Elia R *Minerva Pediatr* 25:1581-91, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)

[ROLE OF THE TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD AND PLASMA SUBSTITUTES IN TREATING ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Sokolovskii VD *Vestn Khir* 110:70-4, May 73 (Rus)

1.F DIABETES

1.F.1 ALLOXAN DIABETES (SEE SEC. 1.F.10.2)

1.F.2 DIABETES MELLITUS

[CURRENT VIEWS ON THE DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 67:701-5, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)

PLEASE NURSE, WHAT IS DIABETES Perks J *Nurs Times* 69:1585, 22 Nov 73 (Eng)

[POSSIBLE IMPORTANCE OF PRE- AND/OR EARLY POSTNATAL NUTRITION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Dorner G, Mohnik A *Acta Biol Med Ger* 31:K7-10, 1973 (Ger)

A COMMUNITY APPROACH TO MEETING THE NEEDS OF DIABETIC YOUTHS AND THEIR FAMILIES. Smith M *Child Today* 3:28-9 *PASSIM*, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

1.F.2.1 DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

SOCIOECONOMIC PROBLEMS OF INSULIN-DEPENDENT DIABETES. Mills JW, Sanders KM, Martin FI *Med J Aust* 2:1040-4, 8 Dec 73 (Eng)

1.F.3 DIABETES, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

1.F.3.1 DIABETES, METABOLISM

THE KINETICS OF INSULIN METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Frost DP, Srivastava MC, Jones RH, Nabarro JD, Sonksen PH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPL 7:949-54, Dec 73 (Eng)

GASTROINTESTINAL PROTEIN LOSS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. McPherson IG *Clin Chim Acta* 49:225-31, 12 Dec 73 (Eng)

ALBUMIN METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. McPherson IG *Clin Chim Acta* 49:261-75, 12 Dec 73 (Eng)

PROBLEMS INHERENT IN CURRENT METHODS FOR ESTIMATION OF CORTISOL PRODUCTION RATES. ASSESSMENT OF A MICROMETHOD BASED ON DILUTION OF RADIO-LABELED CORTISOL IN SERUM. Bacon GE, Kenny FM, Sperling M, Murdaugh HV, Richards C *Horm Res* 5:39-46, Jan 74 (Eng)

[FISTULAE OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT FOR THE CLARIFICATION OF ENDOCRINE REGULATION MECHANISMS. MULTIPLE PHASES OF INSULIN SECRETION FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF GLUCOSE IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE FISTULAE IN THE AWAKE, TRAINED SHEEP-DOG] Hommel H, Fischer U *Z Exp Chir* 6:199-201, 1973 (Ger)

HORMONAL EFFECTS ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. De Favelukes SS, Schwarcz de Tarlovsky M, Bedetti CD, Stoppani AO *Basic Life Sci* 1:539-52, 1973 (Eng)

ORAL TREATMENT IN DIABETES. Stowers JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:721-50, Nov 72 (Eng) [148]

GLUCAGON. Marks V *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:829-45, Nov 72 (Eng) [51]

DAILY PRODUCTION AND METABOLIC CLEARANCE OF GROWTH HORMONE IN JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS. Sperling MA, Wollesen F, Delamater PV *Diabetologia* 9:380-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

ELEVATED GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE IN INSULIN-TREATED SHORT-TERM DIABETES. NON-DEPENDENCE ON BLOOD SUGAR VALUE. Mogensen CE *Acta Med Scand* 194:559-61, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN CLEARANCE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED LIVERS OF INSULIN DEFICIENT RATS. McCarroll AM, Buchanan KD *Diabetologia* 9:457-60, Dec 73 (Eng)

ENHANCED INTESTINAL FAT ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC CHINESE HAMSTERS. Parkinson TM *Diabetologia* 9:505-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

AN EFFECT OF KETONES ON THE CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCOSE AND OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN MAN INDEPENDENT OF THE RELEASE OF INSULIN. Binkiewicz A, Sadeghi-Najad A, Hochman H, Lorian L, Senior BJ *Pediatr* 84:226-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS OF PATIENTS WITH UNSTABLE DIABETES MELLITUS. Koch MF, Molnar GD *Psychosom Med* 36:57-68, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

[ON HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA] Di Lollo F *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:458-66, Nov 73 (Ita)

[SYNALBUMIN-INSULIN ANTAGONISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Vallance-Owen J *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:467-86, Nov 73 (Ita)

EFFECT OF ACID-BASE STATUS ON TISSUE GLYCOGEN IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC RATS. Kamm DE, Strope GL *Am J Physiol* 226:371-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE HYPOTHALAMUS AND METABOLIC CONTROL. Frohman LA *Pathobiol Annu* 1:353-72, 1971 (Eng) [116]

[CURRENT VIEWS ON THE DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 67:701-5, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)

[EFFECT OF PHYSICAL EXERCISE ON CERTAIN METABOLIC INDICES IN THE NORMAL STATE AND DIABETES] Genes SG, Kozopolianskaia MM, Poltorak VV *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:43-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

[SOCIOPATHOLOGY OF GOUT AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Gerfeldt E *Med Welt* 24:1300-3, 31 Aug 73 (Ger)

THE METABOLISM OF MALTOSE AFTER INTRAVENOUS INJECTION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Young EA, Weser E *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:181-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

LETTER: RING STAINS AND DIABETES. Robinson R *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

FINE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF OCULAR TISSUES. THE IRIS. Smith RS *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 13:131-42, Fall 73 (Eng)

BIOCHEMICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF GLYCOGEN IN JEJUNAL MUCOSA OF DIABETIC RAT. Anderson JW, Jones AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:268-72, Jan 74 (Eng)

INCREASE OF URINARY AND TISSUE HEXOSAMINE IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:302-4, Jan 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GLUCOSAMINE ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL RATS IN COMPARISON WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN TREATMENT. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Shinji Y, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:305-10, Jan 74 (Eng)

[MALTOSE METABOLISM IN DIABETIC PATIENTS DURING SURGERY] Yoshikawa K, Oda T, Tamura H *Jap J Anesthesiol* 22:1341-8, Nov 73 (Jap)

[UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE BY ERYTHROCYTES IN VARIOUS DISEASES AND IN PREGNAN-

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

CY] Navia E, Fernandez O, Orrego H *Rev Med Chil* 101:768-71, Oct 73 (Spa)

1.F.3.2 DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES ON ACID PHOSPHATASE AND SELECTED GLYCOSIDASE ACTIVITIES OF SERUM AND VARIOUS RAT ORGANS. Rosenblit PD, Metzger RP, Wick AN *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:244-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

BIOCHEMICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF GLYCOGEN IN JEJUNAL MUCOSA OF DIABETIC RAT. Anderson JW, Jones AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:268-72, Jan 74 (Eng)

1.F.3.3 DIABETES, BLOOD

DYNAMIC VISCOELASTICITY OF BLOOD DURING CLOTTING IN HEALTH AND DISEASE. Isogai Y, Iida A, Chikatsu I, Mochizuki K, Abe M *Biorheology* 10:411-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

BLOOD METABOLITES IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Alberti KG *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:955-63, Dec 73 (Eng)

ALBUMIN METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. McPherson IG *Clin Chim Acta* 49:261-75, 12 Dec 73 (Eng)

ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]

ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO. Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)

[TREATMENT OF DIABETES WITH EUGLUCON 5 IN A HOSPITAL FOR THE AGED (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Jansen W *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1924-6, 26 Oct 73 (Ger)

ELEVATED GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE IN INSULIN-TREATED SHORT-TERM DIABETES. NON-DEPENDENCE ON BLOOD SUGAR VALUE. Mogensen CE *Acta Med Scand* 194:559-61, Dec 73 (Eng)

2,3-DIPHOSPHOGLYCERATE FLUCTUATIONS IN ERYTHROCYTES REFLECTING PRONOUNCED BLOOD GLUCOSE VARIATION. IN-VIVO AND IN-VITRO STUDIES IN NORMAL, DIABETIC AND HYPOGLYCAEMIC SUBJECTS. Standl E, Kolb HJ *Diabetologia* 9:461-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS OF PATIENTS WITH UNSTABLE DIABETES MELLITUS. Koch MF, Molnar GD *Psychosom Med* 36:57-68, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

GENETIC INFLUENCES AFFECTING THE OCCURRENCE OF A DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE IN MICE INFECTED WITH THE ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS. Craighead JE, Higgins DA *J Exp Med* 139:414-26, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

[EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. 1. A CLINICAL STUDY] Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1407-17, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

RELATION BETWEEN INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA AND SERUM HAPToglobulin LEVEL. A REPORT FROM THE BOSTON COLLABORATIVE DRUG SUR-

VEILLANCE PROGRAM, BOSTON UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23:151-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

[EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETIC DISEASE] Sensi S *Minerva Med* 64:3219-49, 8 Sep 73 (Ita)

[PLATELET ADHESIVENESS AND DIAMICRON IN HUMAN CLINICAL PRACTICE] Dayer J, Izarn P, Menache D, Paleirac G, Streiff F *Therapeutique* 49:279-82, Apr 73 (Fre)

[CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING SHORT-TERM BUMETHANIDE THERAPY] Madsen S, Gronbaek P *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2215-7, 8 Oct 73 (Dan)

[EFFECT OF PHYSICAL EXERCISE ON CERTAIN METABOLIC INDICES IN THE NORMAL STATE AND DIABETES] Genes SG, Kozopolianskaia MM, Poltorak VV *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:43-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

[EFFECT OF LYOPHILIZED SERUM DIALY-SATE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS ON CERTAIN INDICATORS OF LIPID METABOLISM IN RATS] Davtian NK, Lipunova ZI *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:66-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

LETTER: ACUTE PANCREATITIS AND DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS IN HYPOTHERMIA. Malins J, Walsh CH *Br Med J* 1:159, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)

RELATIVE INFLUENCE OF OBESITY AND DIABETES ON PLASMA ALPHA-CELL GLUCAGON. Gossain VV, Matute ML, Kalkhoff RK *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:238-43, Feb 74 (Eng)

[NEW TYPE OF MICROHETEROGENEITY OF BLOOD SERUM ALBUMIN] Troitskii GV, Bagdasar'yan SN *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:48-50, Aug 73 (Rus)

CLINICAL OBSERVATION ON THE ORIGIN OF C-REACTIVE PROTEIN IN BLOOD. Uete T, Ogi K, Fukazawa S, Takeuchi Y *Clin Biochem* 4:9-15, Apr 71 (Eng)

1.F.3.4 DIABETES, URINE

CYSTATHIONINURIA, MENTAL RETARDATION, AND JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS. Avruskin TW, Kang ES *Am J Dis Child* 127:250-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF TRANSPLANTATION SITE ON THE RESULTS OF PANCREATIC ISLET ISOGRAFTS IN DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 9:486-91, Dec 73 (Eng)

GENETIC INFLUENCES AFFECTING THE OCCURRENCE OF A DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE IN MICE INFECTED WITH THE ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS. Craighead JE, Higgins DA *J Exp Med* 139:414-26, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

MANAGEMENT OF JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS: USEFULNESS OF 24-HOUR FRACTIONAL QUANTITATIVE URINE GLUCOSE. Forman BH, Goldstein PS, Genel M *Pediatrics* 53:257-63, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.F.4 DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB). Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

WOUND HEALING IN THE ORAL MUCOSA OF THE ACUTELY INSULIN DEPRIVED RAT. Jolly M, Cooke NT *Br J Dermatol* 90:29-36, Jan 74 (Eng)

[OXIDIZABILITY OF EXHALED AIR AND ITS CLINICO-DIAGNOSTIC SIGNIFICANCE] Nik-berg II *Ter Arkh* 45:77-80, Aug 73 (Rus)

1.F.5 DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY

DISORDERS OF LEUKOCYTE FUNCTION. Baehner RL *Adv Pediatr* 20:323-51, 1973 (Eng) [155]

GENETIC INFLUENCES AFFECTING THE OCCURRENCE OF A DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE IN MICE INFECTED WITH THE ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS. Craighead JE, Higgins DA *J Exp Med* 139:414-26, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

MOLECULAR BASIS FOR FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF PHAGOCYTES. Baehner RL *J Pediatr* 84:317-27, Mar 74 (Eng) [131]

MEASUREMENT OF IMMUNE COMPLEXES IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS. Jayarao KS, Faulk WP, Karam JH, Grodsky GM, Forsham PH *J Immunol Methods* 3:337-45, Dec 73 (Eng)

1.F.6 DIABETES COMPLICATIONS AND PATHOLOGY

1.F.6.1 DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS

1.F.6.1.1 ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC

A STATISTICAL APPRAISAL OF THE RESULTS OF METABOLIC PROFILE TESTS ON 75 DAIRY HERDS. Payne JM, Rowlands GJ, Manston R, Dew SM *Br Vet J* 129:370-81, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

PORTAL DIVERSION FOR THE TREATMENT OF GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE IN HUMANS. Starzl TE, Putnam CW, Porter KA, Halgrimson CG, Corman J, Brown BI, Gotlin RW, Rodgerson DO, Greene HL *Ann Surg* 178:525-39, Oct 73 (Eng)

BLOOD METABOLITES IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Alberti KG *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:955-63, Dec 73 (Eng)

ORAL TREATMENT IN DIABETES. Stowers JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:721-50, Nov 72 (Eng) [148]

DIABETIC COMA. Hockaday TD, Alberti KG *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:751-88, Nov 72 (Eng) [145]

HYPERALIMENTATION IN CARDIAC SURGERY. A REVIEW OF SIXTY-FOUR PATIENTS. Abel RM, Fischer JE, Buckley MJ, Austen WG *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:294-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

[ON HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA] Di Lollo F *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:458-66, Nov 73 (Ita)

[LETTER: BIGUANIDE AND LACTIC ACIDOSIS] Dahl S *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1997, 10 Sep 73 (Swe)

SERUM ENZYME CHANGES IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Knight AH, Williams DN, Spooner RJ, Goldberg DM *Diabetes* 23:126-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

LETTER: ACUTE PANCREATITIS AND DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS IN HYPOTHERMIA. Malins J, Walsh CH *Br Med J* 1:159, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)

1.F DIABETES

THE METABOLIC FUEL REGULATORY SYSTEM: IMPLICATIONS FOR PROTEIN-SPARING THERAPIES DURING CALORIC DEPRIVATION AND DISEASE. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:175-87, Feb 74 (Eng) [95]

1.F.6.1.2 DIABETIC COMA

DIABETIC COMA. Hockaday TD, Alberti KG *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:751-88, Nov 72 (Eng) [145]

[ON HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA] Di Lollo F *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:458-66, Nov 73 (Ita)

LETTER: SMALL DOSES OF INTRAMUSCULAR INSULIN IN DIABETIC COMA IN CHILDREN. Moseley J *Lancet* 1:217-8, 9 Feb 74 (Eng)

[HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS] Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Touitou D, Dorner M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

HYPEROSMOLAR NON-KETOTIC DIABETIC COMA. Bedi VP, Kochhar M *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:181-3, 16 Aug 73 (Eng)

[THE DYNAMICS OF NEUROPSYCHIC DISORDERS IN JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS] Vechkanov VA *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1574-8, 1973 (Rus)

HYPERGLYCEMIC NONKETOTIC COMA AFTER RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Lampe EW 2d, Ruiz JO, Simmons RL, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 127:342-4, Mar 74 (Eng)

[ROLE OF THE TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD AND PLASMA SUBSTITUTES IN TREATING ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Sokolovskii VD *Vestn Khir* 110:70-4, May 73 (Rus)

1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL EVIDENCE FOR THE FAT THEORY. Fidanza F *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:317-21, Dec 72 (Eng) [18]

THE PATHOGENESIS OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Adams CW *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:38-42, 1973 (Eng) [68]

PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Carlson LA *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:43-7, 1973 (Eng)

DIET AND ARTERIAL DISEASE. Meade TW *Proc R Soc Med* 66:644-6, Jul 73 (Eng)

AORTIC FIBROFATTY TYPE ATHEROSCLEROSIS FROM THROMBUS IN NORMOLIPIDEMIC RABBITS. Sumiyoshi A, More RH, Weigensberg BI *Atherosclerosis* 18:43-57, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

ON THE PRESENCE OF A CONCAVALIN-A REACTIVE COAT OVER THE ENDOTHELIAL AORTIC SURFACE AND ITS MODIFICATIONS DURING EARLY EXPERIMENTAL CHOLESTEROL ATHEROGENESIS IN RABBITS. Weber G, Fabbri P, Resi L *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 359:299-307, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

ACID MUCOSUBSTANCES UNDERLYING LIPID DEPOSITS IN AGEING TENDONS AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERIES. Adams CW, Bayliss OB *Atherosclerosis* 18:191-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

[PLASMA LIPIDS AND DIETARY LIPIDS IN ATHEROSCLEROTIC PATIENTS] Jouve A,

Vague P, Avril P, Lioult J *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* :SUPPL 15:87-99, 1972 (Fre)

EFFECT OF CLOFIBRATE ON AORTIC GLYCOSAMINE-GLYCANS AND PROTEINS AND ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Bihari-Varga M, Feher J, Varsanyi M, Gero S *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:217-29, 1973 (Eng)

CARDIAC FINDINGS IN WERNERS SYNDROME. Zackai AH, Weber D, Noth R *Geriatrics* 29:141-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

SERUM CHOLESTEROL CONCENTRATION AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE IN THE AGED. Vavrik M, Pridde WW, Liu SF *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:56-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

[MANIFESTATIONS OF MICROANGIOPATHY AT THE LEVEL OF LYMPHATIC CAPILLARIES IN THE SKIN OF DIABETIC PATIENTS. DATA OBTAINED BY SKIN BIOPSY, FOLLOWED BY OPTIC MICROSCOPY] Romani JD *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 21:1109-15, Dec 73 (Fre)

[STUDIES ON VISCOSITY IN HEALTHY AND PATHOLOGICAL HUMAN BLOOD UNDER LOW STRESS CONDITIONS] Stormer B, Chmiel H, Potthoff D, Kremer K, Bruster H *Z Exp Chir* 6:237-47, 1973 (Ger)

COMMUNITY MEDICINE AND PRIMARY HEALTH CARE: A FIELD WORKSHOP ON THE USE OF EPIDEMIOLOGY IN PRACTICE. Kark SL, Mainemer N, Abramson JH, Levav I, Kurtzman C *Int J Epidemiol* 2:419-26, Winter 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE VESTIBULE OF THE VAGINA IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH INSULIN. Fijalkowski W, Armatus A, Grott-Swiecawska E, Wozniak L, Karasek M *Mater Med Pol* 5:115-21, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

OBESITY AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Wojnar S, Krotkiewski M, Szostak WB *Mater Med Pol* 5:149-53, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

[CORONARY RISK FACTORS. REVIEW OF THEIR MAIN PARAMETERS (AND REPORT OF DATA OF OUR DEPARTMENT)] Serrano PA *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 43:892-902, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

[SCHWANN CELL PROLIFERATION IN DIABETIC NEUROPATHY. CLINICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF A CASE] David-Chausse J, Vital C, Dehais J, Vallat JM, Leblanc M, Laguey A *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2801-4, 24 Nov 73 (Fre)

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Anonymous *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2827, 24 Nov 73 (Fre)

EARLY DETECTION OF VASCULAR DISEASE. Leonberg SC Jr, Elliott FA *Am Fam Physician* 9:150-2, Feb 74 (Eng)

PATHOLOGY OF OCCLUSIVE DISEASE OF THE LOWER EXTREMITIES. Schenk EA *Cardiovasc Clin* 5:287-310, 1973 (Eng) [95]

[SYNALBUMIN-INSULIN ANTAGONISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Vallance-Owen J *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:467-86, Nov 73 (Ita)

GOUT IN SCOTLAND. Durward WF *Scott Med J* 18:SUPPL 1:243-8, 1973 (Eng)

[FATTY DEGENERATION OF CAPILLARIES AND MICROANEURYSMS IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Daicker B *Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 189:137-45, 18 Dec 73 (Ger)

[DIABETIC GANGRENE OF THE LOWER LIMBS] Nikonorov AI, Zelenin RP *Feldsher Akush* 38:23-6, Oct 73 (Rus)

PROGRESSIVE ISCHEMIC MYELOPATHY. Anonymous *J La State Med Soc* 125:280-6, Aug 73 (Eng)

PROTECTION OF HYPOXIC GUINEA PIG HEARTS WITH GLUCOSE AND INSULIN. Henry PD, Sobel BE, Braunwald E *Am J Physiol* 226:309-13, Feb 74 (Eng)

METABOLISM OF THE ACUTELY ISCHEMIC AND HYPOXIC HEART. Kones RJ *Crit Care Med* 1:321-30, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng) [92]

CLINICAL AND METABOLIC PROFILE IN DIABETIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE. Vaishnava H, Hagroo AA *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:159-66, 16 Aug 73 (Eng) [124]

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannel WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

[CHRONIC LATHYRISM. EXPERIMENTAL MODEL OF THE AGEING OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN MAN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Julian M, Pieraggi MT, Bouissou H *Gerontologia* 19:220-39, 1973 (Fre)

[EXPERIMENTAL DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY] Duhault J, Boulanger M, Lebon F, Beert L *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3013-7, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

[DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. FICTION AND REALITY] Azerad E *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3027-9, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

[A SEMI QUANTITATIVE APPROACH TO DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. STUDY OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DURATION OF THE DIABETES AND THE INTENSITY OF THE MICROANGIOPATHY] Romani JD *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3037-9, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

PROPHYLACTIC CAROTID ARTERY SURGERY IN PATIENTS REQUIRING A SECOND OPERATION. Lefrak EA, Guinn GA *South Med J* 67:185-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

SURGERY OF INFRAPOPLITEAL OCCLUSIONS. Shieber W *Angiology* 25:67-72, Jan 74 (Eng)

[EXPERIMENTAL INSULIN ALLERGY AND DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Fuchs U, Lohmann D, Menzel R, Ambrosius H, Pohl A, Schade J, Sorger K, Timm G *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 8:241-65, 1973 (Ger)

[FACIAL PARALYSIS DURING ANTICOAGULANT TREATMENT] Gaillard J, Hagenauer JP, Moindrot M, Dumolard P, Gregoire D *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 22:825-6, Nov 73 (Fre)

ATHEROSCLEROSIS: A PEDIATRIC PROBLEM Blumenthal S, Jesse MJ *Cardiovasc Clin* 4:11-6, 1972 (Eng) [19]

DIAGONAL EAR-LOBE CREASE: PREVALENCE AND IMPLICATIONS AS A CORONARY RISK FACTOR. Lichstein E, Chadda KD, Naik D, Gupta PK *N Engl J Med* 290:615-6, 14 Mar 74 (Eng)

[DIABETIC ARTHROPATHY] Reinhardt K *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:98-102, 18 Jan 74 (Ger) [92]

THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN A RURAL POPULATION OF JAMAICAN ADULTS. Florey C du V, McDonald H, McDonald J, Miall WE *Int J Epidemiol* 1:157-66, Summer 72 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

METHODOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE DESIGN AND CONDUCT OF PREVENTIVE TRIALS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE. Glasnov I, Dowd J, Jakšić Z, Kesic B, Ray D, Steinberger C, Stromberg J, Vuletic S *Int J Epidemiol* 2:137-43, Summer 73 (Eng)

[ADIPOSY, A RISK FACTOR (FROM THE SOCIAL MEDICAL POINT OF VIEW) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Trautwein H *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:2151-5, 23 Nov 73 (Ger)

[THE PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY OF ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE] Dusheiko SD *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1047-52, 1973 (Rus)

HYPOTHESIS: THE ROLE OF VITAMIN C IN DIABETIC ANGIOPATHY. Mann GV *Perspect Biol Med* 17:120-7, Winter 74 (Eng)

1.F.6.3 DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES

FOLLOWUP ON UNSTERILE INTERMITTENT SELF-CATHETERIZATION. Lapides J, Diokno AC, Lowe BS, Kalish MD *J Urol* 111:184-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

IMMUNOMORPHOLOGICAL STUDY OF RENAL CHANGES OF DIABETIC INDIVIDUALS. Beregi E *Int Urol Nephrol* 5:179-86, Apr 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL AND METABOLIC PROFILE IN DIABETIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE. Vaishnav H, Hagroo AA *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:159-66, 16 Aug 73 (Eng) [124]

BASAL LAMINA LAYERING IN DIABETES MELLITUS. EVIDENCE FOR ACCELERATED RATE OF CELL DEATH AND CELL REGENERATION. Vracko R *Diabetes* 23:94-104, Feb 74 (Eng) [34]

ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS: REPORT OF A CASE. Sharma HM, Yum MN, Kleit S *Arch Pathol* 97:152-4, Mar 74 (Eng)

[EXPERIMENTAL INSULIN ALLERGY AND DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Fuchs U, Lohmann D, Menzel R, Ambrosius H, Pohl A, Schade J, Sorger K, Timm G *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 8:241-65, 1973 (Ger)

[INCIDENCE OF ERYTHROCYTE FRAGMENTATION IN NEPHROPATHIES] Dami R, Rudhardt M *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:170-7, 2 Feb 74 (Fre)

[THE GLOMERULAR ENDOTHELIUM AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS] C ampeanu L, Mandache E *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:779-808, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

LETTER: INNATE FLUORESCENCE IN DIABETIC AND AGED KIDNEYS. De Bats A, Rhodes EL *Lancet* 1:137-8, 26 Jun 74 (Eng)

1.F.6.4 DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES

SENSORY CONDUCTION IN PERONEAL AND POSTERIOR TIBIAL NERVES USING AVERAGING TECHNIQUES. Lovelace RE, Myers SJ, Zablow L *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 36:942-50, Dec 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC NEUROPATHY. Ward JD *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:809-27, Nov 72 (Eng) [89]

[SCHWANN CELL PROLIFERATION IN DIABETIC NEUROPATHY. CLINICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF A CASE] David-Chausse J, Vital C, Dehais J, Vallat JM, Leblanc M, Lagueny A *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2801-4, 24 Nov 73 (Fre)

[EXPERIMENTAL INSULIN ALLERGY AND DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Fuchs U, Lohmann D, Menzel R, Ambrosius H, Pohl A, Schade J, Sorger K, Timm G *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 8:241-65, 1973 (Ger)

[DIABETIC POLYNEUROPATHY AND MYELOPATHY CAUSED BY VITAMIN B12 DEFICIENCY] Crousaz G *de Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 113:245-51, 1973 (Fre)

[DIABETIC ARTHROPATHY] Reinhardt K *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:98-102, 18 Jan 74 (Ger) [92]

1.F.6.5 DIABETIC RETINOPATHY

TREATMENT OF DIABETIC EYE DISEASE. Hill DW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:789-807, Nov 72 (Eng) [29]

ROLE OF PLATELETS IN PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Dobbie JG, Kwaan HC, Colwell J, Suwanwela N *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:107-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Anonymous *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2827, 24 Nov 73 (Fre)

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL INVOLVEMENTS IN DIABETES. AN INTRODUCTION. Ehlers H *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh) :SUPPL* 120:59-6, 1973 (Eng)

PREGNANCY AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Walinder PE, Wadman B, Andersson L, Svedbergh B *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh) :SUPPL* 120:66-7, 1973 (Eng)

EXPERIENCES IN SURGICAL TREATMENT OF HAEMORRHAGIC GLAUCOMA. A FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Madsen PH *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh) :SUPPL* 120:88-9, 1973 (Eng)

[FATTY DEGENERATION OF CAPILLARIES AND MICROANEURYSMS IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Daicker B *Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 189:137-45, 18 Dec 73 (Ger)

CURRENT STATUS OF DIABETIC AND SICKLE CELL RETINOPATHIES. Patz A *Md State Med J* 22:59-62, Sep 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL AND METABOLIC PROFILE IN DIABETIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE. Vaishnav H, Hagroo AA *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:159-66, 16 Aug 73 (Eng) [124]

BASAL LAMINA LAYERING IN DIABETES MELLITUS. EVIDENCE FOR ACCELERATED RATE OF CELL DEATH AND CELL REGENERATION. Vracko R *Diabetes* 23:94-104, Feb 74 (Eng) [34]

[PHOTOCOAGULATION WITH THE ARGON LASER] Rosen DA *Infirm Can* 15:17-20, Dec 73 (Fre)

[EXPERIMENTAL DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY] Duhaute J, Boulanger M, Lebon F, Beert L *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3013-7, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

[DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. FICTION AND REALITY] Azerad E *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3027-9, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

[INTERRELATION BETWEEN THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE VISUAL ANALYZER AND THE CONSTANT UPTAKE RATE OF SKIN OXYGEN] Zaretskaia RB, Trutneva KV, Briukina NA, Epshtein IM *Vestn Oftalmol* 4:58-61, 1973 (Rus)

[MACULAR FIBROBLASTIC (EDEMATO-FIBROBLASTIC) SYNDROME AS A COMPLICATION OF INTRAOCULAR DISEASES AND EYE SURGERY] Vodovozov AM *Vestn Oftalmol* 4:7-13, 1973 (Rus)

[ATHEROID AND ANGININ IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Margolis MG, Zefirova GS, Shul'pina NB *Vestn Oftalmol* 1:38-41, 1973 (Rus)

[GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Muggeo M, Crepaldi G, Fedele D, Tiengo A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:737-55, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

EFFECT OF GLUCOSAMINE ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL RATS IN COMPARISON WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN TREATMENT. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Shinji Y, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:305-10, Jan 74 (Eng)

1.F.6.6 OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION IN PATIENTS WITH UTERINE PROLAPSE. Elkin M, Goldman SM, Meng CH *Radiology* 110:289-94, Feb 74 (Eng)

HIST FACTORS IN THE AETIOLOGY OF PERIODONTAL DISEASE. Newcomb GM *Aust Dent J* 18:207-11, Aug 73 (Eng) [41]

CAPGRAS SYMPTOMS WITH AN ORGANIC BASIS. MacCallum WA *Br J Psychiatry* 123:639-42, Dec 73 (Eng)

[PROLONGED URETERAL STASIS AND ITS CONSEQUENCES] Rovinescu I, Belanger PM, Fleurent B, Desbiens R *Union Med Can* 102:2523-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

CYSTATHIONINURIA, MENTAL RETARDATION, AND JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS. Avruskin TW, Kang ES *Am J Dis Child* 127:250-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

LETTER: PROPRANOLOL. Anonymous *Ann Intern Med* 80:118-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

GASTROINTESTINAL PROTEIN LOSS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. McPherson IG *Clin Chim Acta* 49:225-31, 12 Dec 73 (Eng)

ALBUMIN METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. McPherson IG *Clin Chim Acta* 49:261-75, 12 Dec 73 (Eng)

SCROTAL GANGRENE. Gerber MP, Peterson NE *Urology* 1:466-9, May 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH GLIPIZIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF MOSTLY COMPLICATED DIABETES. Masbernard A, Giudicelli C, Massey J *Diabetologia* 3:56-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

DIABETES IN THE POPULATION. Malins JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:645-72, Nov 72 (Eng) [124]

ORAL TREATMENT IN DIABETES. Stowers JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:721-50, Nov 72 (Eng) [148]

CLINICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE VESTIBULE OF THE VAGINA IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH INSULIN. Fijalkowski W, Armatys A, Grott-Swiczawska E, Wozniak L, Karasek M *Mater Med Pol* 5:115-21, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

OBESITY AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Wojnar S, Krotkiewski M, Szostak WB *Mater Med Pol* 5:149-53, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS ACCEPTED FOR RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Goetz FC, Klein MB, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:345-58, 1972 (Eng)

1.F DIABETES

- [CORONARY RISK FACTORS. REVIEW OF THEIR MAIN PARAMETERS (AND REPORT OF DATA OF OUR DEPARTMENT) Serrano PA *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 43:892-902, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)
- SUBCUTANEOUS EMPHYSEMA OF THE LOWER EXTREMITY OF GASTROINTESTINAL ORIGIN: REPORT OF A CASE. Pickels RF, Karmody AM, Tsapogas MJ, Griffin P *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:82-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)
- OPHTHALMOLOGICAL INVOLVEMENTS IN DIABETES. AN INTRODUCTION. Ehlers H *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL 120:59-6, 1973 (Eng)*
- EARLY DETECTION OF VASCULAR DISEASE. Leonberg SC Jr, Elliott FA *Am Fam Physician* 9:150-2, Feb 74 (Eng)
- GOUT IN SCOTLAND. Durward WF *Scott Med J* 18:SUPPL 1:243-8, 1973 (Eng)
- [DISSEMINATED CANDIDIASIS ORIGINATING FROM THE URINARY TRACT IN A PATIENT WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Vejtorp M *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2385-6, 29 Oct 73 (Dan)
- [MALIGNANT OTITIS EXTERNA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Manolidis L, Daniilidis J, Kouloulas A *Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol* 52:788-92, Nov 73 (Ger)
- [STERILITY MECHANISM IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Foglia VG *Acta Cient Venez* 23:75-82, 1972 (Spa)
- LETTER: SMALL DOSES OF INTRAMUSCULAR INSULIN IN DIABETIC COMA IN CHILDREN. Moseley J *Lancet* 1:217-8, 9 Feb 74 (Eng)
- [SKIN-SURFACE SUGAR AS AN ENVIRONMENTAL FACTOR FOR THE MICROBIAL COLONIZATION OF THE SKIN] Zaun H, el-Mozayen M *Hantartz* 24:428-30, Oct 73 (Ger)
- A STUDY OF THE HYPEROSMOLAL STATE IN CRITICALLY ILL PATIENTS. Mattar JA, Weil MH, Shubin H *Crit Care Med* 1:293-301, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng)
- INSULITIS—A MORPHOLOGICAL REVIEW. Freytag G, Kloppel G *Curr Top Pathol* 58:49-90, 1973 (Eng)
- ASSOCIATION OF POLYCYTHAEMIA, POLYCYSTIC KIDNEYS, DIABETES MELLITUS AND PORTAL HYPERTENSION. Singh A, Singh S, Singh N *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:187-8, 16 Aug 73 (Eng)
- THE DIABETIC DENTAL PATIENT: PART II. DIABETES AND PERIODONTAL DISEASE. Hawkins BF *Q Natl Dent Assoc* 32:20-1, Oct 73 (Eng)
- [FAMILIAL BRACHIAL AMYOTROPHIC NEURITIS. STUDY OF 2 FAMILIES] Warot P, Petit H, Nuyts JP, Meignie S *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 128:281-8, Apr 73 (Fre)
- MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannell WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [THE DYNAMICS OF NEUROPSYCHIC DISORDERS IN JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS] Vechkanov VA *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1574-8, 1973 (Rus)
- [BEHAVIOR OF BLOOD SUGAR IN PROGRESSIVE CHRONIC POLYARTHRITIS] Keil I *Beitr Rheumatol* 20:135-7, 1973 (Ger)
- [DIABETIC AMYOTROPHY] Court J, Torrealba G *Rev Med Chil* 101:621-3, Aug 73 (Spa)
- [DIABETIC AMYOTROPHY. CLINICAL AND PATHOGENIC ASPECTS] Court J, Torrealba G *Rev Med Chil* 101:639-42, Aug 73 (Spa) [38]
- PROCEEDINGS: NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA DIABETICORUM DISSEMINATA. Warin RP *Br J Dermatol* 90:106, Jan 74 (Eng)
- DIABETES MELLITUS ASSOCIATED WITH EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN NIGERIA. Adi FC *Br Med J* 1:183-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)
- [INFARCT AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DISORDERS] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Minerva Med* 64:4810-3, 19 Dec 73 (Ita)
- [FACIAL PARALYSIS DURING ANTICOAGULANT TREATMENT] Gaillard J, Haguenaer JP, Moindrot M, Dumolard P, Gregoire D *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 22:825-6, Nov 73 (Fre)
- [HAND- AND FINGERARTERYOCCLUSIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Butti P, Wellauer J, Brunner U, Bollinger A *Praxis* 62:1599-604, 26 Dec 73 (Ger)
- [NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA IN DIABETICS] De Dulanto F, Sanchez Muros J, Ocana Sierra J, Martin Gomez A *Actas Dermosifiliogr* 62:311-28, Jul-Aug 71 (Spa)
- [METABOLISM OF CARBOHYDRATES AND CUTANEOUS DISEASES] Vena F, Salido E *Actas Dermosifiliogr* 62:333-7, Jul-Aug 71 (Spa)
- LETTER: DIABETIC DIARRHOEA. Low-Beer TS *Br Med J* 4:741, 22 Dec 73 (Eng)
- ATHEROSCLEROSIS: A PEDIATRIC PROBLEM Blumenthal S, Jesse MJ *Cardiovasc Clin* 4:11-6, 1972 (Eng) [19]
- DIAGONAL EAR-LOBE CREASE: PREVALENCE AND IMPLICATIONS AS A CORONARY RISK FACTOR. Lichstein E, Chadda KD, Naik D, Gupta PK *N Engl J Med* 290:615-6, 14 Mar 74 (Eng)
- [NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL FACTORS IN THE ETIOLOGY OF ENDOMETRIAL CANCER] Petit JC, Klein T, Herdly J *Bull Cancer (Paris)* 60:71-81, Jan-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [ROLE OF THE TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD AND PLASMA SUBSTITUTES IN TREATING ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Sokolovskii VD *Vestn Khir* 110:70-4, May 73 (Rus)
- [DIABETIC ARTHROPATHY] Reinhardt K *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:98-102, 18 Jan 74 (Ger) [92]
- [THE PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY OF ALZHEIMERS DISEASE] Dusheiko SD *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1047-52, 1973 (Rus)
- [DEMONSTRATION OF OLIGOSACCHARIDOSURIA ASSOCIATED WITH VARIOUS MELITURIAS, AND DETERMINATION OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE OLIGOSACCHARIDES EXCRETED. HYPOTHESIS CONCERNING THE ORIGINS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN BIOLOGICAL FLUIDS] Strecker G, Trentesaux-Chauvet C, Riaz-Farzat T, Fournet B, Bouquetel S, Montreuil J *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1569-72, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)
- 1.F.6.7 DIABETES PATHOLOGY
- MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SERTOLI CELLS IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:703-14, Sep 73 (Eng)
- CLINICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE VESTIBULE OF THE VAGINA IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH INSULIN. Fijalkowski W, Armatys A, Grott-Swiezawska E, Wozniak L, Karasek M *Mater Med Pol* 5:115-21, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)
- PIGMENT GRANULES IN IRIS PIGMENT EPITHELIUM OF DIABETICS. Hvidberg-Hansen J *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL 120:68-7, 1973 (Eng)*
- THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF ELDERLY MEN IN RELATION TO ABNORMAL PROSTATIC GROWTH. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Haugen OA *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:831-42, Nov 73 (Eng)
- MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:843-56, Nov 73 (Eng)
- BASAL LAMINA LAYERING IN DIABETES MELLITUS. EVIDENCE FOR ACCELERATED RATE OF CELL DEATH AND CELL REGENERATION. Vracko R *Diabetes* 23:94-104, Feb 74 (Eng) [34]
- [CHRONIC LATHYRISM. EXPERIMENTAL MODEL OF THE AGEING OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN MAN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Julian M, Pieraggi MT, Bouissou H *Gerontologia* 19:220-39, 1973 (Fre)
- [A SEMI QUANTITATIVE APPROACH TO DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. STUDY OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DURATION OF THE DIABETES AND THE INTENSITY OF THE MICROANGIOPATHY] Romani JD *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3037-9, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)
- [DIABETIC AMYOTROPHY. CLINICAL AND PATHOGENIC ASPECTS] Court J, Torrealba G *Rev Med Chil* 101:639-42, Aug 73 (Spa) [38]
- LESIONS OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS. VIRUS-INFECTED MICE WITH DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE. I. ACUTE LESIONS. Craighead JE, Kanich RE, Kessler JB *Am J Pathol* 74:287-300, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [HYPERRENINISM AND HYPERTROPHY OF THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN FAMILIAL NEPHROGENIC DIABETES INSIPIDUS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Dembowski J, Gekle D, Thoenes W, Wernze H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:1159-63, 1 Dec 73 (Ger)
- [THE GLOMERULAR ENDOTHELIUM AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS] C ampeanu S, C ampeanu L, Mandache E *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:779-808, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
- EFFECT OF GLUCOSAMINE ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL RATS IN COMPARISON WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN TREATMENT. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Shinji Y, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:305-10, Jan 74 (Eng)
- STUDIES IN WOUND HEALING IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Prakash A, Pandit PN, Sharma LK *Int Surg* 59:25-8, Jan 74 (Eng)
- 1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

- GROWTH OF GLUCOSE AND OXYGEN UPTAKES BY FETUSES OF FED AND STARVED EWES.** Boyd RD, Morriss FH Jr, Meschia G, Makowski EL, Battaglia FC *Am J Physiol* 225:897-902, Oct 73 (Eng)
- GLUCOSE-OXYGEN QUOTIENTS ACROSS THE HINDLIMB OF FETAL LAMBS.** Morriss FH Jr, Boyd RD, Makowski EL, Meschia G, Battaglia FC *Pediatr Res* 7:794-7, Oct 73 (Eng)
- CONTENT OF AMNIOTIC FLUID PROSTAGLANDINS IN NORMAL, DIABETIC, AND DRUG-ABUSE HUMAN PREGNANCY.** Singh EJ, Zuspan FP *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:358-61, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)
- PROLACTIN AND PROGESTERONE EFFECT ON SPECIFIC ESTRADIOL BINDING IN UTERINE AND MAMMARY TISSUES IN VITRO.** Leung BS, Sasaki GH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:1180-7, 19 Dec 73 (Eng)
- HOST FACTORS IN THE AETIOLOGY OF PERIODONTAL DISEASE.** Newcomb GM *Aust Dent J* 18:207-11, Aug 73 (Eng) [41]
- INSULIN HALF-LIFE AND UTILIZATION IN NORMAL PREGNANCY.** Burt RL, Davidson IW *Obstet Gynecol* 43:161-70, Feb 74 (Eng)
- CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN DETERMINATION IN EVALUATING NEONATAL JAUNDICE.** Alden ER, Lynch SR, Wennberg RP *Am J Dis Child* 127:214-7, Feb 74 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF SIZE AND LIPID COMPOSITION OF MAMMARY GLAND FAT-PAD ON MAMMARY GLAND GROWTH.** Graziano JH, Reece RP *J Dairy Sci* 57:32-5, Jan 74 (Eng)
- RESPIRATORY DISTRESS IN THE NEWBORN DUE TO ASPIRATION OF AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS CONTENTS.** Pender CB *Resuscitation* 2:157-67, Sep 73 (Eng)
- DIABETES IN THE POPULATION.** Malins JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:645-72, Nov 72 (Eng) [124]
- DIABETES IN PREGNANCY.** Brudenell M, Beard R *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:673-95, Nov 72 (Eng) [49]
- ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM.** Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]
- [DISEASE PICTURE OF CONGENITAL BOWING OF LONG BONES]** Rupprecht E, Manitz U *Helv Paediatr Acta* 28:467-76, Nov 73 (Ger)
- EDITORIAL: NEONATAL CALCIUM, MAGNESIUM, AND PHOSPHORUS HOMOEOSTASIS.** Anonymous *Lancet* 1:155-6, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)
- ULTRASTRUCTURAL CHANGES IN THE PLACENTA OF A NEWBORN WITH CONGENITAL DIABETES MELLITUS.** Liebhart M, Janeczewska E *Pathol Eur* 8:127-34, 1973 (Eng)
- CHEMICAL CONTAMINATION OF UMBILICAL CATHETER BLOOD SAMPLES BY INFUSATES.** Urquhart C, Levkoff AH, Brown N *J Pediatr* 84:248-9, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [PLACENTAL INSUFFICIENCY. NEW DIAGNOSTIC METHODS IN THE DETECTION OF HIGH-RISK PREGNANCIES (AUTHORS TRANSL.)]** Janisch H, Leodolter S, Spona J *Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]* 6:SUPPL 6:3-19, 1973 (Ger)
- PREGNANCY AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY.** Walinder PE, Wadman B, Andersson L, Svedbergh B *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl]* (Kbh):SUPPL 120:66-7, 1973 (Eng)
- [STERILITY MECHANISM IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL.)]** Foglia VG *Acta Cient Venez* 23:75-82, 1972 (Spa)
- LETTER: BIRTH WEIGHT AND ADULT OBESITY IN CHILDREN OF DIABETIC MOTHERS.** Verdy M, Gagnon MA, Caron D *N Engl J Med* 290:576, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)
- [PROCEEDINGS: METABOLIC CONDITIONS]** Zaccello F, D'Elia R *Minerva Pediatr* 25:1581-91, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)
- ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY.** Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]
- HYPEROSMOLAR NON-KETOTIC DIABETIC COMA.** Bedi VP, Kochhar M *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:181-3, 16 Aug 73 (Eng)
- [DIABETES MELLITUS AND PREGNANCY]** Kagawa S *Jap J Midwife* 27:34-7, Aug 73 (Jap)
- [FAMILIAL BRACHIAL AMYOTROPHIC NEURITIS. STUDY OF 2 FAMILIES]** Warot P, Petit H, Nuyts JP, Meignie S *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 128:281-8, Apr 73 (Fre)
- [HISTOTOPOCHEMISTRY OF THE ISLET ORGAN (LANGERHANS) OF THE PANCREAS IN WISTER. IV. STUDIES ON HEAVY METAL CONTENT]** Hahn von Dorsche H, Scheibner R, Fehrmann P, Sulzmann R *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:60-7, 1973 (Ger)
- [POSSIBLE IMPORTANCE OF PRE- AND/OR EARLY POSTNATAL NUTRITION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS]** Dörner G, Mohnike A *Acta Biol Med Ger* 31:K7-10, 1973 (Ger)
- EDITORIAL: GESTATIONAL DIABETES.** Anonymous *Br Med J* 1:167-8, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)
- HUMAN PLACENTAL TRANSFER OF GLUCAGON.** Moore WM, Ward BS, Gordon C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:125-9, Jan 74 (Eng)
- GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN INFANTS OF VERY LOW BIRTH WEIGHT. I. INCIDENCE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN INFANTS OF BIRTH WEIGHTS 1,100 GRAMS OR LESS.** Dweck HS, Cassidy G *Pediatrics* 53:189-95, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [ACTION OF HORMONES AND VITAMINS ON THE PRODUCT OF CONCEPTION]** Moscolo GF, Fede T *Minerva Ginecol* 25:515-9, Sep 73 (Ita)
- REMISSION OF DIABETES MELLITUS DURING PREGNANCY.** Sheldon J, Coleman T *Br Med J* 1:55-7, 12 Jan 74 (Eng)
- INSULIN DOES NOT STIMULATE DNA SYNTHESIS IN CULTURED MAMMARY TISSUE BY ENHANCING GLUCOSE UPTAKE.** Skarda J, Green CD, Aisbitt RP, Barry JM *J Endocrinol* 60:197-8, Jan 74 (Eng)
- RENAL FUNCTION IN PREGNANCY.** Lindheimer MD, Katz AI *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 1:139-76, 1972 (Eng)
- [DIABETES AND PREGNANCY]** Chapero L, Mella I, Garcia de los Rios M, Gunther A, Riedemann R, Lopez G *Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol* 36:313-8, 1971 (Spa)
- INSULIN RECEPTORS IN THE PLASMA MEMBRANES OF HUMAN PLACENTA.** Haour F, Bertrand J *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:334-7, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [SERUM HPL IN EARLY PREGNANCY: DIAGNOSTIC AND PROGNOSTIC VALUE (AUTHORS TRANSL.)]** Janisch H, Spona J *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 177:349-55, Oct 73 (Ger)
- [CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PREGNANCY: A POSSIBLE ROLE OF CHROMIUM]** Burt RL, Davidson IW *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:770-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
- PREGNANCY IN A PATIENT WITH HORMONE DEFICIENCY.** Bowers JH, Jubiz W *Arch Intern Med* 133:312-4, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE BY ERYTHROCYTES IN VARIOUS DISEASES AND IN PREGNANCY]** Navia E, Fernandez O, Orrego H *Rev Med Chil* 101:768-71, Oct 73 (Spa)

1.F.7 DIABETES OCCURRENCE, ETIOLOGY AND RELATED TERMS

1.F.7.1 DIABETES, OCCURRENCE

- [MORBIDITY IN THE NON-AFRICAN ELDERLY RESIDENTS OF DAKAR]** Barbotin M, Ducloux M, Cuisinier JC, Ferracci JF *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:110-4, 1973 (Fre)
- DIABETES IN THE POPULATION.** Malins JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:645-72, Nov 72 (Eng) [124]
- [GENETICS OF DIABETES]** Tattersall RB, Pyke DA *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:434-57, Nov 73 (Ita)
- MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY.** Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannel WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)
- DIABETES MELLITUS AMONG CHILDREN IN ISRAEL.** Cohen T *Isr J Med Sci* 9:1404-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)
- [EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETIC DISEASE]** Sensi S *Minerva Med* 64:3219-49, 8 Sep 73 (Ita)
- [SOCIOPATHOLOGY OF GOUT AND DIABETES MELLITUS]** Gerfeldt E *Med Welt* 24:1300-3, 31 Aug 73 (Ger)
- DIAGONAL EAR-LOBE CREASE: PREVALENCE AND IMPLICATIONS AS A CORONARY RISK FACTOR.** Lichstein E, Chadda KD, Naik D, Gupta PK *N Engl J Med* 290:615-6, 14 Mar 74 (Eng)
- [THE PREVENTION OF DIABETES]** Pavel I, Pieptea R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:707-24, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
- THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN A RURAL POPULATION OF JAMAICAN ADULTS.** Florey C du V, McDonald H, McDonald J, Miall WE *Int J Epidemiol* 1:157-66, Summer 72 (Eng)
- [DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DISTRICT OF NEUBRANDENBURG IN THE YEARS 1958-1971]** Schubert A *Z Gesamte Hyg* 19:599-602, Aug 73 (Ger)

1.F.7.2 DIABETES, ETIOLOGY

- SERUM CHOLESTEROL CONCENTRATION AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE IN THE AGED.** Vavrik M, Pridle WW, Liu SF *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:56-61, Feb 74 (Eng)
- DIABETES IN THE POPULATION.** Malins JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:645-72, Nov 72 (Eng) [124]
- TRANSIENT DIABETES MELLITUS ASSOCIATED WITH CULTURE CHANGE.** Hong KE, Holmes TH *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 29:683-7, Nov 73 (Eng)
- DIVERTICULITIS OF THE COLON.** Gennaro AR, Rosemond GP *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:74-81, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)
- GENETIC INFLUENCES AFFECTING THE OCCURRENCE OF A DIABETES MELLITUS-**

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

- LIKE DISEASE IN MICE INFECTED WITH THE ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS. Craighead JE, Higgins DA *J Exp Med* 139:414-26, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)
- [GENETICS OF DIABETES] Tattersall RB, Pyke DA *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:434-57, Nov 73 (Ita)
- [SYNALBUMIN-INSULIN ANTAGONISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Vallance-Owen J *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:467-86, Nov 73 (Ita)
- [PROCEEDINGS: METABOLIC CONDITIONS] Zacchello F, D'Elia R *Minerva Pediatr* 25:1581-91, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)
- [POSSIBLE IMPORTANCE OF PRE- AND/OR EARLY POSTNATAL NUTRITION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Dörner G, Mohnik A *Acta Biol Med Ger* 31:K7-10, 1973 (Ger)
- THE HEALTH OF ATOMIC BOMB SURVIVORS: A DECADE OF EXAMINATIONS IN A FIXED POPULATION. Belsky JL, Tachikawa K, Jablon S *Yale J Biol Med* 46:284-96, Oct 73 (Eng)
- LESIONS OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS-INFECTED MICE WITH DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE. I. ACUTE LESIONS. Craighead JE, Kanich RE, Kessler JB *Am J Pathol* 74:287-300, Feb 74 (Eng)
- DIAGNOSTIC AND SURGICAL ASPECTS OF INSULINOMA. A REVIEW OF TWENTY-SEVEN CASES. Shatney CH, Grage TB *Am J Surg* 127:174-84, Feb 74 (Eng)
- SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. Way LW, Gadacz T, Goldman L *Am J Surg* 127:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)
- 1.F.7.3 DIABETES, CONGENITAL**
- ULTRASTRUCTURAL CHANGES IN THE PLACENTA OF A NEWBORN WITH CONGENITAL DIABETES MELLITUS. Liebhart M, Janczewska E *Pathol Eur* 8:127-34, 1973 (Eng)
- 1.F.7.4 DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC**
- CYSTATHIONINURIA, MENTAL RETARDATION, AND JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS. Avruskin TW, Kang ES *Am J Dis Child* 127:250-3, Feb 74 (Eng)
- DIABETES IN THE POPULATION. Malins JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:645-72, Nov 72 (Eng) [124]
- ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]
- HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB). Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)
- ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO. Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)
- GENETIC INFLUENCES AFFECTING THE OCCURRENCE OF A DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE IN MICE INFECTED WITH THE ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS. Craighead JE, Higgins DA *J Exp Med* 139:414-26, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)
- [GENETICS OF DIABETES] Tattersall RB, Pyke DA *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:434-57, Nov 73 (Ita)
- [SYNALBUMIN-INSULIN ANTAGONISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Vallance-Owen J *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:467-86, Nov 73 (Ita)
- LETTER: BIRTH WEIGHT AND ADULT OBESITY IN CHILDREN OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Verdy M, Gagnon MA, Caron D *N Engl J Med* 290:576, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)
- DIABETES MELLITUS AMONG CHILDREN IN ISRAEL. Cohen T *Isr J Med Sci* 9:1404-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)
- STUDIES ON BLOOD AND URINE GLUCOSE IN SEMINOLE INDIANS: INDICATIONS FOR SEGREGATION OF A MAJOR GENE. Elston RC, Nambodiri KK, Nino HV, Pollitzer WS *Am J Hum Genet* 26:13-34, Jan 74 (Eng)
- 1.F.7.5 PREDIABETIC STATE**
- DIABETES IN THE POPULATION. Malins JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:645-72, Nov 72 (Eng) [124]
- DIABETES IN PREGNANCY. Brudenell M, Beard R *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:673-95, Nov 72 (Eng) [49]
- ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]
- [GENETICS OF DIABETES] Tattersall RB, Pyke DA *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:434-57, Nov 73 (Ita)
- EFFECT OF CORTISOL ON THE INSULIN RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Miles LE, Johnson BF *Am J Med Sci* 266:441-6, Dec 73 (Eng)
- [CURRENT VIEWS ON THE DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Z Aertzt Fortbild (Jena)* 67:701-5, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)
- [EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETIC DISEASE] Sensi S *Minerva Med* 64:3219-49, 8 Sep 73 (Ita)
- [DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. FICTION AND REALITY] Azerad E *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3027-9, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)
- EDITORIAL: GESTATIONAL DIABETES. Anonymous *Br Med J* 1:167-8, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)
- [DIABETIC POLYNEUROPATHY AND MYELOPATHY CAUSED BY VITAMIN B12 DEFICIENCY] Crousaz G *de Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 113:245-51, 1973 (Fre)
- [METABOLISM OF CARBOHYDRATES AND CUTANEOUS DISEASES] Vena F, Salido E *Actas Dermosifiliogr* 62:333-7, Jul-Aug 71 (Spa)
- [THE PREVENTION OF DIABETES] Pavel I, Pieptea R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:707-24, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
- 1.F.8 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS RELATED**
- 1.F.8.1 GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (SEE SEC. 1.E.2)**
- 1.F.8.2 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS**
- [RENAL ARTERY CALCIFICATION IN A DIABETIC WITH MONCKEBERG SCLEROSIS] Reinhardt K *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearned* 119:363-6, Sep 73 (Ger)
- BLOOD METABOLITES IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Alberti KG *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:955-63, Dec 73 (Eng)
- DIABETES IN THE POPULATION. Malins JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:645-72, Nov 72 (Eng) [124]
- LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS BY CHEMICAL METHODS. Raslavicus PA, Shen EM *Dent Clin North Am* 18:155-70, Jan 74 (Eng)
- [COMPARATIVE STUDIES UPON THE VALUE OF THE 50 G ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST ACCORDING TO THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE SWISS DIABETES ASSOCIATION AND AGE DEPENDENT CRITERION FOR CLINICAL JUDGMENTS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kaeding A, Wustenberg PW *Folia Clin Int (Barc)* 23:737-45, Nov 73 (Spa)
- [GENETICS OF DIABETES] Tattersall RB, Pyke DA *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:434-57, Nov 73 (Ita)
- [CURRENT VIEWS ON THE DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Z Aertzt Fortbild (Jena)* 67:701-5, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)
- [EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETIC DISEASE] Sensi S *Minerva Med* 64:3219-49, 8 Sep 73 (Ita)
- [COMPLICATIONS OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS] Starodubtseva LN *Tsitologiya* 15:41-6, Aug 73 (Rus)
- [THE DYNAMICS OF NEUROPSYCHIC DISORDERS IN JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS] Vechkanov VA *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1574-8, 1973 (Rus)
- [DIABETIC AMYOTROPHY. CLINICAL AND PATHOGENIC ASPECTS] Court J, Torrealba G *Rev Med Chil* 101:639-42, Aug 73 (Spa) [38]
- EDITORIAL: GESTATIONAL DIABETES. Anonymous *Br Med J* 1:167-8, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)
- LETTER: TESTING FACTORY WORKERS FOR GLYCOSURIA. Griffiths EP *Br Med J* 1:200, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)
- [INFARCT AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DISORDERS] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Minerva Med* 64:4810-3, 19 Dec 73 (Ita)
- [CONTINUOUS INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE INFUSION TESTS] Yoshida H, Aoji O, Hattori H, Fukunaga K, Yoda J *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1336-44, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)
- LETTER: RING STAINS AND DIABETES. Robinson R *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)
- 1.F.9 DIABETES, THERAPY RELATED**
- 1.F.9.1 DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL**
- COMMUNITY MEDICINE AND PRIMARY HEALTH CARE: A FIELD WORKSHOP ON THE USE OF EPIDEMIOLOGY IN PRACTICE. Kark SL, Mainemer N, Abramson JH, Levav I, Kurtzman C *Int J Epidemiol* 2:419-26, Winter 73 (Eng)
- [THE PREVENTION OF DIABETES] Pavel I, Pieptea R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:707-24, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

1.F DIABETES

1.F.9.2 DIABETES, NUTRITION AND DIET THERAPY

1.F.9.2.1 OBESITY IN DIABETES

[BODY WEIGHT AND FORM OF THERAPY IN THE COURSE OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Lohmann D, Koll P *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 33:1-9, 1973 (Ger)

[SYNALBUMIN-INSULIN ANTAGONISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Vallance-Owen J *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:467-86, Nov 73 (Ita)

[CURRENT VIEWS ON THE DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 67:701-5, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)

[POSSIBLE IMPORTANCE OF PRE- AND/OR EARLY POSTNATAL NUTRITION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Dörner G, Mohnike A *Acta Biol Med Ger* 31:K7-10, 1973 (Ger)

[ADIPOSIITY, A RISK FACTOR (FROM THE SOCIAL MEDICAL POINT OF VIEW) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Trautwein H *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:2151-5, 23 Nov 73 (Ger)

1.F.9.2.2 GLUCOSE, THERAPEUTIC USE

TWO MINUTES WITH DIABETES. Whitehouse FW *Med Times* 102:23 PASSIM, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACUTE EFFECTS AND LONG-TERM NEUROLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN THE NEWBORN RABBIT. Calverley J, Redstone D *Biol Neonate* 23:284-302, 1973 (Eng)

[HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS] Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Touitou D, Dörner M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

PROTECTION OF HYPOXIC GUINEA PIG HEARTS WITH GLUCOSE AND INSULIN. Henry PD, Sobel BF, Braunwald E *Am J Physiol* 226:309-13, Feb 74 (Eng)

METABOLISM OF THE ACUTELY ISCHEMIC AND HYPOXIC HEART. Kones RJ *Crit Care Med* 1:321-30, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng) [92]

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN INFANTS OF VERY LOW BIRTH WEIGHT. I. INCIDENCE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN INFANTS OF BIRTH WEIGHTS 1,100 GRAMS OR LESS. Dweck HS, Cassidy G *Pediatrics* 53:189-95, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.F.9.2.3 DIET

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL EVIDENCE FOR THE FAT THEORY. Fidanza F *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:317-21, Dec 72 (Eng) [18]

EVIDENCE FOR A DEFECT IN FATTY ACID UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE OF PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Carlson LA, Walldius G, Olsson AG *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:48-52, 1973 (Eng)

GENETIC STUDIES ON INDUCED AND SPONTANEOUS HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA IN RATS. Imai Y, Matsumura H *Atherosclerosis* 18:59-64, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF FOOD RESTRICTION ON HEMATOLOGY, CLINICAL CHEMISTRY AND PATHOLOGY IN THE ALBINO RAT. Schwartz E, Tornabene JA, Boxill GC *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 25:515-24, Aug 73 (Eng)

ON THE PRESENCE OF A CONCANAVALIN-A REACTIVE COAT OVER THE ENDOTHELIAL AORTIC SURFACE AND ITS MODIFICATIONS DURING EARLY EXPERIMENTAL CHOLESTEROL ATHEROGENESIS IN RABBITS. Weber G, Gabbrini P, Resi L *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 359:299-307, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

EDITORIAL: DISEASES OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION. Anonymous *J Trop Med Hyg* 76:225, Sep 73 (Eng)

CATABOLISM OF CHOLESTEROL IN HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES. Sodhi HS, Kuchodkar BJ *Clin Chim Acta* 46:161-71, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

LETTER: FULL AND EMPTY FAT CELLS. Widdowson EM, Shaw WT *Lancet* 2:905, 20 Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF CLOFIBRATE ON AORTIC GLYCOSAMINE-GLYCANS AND PROTEINS AND ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Bihari-Varga M, Feher J, Varsanyi M, Gero S *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:217-29, 1973 (Eng)

TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEMIA. Gotto AM Jr *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:11-39, Mar 73 (Eng) [75]

THE BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION OF INSULIN. Taylor KW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:601-22, Nov 72 (Eng) [115]

TREATMENT OF DIABETIC EYE DISEASE. Hill DW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:789-807, Nov 72 (Eng) [29]

EFFECTS OF ADRENALECTOMY ON THE OBSE-HYPERGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN MICE (GENE SYMBOL OB). Naeser P *Diabetologia* 9:376-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

[BODY WEIGHT AND FORM OF THERAPY IN THE COURSE OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Lohmann D, Koll P *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 33:1-9, 1973 (Ger)

[CORONARY RISK FACTORS. REVIEW OF THEIR MAIN PARAMETERS (AND REPORT OF DATA OF OUR DEPARTMENT)] Serrano PA *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 43:892-902, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

OBESITY—A FORM OF MALNUTRITION. Martin MM, Martin AL *Med Ann DC* 42:423-8, Sep 73 (Eng) [42]

A POSSIBLE ROLE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN THE LONG-TERM DIETARY REGULATION OF INSULIN SECRETION FROM RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Green IC, Montague W *Biochem J* 136:343-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

THE DIABETES CENTER: A SELF-CARE LIVING-IN PROGRAM. Prater BM *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:180-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE METABOLIC FUEL REGULATORY SYSTEM: IMPLICATIONS FOR PROTEIN-SPARING THERAPIES DURING CALORIC DEPRIVATION AND DISEASE. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:175-87, Feb 74 (Eng) [95]

1.F.9.2.4 DIABETIC DIET

GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC AGENT (REPORT OF A CONTROLLED CLINICAL STUDY IN SWEDEN). Johannessen A, Fagerberg SE *Diabetologia* :339-47, Sep 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL STUDY WITH GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Persson G *Diabetologia* :348-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLIPIZIDE VERSUS TOLBUTAMIDE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES, AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY. Fuchs K *Diabetologia* :351-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFICACY AND TOLERANCE OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT: GLIPIZIDE. De Leeuw I, De Baere H, Decraene P, Lemmens P, Verhaegen H *Diabetologia* :364-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

DIABETES IN PREGNANCY. Brudenell M, Beard R *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:673-95, Nov 72 (Eng) [49]

[BODY WEIGHT AND FORM OF THERAPY IN THE COURSE OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Lohmann D, Koll P *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 33:1-9, 1973 (Ger)

[TREATMENT OF DIABETES WITH EUGLUCON 5 IN A HOSPITAL FOR THE AGED (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jansen W *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1924-6, 26 Oct 73 (Ger)

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannel WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

MANAGEMENT OF JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS: USEFULNESS OF 24-HOUR FRACTIONAL QUANTITATIVE URINE GLUCOSE. Forman BH, Goldstein PS, Genel M *Pediatrics* 53:257-63, Feb 74 (Eng)

[THE PREVENTION OF DIABETES] Pavel I, Pieptea R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:707-24, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

1.F.9.2.5 DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES

DIET AND ARTERIAL DISEASE. Meade TW *Proc R Soc Med* 66:644-6, Jul 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF CAPRYLIC ACID ON METABOLISM OF OTHER FATTY ACIDS IN THE GROWING RAT] Aurousseau B, Groot L de *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:617-30, 1972 (Fre)

EDITORIAL: DISEASES OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION. Anonymous *J Trop Med Hyg* 76:225, Sep 73 (Eng)

[THE EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES ON EXERCISE CAPACITY AND ENERGY SUPPLYING SUBSTRATES IN BLOOD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Keul J, Haralambie G *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1806-11, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)

TRIGLYCERIDE AND FREE FATTY ACID CLEARANCES IN PATIENTS RECEIVING COMPLETE PARENTERAL NUTRITION USING A TEN PER CENT SOYBEAN OIL EMULSION. MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Tagudar EP, Maynard AT, Law DK, Rhoads JE *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:813-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

TYPE 3 HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEMIA. Eisenberg S *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:111-25, Mar 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

TYPE IV HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEMIA. Kwitterovich PO Jr, Margolis S *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:41-71, Mar 73 (Eng) [214]

[SHORT REVIEW ON INTENSIVE PARENTERAL CARBOHYDRATE THERAPY] Bervar M *Vojnosanit Pregl* 30:372-4, Sep-Oct 73 (Ser)

REGULATORY FUNCTION OF MITOCHONDRIA IN LIPOGENESIS. Harris RA, Leland MC, Mahoney JM, Mapes JP *Lipids* 8:711-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

OBESITY AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Wojnar S, Krotkiewski M, Szostak WB *Mater Med Pol* 5:149-53, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF DIETARY L,3-BUTANEDIOL ON IN VITRO FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND MALIC ENZYME ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER AND ADIPOSE TISSUE. Romsos DR, Sasse C, Leveille GA *J Nutr* 104:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS AMONG CHILDREN IN ISRAEL. Cohen T *Isr J Med Sci* 9:1404-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF CELL COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

BIOCHEMICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF GLYCOGEN IN JEJUNAL MUCOSA OF DIABETIC RAT. Anderson JW, Jones AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:268-72, Jan 74 (Eng)

1.F.9.2.6 DIETARY FATS

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL EVIDENCE FOR THE FAT THEORY. Fidanza F *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:317-21, Dec 72 (Eng) [18]

EVIDENCE FOR A DEFECT IN FATTY ACID UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE OF PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Carlson LA, Wallius G, Olsson AG *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:48-52, 1973 (Eng)

DIET AND ARTERIAL DISEASE. Meade TW *Proc R Soc Med* 66:644-6, Jul 73 (Eng)

GENETIC STUDIES ON INDUCED AND SPONTANEOUS HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA IN RATS. Imai Y, Matsumura H *Atherosclerosis* 18:59-64, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

ON THE PRESENCE OF A CONCAVALIN-A REACTIVE COAT OVER THE ENDOTHELIAL AORTIC SURFACE AND ITS MODIFICATIONS DURING EARLY EXPERIMENTAL CHOLESTEROL ATHEROGENESIS IN RABBITS. Weber G, Fabbriani P, Resi L *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 359:299-307, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF CAPRYLIC ACID ON METABOLISM OF OTHER FATTY ACIDS IN THE GROWING RAT] Aourousseau B, Groot L de *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:617-30, 1972 (Fre)

THE EFFECT OF HYPERTENSION ON THE ACCUMULATION OF LIPIDS AND THE UPTAKE OF (3H)CHOLESTEROL BY THE AORTA OF NORMAL-FED AND CHOLESTEROL-FED RABBITS. Campbell DJ,

Day AJ, Skinner SL, Tume RK *Atherosclerosis* 18:301-19, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

HUNGER DRIVE DURING STARVATION IN RATS ENRICHED WITH ODD-CARBON FATTY ACIDS. Quartermain D, Judge ME, Van Itallie TB *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:929-31, Sep 73 (Eng)

[PLASMA LIPIDS AND DIETARY LIPIDS IN ATHEROSCLEROTIC PATIENTS] Jouve A, Vague P, Avril P, Lioult J *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* :SUPPL 15:87-99, 1972 (Fre)

TRIGLYCERIDE AND FREE FATTY ACID CLEARANCES IN PATIENTS RECEIVING COMPLETE PARENTERAL NUTRITION USING A TEN PER CENT SOYBEAN OIL EMULSION. MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Tagudar EP, Maynard AT, Law DK, Rhoads JE *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:813-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF SIZE AND LIPID COMPOSITION OF MAMMARY GLAND FAT-PAD ON MAMMARY GLAND GROWTH. Graziano JH, Reece RP *J Dairy Sci* 57:32-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

REGULATORY FUNCTION OF MITOCHONDRIA IN LIPOGENESIS. Harris RA, Leland MC, Mahoney JM, Mapes JP *Lipids* 8:711-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ESSENTIAL FATTY ACID DEFICIENCY ON LIPID METABOLISM IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS OF EPIDIDYMAL FAT PADS OF RATS. Demeyer DI, Tan WC, Privett OS *Lipids* 9:1-7, Jan 74 (Eng)

OBESITY AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Wojnar S, Krotkiewski M, Szostak WB *Mater Med Pol* 5:149-53, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

STUDIES ON THE METABOLIC EFFECT INDUCED IN THE RAT BY A HIGH-FAT DIET. ESTIMATION OF GLUCOSE-CARBON UTILIZATION THROUGH VARIOUS METABOLIC PATHWAYS IN EPIDIDYMAL-ADIPOSE TISSUE. Zaragoza-Hermans NM *Eur J Biochem* 38:170-9, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

1.F.9.2.7 CYCLAMATES

1.F.9.2.8 SACCHARIN

IMPURITIES IN SACCHARIN AND BLADDER CANCER. Hicks RM, Wakefield JS, Chowaniec J *Nature* 243:424, 15 Jun 73 (Eng)

CONDITIONED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A MECHANISM FOR SACCHARIN-INDUCED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN THE RAT. Deutsch R *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 86:350-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

ALTERATIONS IN CONSUMMATORY BEHAVIOR FOLLOWING INTRACISTER- NAL INJECTION OF 6-HYDROXY- DOPAMINE. Breese GR, Smith RD, Cooper BR, Grant LD *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:319-28, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

1.F.9.3 DIABETES, INSULIN AND THERAPY

1.F.9.3.1 INSULIN, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE

INSULIN HALF-LIFE AND UTILIZATION IN NORMAL PREGNANCY. Burt RL, Davidson IW *Obstet Gynecol* 43:161-70, Feb 74 (Eng)

BLOOD METABOLITES IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Alberti KG *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:955-63, Dec 73 (Eng)

[AUTOPERFUSION OF A HEART-LUNG-KIDNEY DEVICE. I. GENERAL ENZYMIC OBSERVATIONS DURING PERFUSION] Torok B, Toth I, Largiadere F *Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung* 14:261-7, Aug 73 (Ger)

LETTER: SMALL DOSES OF INTRAMUSCULAR INSULIN IN DIABETIC COMA IN CHILDREN. Moseley J *Lancet* 1:217-8, 9 Feb 74 (Eng)

GRADED VAGOTOMY AND GASTRIC SECRETION. Nundy S, Baron JH *Am J Dig Dis* 19:137-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN PITUITARY DISEASE. Nelson JC, Kollar DJ, Lewis JE *Arch Intern Med* 133:459-63, Mar 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

RELATION BETWEEN INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA AND SERUM HAPTOGLOBIN LEVEL. A REPORT FROM THE BOSTON COLLABORATIVE DRUG SURVEILLANCE PROGRAM, BOSTON UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23:151-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

MANAGEMENT OF JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS: USEFULNESS OF 24-HOUR FRACTIONAL QUANTITATIVE URINE GLUCOSE. Forman BH, Goldstein PS, Genel M *Pediatrics* 53:257-63, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE

BLOOD METABOLITES IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Alberti KG *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:955-63, Dec 73 (Eng)

DIABETES IN PREGNANCY. Brudenell M, Beard R *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:673-95, Nov 72 (Eng) [49]

DIABETIC COMA. Hockaday TD, Alberti KG *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:751-88, Nov 72 (Eng) [145]

[BODY WEIGHT AND FORM OF THERAPY IN THE COURSE OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Lohmann D, Koll P *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 33:1-9, 1973 (Ger)

CLINICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE VESTIBULE OF THE VAGINA IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH INSULIN. Fijalkowski W, Armatys A, Grott-Swiezawska E, Wozniak L, Karasck M *Mater Med Pol* 5:115-21, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

ELEVATED GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE IN INSULIN-TREATED SHORT-TERM DIABETES. NON-DEPENDENCE ON BLOOD SUGAR VALUE. Mogensen CE *Acta Med Scand* 194:559-61, Dec 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL TRIAL WITH MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULINS. PRELIMINARY REPORT. Bruni B, D'Alberto M, Osenda M, Ricci C, Turco GI *Diabetologia* 9:492-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

1.F DIABETES

- PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS OF PATIENTS WITH UNSTABLE DIABETES MELLITUS.** Koch MF, Molnar GD *Psychosom Med* 36:57-68, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)
- [ON HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA] Di Lollo F *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:458-66, Nov 73 (Ita)
- LETTER: SMALL DOSES OF INTRAMUSCULAR INSULIN IN DIABETIC COMA IN CHILDREN.** Moseley J *Lancet* 1:217-8, 9 Feb 74 (Eng)
- PROTECTION OF HYPOXIC GUINEA PIG HEARTS WITH GLUCOSE AND INSULIN.** Henry PD, Sobel BE, Braunwald E *Am J Physiol* 226:309-13, Feb 74 (Eng)
- SOME OBSERVATION ON THE SMALL INTESTINAL OLIGOSACCHARIDASE ACTIVITIES IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETES, BEFORE AND AFTER INSULIN THERAPY.** Sharma AK, Ghosh AK *Jap J Exp Med* 43:443-6, Oct 73 (Eng)
- A STUDY OF THE HYPEROSMOLAR STATE IN CRITICALLY ILL PATIENTS.** Mattar JA, Weil MH, Shubin H *Crit Care Med* 1:293-301, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng)
- METABOLISM OF THE ACUTELY ISCHEMIC AND HYPOXIC HEART.** Kones RJ *Crit Care Med* 1:321-30, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng) [92]
- MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY.** Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannell WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)
- RELATION BETWEEN INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA AND SERUM HAPTOGLOBIN LEVEL. A REPORT FROM THE BOSTON COLLABORATIVE DRUG SURVEILLANCE PROGRAM, BOSTON UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER.** Anonymous *Diabetes* 23:151-3, Feb 74 (Eng)
- DIABETES MELLITUS ASSOCIATED WITH EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN NIGERIA.** Adi FC *Br Med J* 1:183-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)
- MANAGEMENT OF JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS: USEFULNESS OF 24-HOUR FRACTIONAL QUANTITATIVE URINE GLUCOSE.** Forman BH, Goldstein PS, Genel M *Pediatrics* 53:257-63, Feb 74 (Eng)
- HYPERGLYCEMIC NONKETOTIC COMA AFTER RENAL TRANSPLANTATION.** Lampe EW 2d, Ruiz JO, Simmons RL, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 127:342-4, Mar 74 (Eng)
- THE BINDING OF CATIONIC DETERGENT TO INSULIN, ZINC-INSULIN AND ISO-INSULIN.** Birdi KS *Biochem J* 135:253-5, Sep 73 (Eng)
- MEASUREMENT OF IMMUNE COMPLEXES IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS.** Jayarao KS, Faulk WP, Karam JH, Grodsky GM, Forsham PH *J Immunol Methods* 3:337-45, Dec 73 (Eng)
- 1.F.9.4 DIABETES, ANTIDIABETICS AND THERAPY**
- 1.F.9.4.1 ANTIDIABETICS**
- THE QUEST FOR A LATENT ACTION INSULIN.** Bradbury AF, Ko AS, Massey DE, Salokangas A, Smyth DG, Sabey GA, Webb FW, Stewart GA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:945-8, Dec 73 (Eng)
- BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THE FREE ACIDS AND THEIR CARBONATE ESTERS ON COENZYME A-DEPENDENT OXIDATIONS IN RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA.** Holland PC, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:157-71, Sep 73 (Eng)
- BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THEIR COENZYME A ESTERS ON ENZYMES OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION.** Holland PC, Senior AE, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:173-84, Sep 73 (Eng)
- INSULINOTROPIC POTENCY OF GLIPIZIDE IN VITRO.** Herchuelz A, Malaisse WJ *Diabetologia* :309-10, Sep 73 (Eng)
- PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULPHONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE.** Artini D, Abbiati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* :311-6, Sep 73 (Eng)
- UNALTERED GLUCAGON SECRETION AFTER SEVEN DAYS OF SULPHONYLUREA ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS.** Marco J, Valverde I *Diabetologia* :317-9, Sep 73 (Eng)
- PHARMACOKINETICS AND PHARMACODYNAMICS AS WELL AS METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORALLY AND INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED C14-GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ANTIDIABETIC.** Schmidt HA, Schoog M, Schweer KH, Winkler E *Diabetologia* :320-30, Sep 73 (Eng)
- PHARMACOKINETICS OF GLIPIZIDE IN MAN: INFLUENCE OF RENAL INSUFFICIENCY.** Balant L, Zahnd G, Gorgia A, Schwarz R, Fabre J *Diabetologia* :331-8, Sep 73 (Eng)
- GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC AGENT (REPORT OF A CONTROLLED CLINICAL STUDY IN SWEDEN).** Johannessen A, Fagerberg SE *Diabetologia* :339-47, Sep 73 (Eng)
- CLINICAL STUDY WITH GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG.** Persson G *Diabetologia* :348-50, Sep 73 (Eng)
- GLIPIZIDE VERSUS TOLBUTAMIDE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES, AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY.** Fuchs K *Diabetologia* :351-5, Sep 73 (Eng)
- CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH GLIPIZIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF MOSTLY COMPLICATED DIABETES.** Masbernard A, Giudicelli C, Massey J *Diabetologia* :356-63, Sep 73 (Eng)
- AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFICACY AND TOLERANCE OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT: GLIPIZIDE.** De Leeuw I, De Baere H, Decraene P, Lemmens P, Verhaegen H *Diabetologia* :364-6, Sep 73 (Eng)
- [LETTER: COMMENTS ON SCHMAUSS AND ARLT: DEATH IN LOCAL ANESTHESIA, SURGICAL EXPERT OPINION, ZBL. CHIR. 97, 1569-77, 1972] Anonymous *Zentralbl Chir* 98:1624-6, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)
- [HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS] Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Touitou D, Dornier M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)
- [COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCIDIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS] Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)
- [CYCLIZATION OF LACTAMIMIDE KETONES TO IMIDAZO(1,2-A)-AZACYCLOALKANES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY. Claxton GP, Grisar JM, Wiech NL *J Med Chem* 17:364-7, Mar 74 (Eng)
- DESIGN AND EVALUATION OF A ROTATING FILTER-STATIONARY BASKET IN VITRO DISSOLUTION TEST APPARATUS. II. CONTINUOUS FLUID FLOW SYSTEM.** Shah AC, Ochs JF *J Pharm Sci* 63:110-3, Jan 74 (Eng)
- MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY.** Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannell WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)
- INSULINOTROPIC DRUGS. EFFECT ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF SUGAR.** Botros M, Selim R, Ghoneim K, Ghareeb A, Wahba N *Diabetes* 23:112-6, Feb 74 (Eng)
- [PLATELET ADHESIVENESS AND DIAMICRON IN HUMAN CLINICAL PRACTICE] Dayer J, Izarn P, Menache D, Palcicac G, Streiff F *Therapeutique* 49:279-82, Apr 73 (Fre)
- STUDIES ON NEW ANTIDIABETIC COMPOUNDS. II. N-(AMINOACYL)-P-TOLUENESULFONAMIDES.** Muzalewski F, Przybylski J, Kupryszewski G, Hac E, Matuszek M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:181-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)
- [ACTION OF HORMONES AND VITAMINS ON THE PRODUCT OF CONCEPTION] Moscolo GF, Fedde T *Minerva Ginecol* 25:515-9, Sep 73 (Ita)
- [TIME-DEPENDENT EFFECT OF AN ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENT UPON SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS] Gagliardino JJ, Pessacq MT, Marcote O *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:841-51, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
- 1.F.9.4.2 TOLBUTAMIDE**
- GLIPIZIDE VERSUS TOLBUTAMIDE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES, AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY.** Fuchs K *Diabetologia* :351-5, Sep 73 (Eng)
- ORAL TREATMENT IN DIABETES.** Stowers JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:721-50, Nov 72 (Eng) [148]
- ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO.** Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)
- 2,3-DIPHOSPHOGLYCERATE FLUCTUATIONS IN ERYTHROCYTES REFLECTING PRONOUNCED BLOOD GLUCOSE VARIATION. IN-VIVO AND IN-VITRO STUDIES IN NORMAL, DIABETIC AND HYPOGLYCAEMIC SUBJECTS.** Standl E, Kolb HJ *Diabetologia* 9:461-6, Dec 73 (Eng)
- EVALUATION OF THE TOXICITY AND TERATOGENICITY OF DRUGS.** Gastol-Lewinska L *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:327-39, 1973 (Eng)
- [COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCIDIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS] Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)

1.F DIABETES

[CURRENT VIEWS ON THE DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 67:701-5, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)

INSULINOTROPIC DRUGS. EFFECT ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF SUGAR. Botros M, Selim R, Ghoneim K, Ghareeb A, Wahba N *Diabetes* 23:112-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

[EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETIC DISEASE] Sensi S *Minerva Med* 64:3219-49, 8 Sep 73 (Ita)

EFFECT OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RABBIT. Parrilla R, Gomez-Acebo J *Horm Res* 4:331-9, 1973 (Eng)

DIAGNOSTIC AND SURGICAL ASPECTS OF INSULINOMA. A REVIEW OF TWENTY-SEVEN CASES. Shatney CH, Grage TB *Am J Surg* 127:174-84, Feb 74 (Eng)

[PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN ENDOCRINE DISEASES. 4. EFFECTS OF ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR AGENTS ON PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS] Ikeda M *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1328-35, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

EFFECT OF SULFONYLUREAS ON THE SECRETION OF PANCREATIC IMMUNOREACTIVE GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Crookford PM, Powell P, Addah SA *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:990-2, Dec 73 (Eng)

LETTER: COMPARISON OF THE RELAXANT EFFECTS OF ISOPRENALINE AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON UTERINE AND TRACHEAL MUSCLE. Cornish EJ, Miller RC *J Pharm Pharmacol* 25:918-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

DETERMINATION OF SULFONYLUREAS AND METABOLITES BY PYROLYSIS GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY. Aggarwal V, Sunshine I *Clin Chem* 20:200-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON THE AORTIC GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN NORMAL RATS. Prasanna K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:42-4, Mar 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN TO NORMAL RATS ON THE METABOLISM OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: UDPG DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY OF THE LIVER. Prasanna K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:68-9, Mar 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON THE GLYCOSAMINOGLUCAN LEVELS IN DIABETIC RAT TISSUES. Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:69-71, Mar 73 (Eng)

1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION PROMOTED BY AMINO ACIDS IN ESSENTIAL OBESITY IN WOMEN] Cabezas-Cerrato J, Gomez Perez M, Marcomur A, Camarero E, Catalan E, Fernandez-Cruz A *Rev Clin Esp* 131:299-306, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE. Artini D, Abbiati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* :311-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

UNALTERED GLUCAGON SECRETION AFTER SEVEN DAYS OF SULFONYLUREA ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Marco J, Valverde I *Diabetologia* :317-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFICACY AND TOLERANCE OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT: GLIPIZIDE. De Leeuw I, De Baere H, Decraene P, Lemmens P, Verhaegen H *Diabetologia* :364-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

ORAL TREATMENT IN DIABETES. Stowers JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:721-50, Nov 72 (Eng) [148]

TWO MINUTES WITH DIABETES. Whitehouse FW *Med Times* 102:23 PASSIM, Feb 74 (Eng)

[TREATMENT OF DIABETES WITH EUGLUCON 5 IN A HOSPITAL FOR THE AGED (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jansen W *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1924-6, 26 Oct 73 (Ger)

METABOLIC EFFECTS OF HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS. 3. EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE ON ENERGY METABOLISM AND KETOGENESIS IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Mannaerts G, Debeer L, De Schepper PJ *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:75-87, 1 Jun 74 (Eng)

[HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS] Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Touitou D, Dorner M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

INSULINOTROPIC DRUGS. EFFECT ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF SUGAR. Botros M, Selim R, Ghoneim K, Ghareeb A, Wahba N *Diabetes* 23:112-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS ASSOCIATED WITH EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN NIGERIA. Adi FC *Br Med J* 1:183-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

REMISSION OF DIABETES MELLITUS DURING PREGNANCY. Sheldon J, Coleman T *Br Med J* 1:55-7, 12 Jun 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF SULFONYLUREAS ON THE SECRETION OF PANCREATIC IMMUNOREACTIVE GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Crookford PM, Powell P, Addah SA *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:990-2, Dec 73 (Eng)

LETTER: RING STAINS AND DIABETES. Robinson R *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

[TIME-DEPENDENT EFFECT OF AN ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENT UPON SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS] Gagliardi JJ, Pessacq MT, Marcote O *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:841-51, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

SERUM SODIUM. A BEDSIDE PROBLEM. Berman LB *JAMA* 227:1063, 4 Mar 74 (Eng)

DETERMINATION OF SULFONYLUREAS AND METABOLITES BY PYROLYSIS GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY. Aggarwal V, Sunshine I *Clin Chem* 20:200-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.F.9.4.4 PHENFORMIN

THE EFFECT OF COMBINED TREATMENT WITH PHENFORMIN AND STANAZOLOL ON BLOOD LIPIDS AND FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Ciswicka-Sznajderman M, Berent H, Rymaszewski Z *Atherosclerosis* 19:153-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

CLINICAL STUDY WITH GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Persson G *Diabetologia* :348-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFICACY AND TOLERANCE OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT: GLIPIZIDE. De Leeuw

I, De Baere H, Decraene P, Lemmens P, Verhaegen H *Diabetologia* :364-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

LETTER: FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY AND DEEP-VEIN THROMBOSIS. Britton BJ, Wood WG, Butler MJ, Peele M, Irving MH, Hawkey C *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON THE AORTIC GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN NORMAL RATS. Prasanna K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:42-4, Mar 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN TO NORMAL RATS ON THE METABOLISM OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: UDPG DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY OF THE LIVER. Prasanna K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:68-9, Mar 73 (Eng)

1.F.9.4.5 OTHER BIGUANIDES

[BIGUANIDE THERAPY OF OBESITY] Gries FA *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1823-4, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)

ORAL TREATMENT IN DIABETES. Stowers JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:721-50, Nov 72 (Eng) [148]

[LETTER: BIGUANIDE AND LACTIC ACIDOSIS] Dahl S *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1997, 10 Sep 73 (Swe)

LIVER SCAN IN HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Sachs BA, Bardfield PA, Bodian JE, Sugarman LA, Hellman L *JAMA* 227:907-10, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

1.F.9.5 DIABETES DRUG THERAPY

BLOOD METABOLITES IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Alberti KG *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:955-63, Dec 73 (Eng)

GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC AGENT (REPORT OF A CONTROLLED CLINICAL STUDY IN SWEDEN). Johannessen A, Fagerberg SE *Diabetologia* :339-47, Sep 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL STUDY WITH GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Persson G *Diabetologia* :348-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLIPIZIDE VERSUS TOLBUTAMIDE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES, AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY. Fuchs K *Diabetologia* :351-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH GLIPIZIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF MOSTLY COMPLICATED DIABETES. Musbernard A, Giudicelli C, Massey J *Diabetologia* :356-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFICACY AND TOLERANCE OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT: GLIPIZIDE. De Leeuw I, De Baere H, Decraene P, Lemmens P, Verhaegen H *Diabetologia* :364-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

ORAL TREATMENT IN DIABETES. Stowers JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:721-50, Nov 72 (Eng) [148]

[BODY WEIGHT AND FORM OF THERAPY IN THE COURSE OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Lohmann D, Koll P *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechsellkr* 33:1-9, 1973 (Ger)

CLINICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE VESTIBULE OF THE VAGINA IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH INSULIN. Fijalkowski W, Armatys A, Grott-Swiezawska E,

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

Wozniak L, Karasek M *Mater Med Pol* 5:115-21, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

[TREATMENT OF DIABETES WITH EUGLUCON 5 IN A HOSPITAL FOR THE AGED (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jansen W *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1924-6, 26 Oct 73 (Ger)

ELEVATED GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE IN INSULIN-TREATED SHORT-TERM DIABETES. NON-DEPENDENCE ON BLOOD SUGAR VALUE. Mogensen CE *Acta Med Scand* 194:559-61, Dec 73 (Eng)

CAPILLARY FRAGILITY AND DOXIMUM. A CONTROLLED CLINICAL TRIAL. Rasch R *Diabetologia* 9:483-5, Dec 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL TRIAL WITH MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULINS. PRELIMINARY REPORT. Bruni B, D'Alberto M, Osenda M, Ricci C, Turco GL *Diabetologia* 9:492-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS OF PATIENTS WITH UNSTABLE DIABETES MELLITUS. Koch MF, Molnar GD *Psychosom Med* 36:57-68, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

LETTER: SMALL DOSES OF INTRAMUSCULAR INSULIN IN DIABETIC COMA IN CHILDREN. Moseley J *Lancet* 1:217-8, 9 Feb 74 (Eng)

[HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS] Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Touitou D, Dörner M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannell WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

RELATION BETWEEN INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA AND SERUM HAPTOGLOBIN LEVEL. A REPORT FROM THE BOSTON COLLABORATIVE DRUG SURVEILLANCE PROGRAM. BOSTON UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23:151-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

[CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING SHORT-TERM BUMETHANIDE THERAPY] Madsen S, Gronbaek P *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2215-7, 8 Oct 73 (Dan)

DIABETES MELLITUS ASSOCIATED WITH EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN NIGERIA. Adi FC *Br Med J* 1:183-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

MANAGEMENT OF JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS: USEFULNESS OF 24-HOUR FRACTIONAL QUANTITATIVE URINE GLUCOSE. Forman BH, Goldstein PS, Genel M *Pediatrics* 53:257-63, Feb 74 (Eng)

[DOXIMUM TOLERANCE AFTER 1 YEARS UNINTERRUPTED TREATMENT] Schwarz R *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 93:1019-22, Dec 73 (Fre)

LETTER: RING STAINS AND DIABETES. Robinson R *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

[TIME-DEPENDENT EFFECT OF AN ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENT UPON SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS] Gagliardino JJ, Pessacq MT, Marcote O *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:841-51, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

THE DIABETES CENTER: A SELF-CARE LIVING-IN PROGRAM. Prater BM *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:180-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

MEASUREMENT OF IMMUNE COMPLEXES IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS. Jayarao KS, Faulk WP, Karam JH, Grodsky GM, Forsham PH *J Immunol Methods* 3:337-45, Dec 73 (Eng)

1.F.9.6 DIABETES THERAPY

[BODY WEIGHT AND FORM OF THERAPY IN THE COURSE OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Lohmann D, Koll P *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 33:1-9, 1973 (Ger)

[TREATMENT OF DIABETES WITH EUGLUCON 5 IN A HOSPITAL FOR THE AGED (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jansen W *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1924-6, 26 Oct 73 (Ger)

CAROLINAS CAMP FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN. I. REPORT OF FIRST FIVE YEARS OF OPERATION. Skyler JS, Ellis GJ 3d, Delcher HK *Nc Med J* 34:935-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

[HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS] Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Touitou D, Dörner M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

[EXPERIENCE IN TREATING DIABETES MELLITUS AT ANKAVAN HEALTH RESORT] Manukian GM, Ambartsumian MS *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 38:176-7, 1973 (Rus)

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannell WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

MANAGEMENT OF JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS: USEFULNESS OF 24-HOUR FRACTIONAL QUANTITATIVE URINE GLUCOSE. Forman BH, Goldstein PS, Genel M *Pediatrics* 53:257-63, Feb 74 (Eng)

[ROLE OF THE TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD AND PLASMA SUBSTITUTES IN TREATING ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Sokolovskii VD *Vestn Khir* 110:70-4, May 73 (Rus)

[DIABETIC ARTHROPATHY] Reinhardt K *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:98-102, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)

THE DIABETES CENTER: A SELF-CARE LIVING-IN PROGRAM. Prater BM *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:180-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.F.9.7 DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY

1.F.9.8 DIABETES, SURGERY

EFFECT OF TRANSPLANTATION SITE ON THE RESULTS OF PANCREATIC ISLET ISOGRAFTS IN DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 9:486-91, Dec 73 (Eng)

1.F.9.9 DIABETES, MORTALITY

REGIONAL VARIATIONS IN MORTALITY FROM DIABETES. Anonymous *Stat Bull Metropoli Life Ins Co* 54:2-5, Dec 73 (Eng)

MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS ACCEPTED FOR RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Goetz FC, Klein MB, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:345-58, 1972 (Eng)

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannell WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.F.10 DIABETES, EXPERIMENTAL

1.F.10.1 DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

NEUROLOGIC COMPLICATIONS OF CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY. Aita JA *Postgrad Med* 55:111-5, Feb 74 (Eng)

HORMONAL EFFECTS ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. De Favelukes SS, Schwarcz de Tarlovsky M, Bedetti CD, Stoppani AO *Basic Life Sci* 1:539-52, 1973 (Eng)

LETTER: DIABETOGENIC NITROSAMINES Berne C, Gunnarsson R, Hellerstrom C, Wihlander E *Lancet* 1:173-4, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN CLEARANCE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED LIVERS OF INSULIN DEFICIENT RATS. McCarroll AM, Buchanan KD *Diabetologia* 9:457-60, Dec 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE)] Genes SG, Poltorak VV *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:26-30, Oct 73 (Rus)

EFFECT OF ACID-BASE STATUS ON TISSUE GLYCOGEN IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC RATS. Kamm DE, Strobe GL *Am J Physiol* 226:371-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

WOUND HEALING IN THE ORAL MUCOSA OF THE ACUTELY INSULIN DEPRIVED RAT. Jolly M, Cooke NT *Br J Dermatol* 90:29-36, Jan 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES ON ACID PHOSPHATASE AND SELECTED GLYCOSIDASE ACTIVITIES OF SERUM AND VARIOUS RAT ORGANS. Rosenblit PD, Metzger RP, Wick AN *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:244-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

BIOCHEMICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF GLYCOGEN IN JEJUNAL MUCOSA OF DIABETIC RAT. Anderson JW, Jones AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:268-72, Jan 74 (Eng)

INCREASE OF URINARY AND TISSUE HEXOSAMINE IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:302-4, Jan 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GLUCOSAMINE ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL RATS IN COMPARISON WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN TREATMENT. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Shinji Y, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:305-10, Jan 74 (Eng)

1.F.10.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES

THE BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION OF INSULIN. Taylor KW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:601-22, Nov 72 (Eng)

[EXPERIMENTAL DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY] Duhault J, Boulanger M, Lebon F, Beert L *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3013-7, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

1.F.10.2.1 ALLOXAN DIABETES, BLOOD

1.F DIABETES

SOME OBSERVATION ON THE SMALL INTESTINAL OLIGOSACCHARIDASE ACTIVITIES IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETES, BEFORE AND AFTER INSULIN THERAPY. Sharma AK, Ghosh AK *Jap J Exp Med* 43:443-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

[CERTAIN INDICATORS OF OXIDATION-REDUCTION PROCESSES IN BURNS IN RABBITS WITH ALLOXAN DIABETES] Shanko VM *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:74-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

1.F.10.2.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES, DRUG THERAPY

SOME OBSERVATION ON THE SMALL INTESTINAL OLIGOSACCHARIDASE ACTIVITIES IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETES, BEFORE AND AFTER INSULIN THERAPY. Sharma AK, Ghosh AK *Jap J Exp Med* 43:443-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

STUDIES ON NEW ANTIDIABETIC COMPOUNDS. II. N-(AMINOACYL)-P-TOLUENESULFONAMIDES. Muzalewski F, Przybylski J, Kupryszewski G, Hac E, Matuszek M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:181-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

1.F.10.2.3 ALLOXAN DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY

THE ROLE OF INSULINASE IN THE DEGRADATION OF INSULIN. Thomas JH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:940-4, Dec 73 (Eng)

SOME OBSERVATION ON THE SMALL INTESTINAL OLIGOSACCHARIDASE ACTIVITIES IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETES, BEFORE AND AFTER INSULIN THERAPY. Sharma AK, Ghosh AK *Jap J Exp Med* 43:443-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

INSULIN DEGRADATION. VI. FEEDBACK CONTROL BY INSULIN OF LIVER GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE IN RAT. Varandani PT *Diabetes* 23:117-25, Feb 74 (Eng)

1.F.10.2.4 ALLOXAN DIABETES,

METABOLISM

REGULATORY FUNCTION OF MITOCHONDRIA IN LIPOGENESIS. Harris RA, Leland MC, Mahoney JM, Mapes JP *Lipids* 8:711-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

HORMONAL EFFECTS ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. De Favclukes SS, Schwarcz de Tarlovsky M, Bedetti CD, Stoppani AO *Basic Life Sci* 1:539-52, 1973 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ACID-BASE STATUS ON TISSUE GLYCOGEN IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC RATS. Kamm DE, Strope GL *Am J Physiol* 226:371-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

SOME OBSERVATION ON THE SMALL INTESTINAL OLIGOSACCHARIDASE ACTIVITIES IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETES, BEFORE AND AFTER INSULIN THERAPY. Sharma AK, Ghosh AK *Jap J Exp Med* 43:443-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

INSULIN DEGRADATION. VI. FEEDBACK CONTROL BY INSULIN OF LIVER GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE IN RAT. Varandani PT *Diabetes* 23:117-25, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY ON ADIPOSE TISSUE AND LIVER IN RATS WITH ACUTE INSULIN DEFICIENCY. Linder C, Migliorini RH *Diabetes* 23:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

[CERTAIN INDICATORS OF OXIDATION-REDUCTION PROCESSES IN BURNS IN RABBITS WITH ALLOXAN DIABETES] Shanko VM *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:74-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

HEPATIC CONTENT OF SOME INTERMEDIATES AND OTHER SUBSTANCES INVOLVED IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:45-7, Mar 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON THE GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN LEVELS IN DIABETIC RAT TISSUES. Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:69-71, Mar 73 (Eng)

STUDIES IN WOUND HEALING IN EXPERI-

MENTAL DIABETES. Prakash A, Pandit PN, Sharman LK *Int Surg* 59:25-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

1.F.10.2.5 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PATHOLOGY

REGULATORY FUNCTION OF MITOCHONDRIA IN LIPOGENESIS. Harris RA, Leland MC, Mahoney JM, Mapes JP *Lipids* 8:711-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES ON ISLET AND ENTEROCHROMAFFIN CELLS FROM ALLOXAN TREATED RABBITS] Ehrenbrand F, Artmann K *Anat Anz* 134:259-68, 1973 (Ger)

STUDIES IN WOUND HEALING IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Prakash A, Pandit PN, Sharman LK *Int Surg* 59:25-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

1.F.10.2.6 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY ON ADIPOSE TISSUE AND LIVER IN RATS WITH ACUTE INSULIN DEFICIENCY. Linder C, Migliorini RH *Diabetes* 23:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON THE CONTENT OF INSULIN AND ZINC IN THE PANCREATIC ISLETS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS] Lapin VI, Korchin VI, Meiramov GG, Pal'mina TV, Satosin VF *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:36-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

EFFECTS OF CHRONIC DIABETES ON 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE INDUCED FEEDING AND DRINKING. Nance DW, Gorski RA *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:483-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

STUDIES IN WOUND HEALING IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Prakash A, Pandit PN, Sharman LK *Int Surg* 59:25-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

1.F.11 DIABETES, VETERINARY

1.F.12 DIABETES, HISTORY

DR. MOTILAI KOOVERJI DHIRAWANI. (Dhirawani MK) *Indian J Med Sci* 27:815-6, Oct 73 (Eng)



SECTION 2. ENDOCRINOLOGY AND RELATED TOPICS

2.A ENDOCRINE PANCREAS

2.A.1 ISLETS (SEE SEC. 1.A)

2.A.2 INSULIN (SEE SEC. 1.C)

2.A.3 GLUCAGON (SEE SEC. 1.D)

2.B ADRENAL GLANDS

[SYNALBUMIN-INSULIN ANTAGONISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Vallance-Owen J *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:467-86, Nov 73 (Ita)

[INSULIN BINDING TO MEMBRANE FRACTIONS OF ADRENAL GLANDS] Saez JM, Dazord A, Gallet D, Bertrand J C *R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:2039-42, 26 Mar 73 (Fre)

[COMPARISON OF ACTH AND INSULIN ACTIONS ON SUGAR TRANSPORT IN THEIR TARGET ORGANS] Saito Y *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1436-46, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

THE HYPOTHALAMUS AND METABOLIC CONTROL. Frohman LA *Pathobiol Annu* 1:353-72, 1971 (Eng) [116]

[STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM] Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Criscuolo T *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:460-75, Dec 73 (Ita)

PROPERTIES OF ANGIOTENSIN II RECEPTORS IN THE BOVINE AND RAT ADRENAL CORTEX. Glossmann H, Baukal AJ, Catt KJ *J Biol Chem* 249:825-34, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

SPECIFICITY OF AUTOANTIBODIES TO TUBULAR AND GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES INDUCED IN GUINEA PIGS. Lehman DH, Marquardt H, Wilson DB, Dixon FJ *J Immunol* 112:241-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

[REGENERATION OF INSULAR TISSUE IN ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS FOLLOWING PARTIAL RESECTION OF THE PANCREAS] Poliakov TI *Arkiv Anat Gistol Embriol* 65:55-60, Jul 73 (Rus)

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL FACTORS IN THE ETIOLOGY OF ENDOMETRIAL CANCER] Petit JC, Klein T, Herdly J *Bull Cancer (Paris)* 60:71-81, Jan-Apr 73 (Fre)

[CHANGES IN THE NEUROENDOCRINE SYSTEM OF WHITE RATS DURING ADAPTATION TO HYPOXIA] Simanovskii LN, Krasnovskaia IA, Prozorovskaia MT, Tavrovskaja TV *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 59:828-36, May 73 (Rus)

2.B.1 ADRENAL CORTEX

2.B.2 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

EDITORIAL: SLEEP AND METABOLISM. Anonymous *Br Med J* 3:650, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:843-56, Nov 73 (Eng)

[SIGNIFICANCE OF INSULIN IN THE METABOLIC RESPONSE TO TRAUMA] Allison SP *Cesk Fysiol* 22:481-3, May 73 (Slo)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS. Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)

[ACTION OF HORMONES AND VITAMINS ON THE PRODUCT OF CONCEPTION] Moscolo GF, Fede T *Minerva Ginecol* 25:515-9, Sep 73 (Ita)

2.B.2.1 GLUCOCORTICOIDS

NEUROLOGIC COMPLICATIONS OF CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY. Aita JA *Postgrad Med* 55:111-5, Feb 74 (Eng)

ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY. Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]

[DRUG AND PHYSICAL THERAPY OF HYPOTENSION] Heinrich F *Internist (Berlin)* 14:525-30, Oct 73 (Ger)

2.B.2.1.1 CORTISONE

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer S *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO. Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)

2.B.2.1.2 HYDROCORTISONE

PARADOXICAL RESPONSE OF PLASMA CORTISOL TO PULSE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SYNTHETIC CORTICOTROPHIN AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN ADULT PAN-HYPOPHYSITIS. Angeli A, Frajria R, Bocuzzi G, Bisbocci D, Ceresa F *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:250-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADRENERGIC CONTROL MECHANISM FOR ACTH SECRETION IN MAN. Nakai Y, Imura H, Yoshimi T, Matsukura S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:263-70, Oct 73 (Eng)

[ENDOCRINE DWARFISM AND DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS SEQUELAE OF MENINGEAL TUBERCULOSIS] Andler W *Klin Paediatr* 185:213-6, May 73 (Ger)

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer S *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM CORTISOL, THYROXINE, GROWTH HORMONE AND LUTEINIZING HORMONE WITH SIMULTANEOUS ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING CONTINUOUS NOISE IN MAN. Favino A, Maugeri U, Kauchtschischvili G, Robustelli Della Cuna G, Nappi G *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:119-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

TRANSPORT OF METHIONINE AND PROLINE BY RAT LIVER SLICES AND THE EFFECT OF CERTAIN HORMONES. Crawhall JC, Purkiss P *Biochem J* 136:15-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

PROBLEMS INHERENT IN CURRENT METHODS FOR ESTIMATION OF CORTISOL PRODUCTION RATES. ASSESSMENT OF A MICROMETHOD BASED ON DILUTION OF RADIOLABELED CORTISOL IN SERUM. Bacon GE, Kenny FM, Sperling M, Murdaugh HV, Richards C *Horm Res* 5:39-46, Jan 74 (Eng)

[ENZYME INDUCTION IN NEWBORN INFANTS—PRINCIPLES OF MEDICAMENTOUS PREVENTION OF HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA] Gmyrek D Z *Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 67:590-8, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

HORMONAL MECHANISMS IN REGULATION OF GENE EXPRESSION. Kenney FT, Lee KL, Barker KL *Basic Life Sci* 1:487-502, 1973 (Eng)

ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]

MECHANISMS AND CONTROL OF SECRETION OF BILE WATER AND ELECTROLYTES. Erlinger S, Dhumeaux D *Gastroenterology* 66:281-304, Feb 74 (Eng) [237]

DOMES, PERIODICALLY EXPANDING AND COLLAPSING SECRETORY STRUCTURES IN CELL CULTURES OF MOUSE MAMMARY TUMORS. Visser AS, Prop FJ *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:293-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF CORTISOL ON THE INSULIN RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Miles LE, Johnson BF *Am J Med Sci* 266:441-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

ADENYLATE-CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RAT-LIVER PLASMA MEMBRANES. HORMONAL STIMULATION AND EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY. Leray F, Chambaut AM, Perrenoud ML, Hanoune J *Eur J Biochem* 38:185-92, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY IN MAN. Wright PD, Henderson K, Johnston ID *Br J Surg* 61:5-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

DISTRIBUTION OF TYROSINE ALPHA-KETOGLUTARATE TRANSAMINASE AC-

2.B ADRENAL GLANDS

TIVITY IN KUPFFER CELL AND WHOLE LIVER FRACTIONS OF RAT LIVER. Civen M, Brown CB *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:522-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

POSSIBLE MECHANISMS OF ACTION OF DEXAMETHASONE IN BRAIN INJURY. Bouzarth WF, Shenkin HA *J Trauma* 14:134-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENGOCORTICOTROPHIN AND CORTISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS. Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jan 74 (Eng)

[NEED FOR A DEFINITE MASS OF FAT. ITS MEASUREMENT, MECHANISMS, AND IMPLICATIONS FOR TREATMENT] Vague J *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2989-97, 8 Nov 73 (Fre)

2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzer R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

PARADOXICAL RESPONSE OF PLASMA CORTISOL TO PULSE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SYNTHETIC CORTICOTROPHIN AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN ADULT PANHYPOTITUITARISM. Angeli A, Frajria R, Bocuzzi G, Bishoecci D, Ceresa F *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:250-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

IONIC TRANSPORT THROUGH MODEL MEMBRANES. II. FUNCTION OF CHOLESTEROL AND STEROID HORMONES. Horton AW, Schuff AR, McClure DW *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:225-34, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer S *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

ENDOCRINE SPOTLIGHTS ON BRAIN AND BEHAVIOUR. Cleghorn JM *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 18:449-51, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOCORTICOID PROPERTIES OF PROGESTOGENS. Briggs MH, Briggs M *Steroids* 22:555-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF NEONATAL CORTICOSTERONE ADMINISTRATION ON BEHAVIOURAL AND PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL RESPONSES IN THE RAT. Nyakas C, Endroczi E *Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung* 42:231-41, 1972 (Eng)

A NEW TYPE OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A NEWBORN INFANT. Nakagawa S, Suda N, Kudo M, Kawasaki M *Diabetologia* 9:367-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF ADRENALECTOMY ON THE OBSE-HYPERGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN MICE (GENE SYMBOL OB). Naeser P *Diabetologia* 9:376-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS ACCEPTED FOR RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Goetz FC, Klein MB, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:345-58, 1972 (Eng)

[LETTER: COMMENTS ON SCHMAUSS AND ARLT: DEATH IN LOCAL ANESTHESIA, SURGICAL EXPERT OPINION, ZBL. CHIR. 97, 1569-77, 1972] Anonymous *Zentralbl Chir* 98:1624-6, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)

THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF ELDERLY MEN IN RELATION TO ABNORMAL PROSTATIC GROWTH. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Haugen OA *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:831-42, Nov 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF GLUCOCORTICOID ADMINISTRATION TO RATS ON IN VITRO INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM. Goldman JK, Frohman LA *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 188:310-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

POSSIBLE MECHANISMS OF ACTION OF DEXAMETHASONE IN BRAIN INJURY. Bouzarth WF, Shenkin HA *J Trauma* 14:134-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

STEROID AEROSOLS IN ASTHMA: AN ASSESSMENT OF BETAMETHASONE VALERATE AND A 12-MONTH STUDY OF PATIENTS ON MAINTENANCE TREATMENT. McAllen MK, Kochanowski SJ, Shaw KM *Br Med J* 1:171-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS ASSOCIATED WITH EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN NIGERIA. Adi FC *Br Med J* 1:183-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

SERUM INSULIN CHANGES IN MALE RATS ASSOCIATED WITH AGE AND REPRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY. Lewis BK, Wexler BC *J Gerontol* 29:139-44, Mar 74 (Eng)

HYPERGLYCEMIC NONKETOTIC COMA AFTER RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Lampe EW 2d, Ruiz JO, Simmons RL, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 127:342-4, Mar 74 (Eng)

INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN AND CORTISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS. Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jan 74 (Eng)

FANCONI SYNDROME FOLLOWING HOMOTRANSPLANTATION. Vertuno LL, Preuss HG, Argy WP Jr, Schreiner GE *Arch Intern Med* 133:302-5, Feb 74 (Eng)

PREGNANCY IN A PATIENT WITH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Bowers JH, Jubiz W *Arch Intern Med* 133:312-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

2.B.2.2 MINERALOCORTICOIDS

EFFECTS OF ALDOSTERONE ON THE ISOLATED SUBSTRATE-DEPLETED TURTLE BLADDER. LeFevre ME *Am J Physiol* 225:1252-6, Nov 73 (Eng)

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer S *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

ALTERATIONS IN CONSUMMATORY BEHAVIOR FOLLOWING INTRACISTER-AL INJECTION OF 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Breese GR, Smith RD, Cooper BR, Grant LD *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:319-28, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

RENAL FUNCTION IN PREGNANCY. Lindheimer MD, Katz AI *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 1:139-76, 1972 (Eng)

2.B.3 ADRENAL MEDULLA

EVIDENCE FOR CENTERS IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM THAT SELECTIVELY REGULATE FAT MOBILIZATION IN THE RAT. Teixeira VL, Antunes-Rodrigues J, Migliorini RH *J Lipid Res* 14:672-7, Nov 73 (Eng)

THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF ELDERLY MEN IN RELATION TO ABNORMAL PROSTATIC GROWTH. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Haugen OA *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:831-42, Nov 73 (Eng)

2.B.3.1 EPINEPHRINE

ACTION OF PROPRANOLOL ON LIPOLYSIS INDUCED BY CATECHOLAMINE, DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP AND SERUM. Curtis-Prior PB *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2198-9, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES AND OVARIAN HORMONES ON CYCLIC AMP ACCUMULATION IN RAT HYPOTHALAMUS. Gunaga KP, Menon KM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:440-8, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

MECHANISMS OF ACTIVATION OF CARDIAC GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE IN ISCHEMIA AND ANOXIA. Dobson JG Jr, Mayer SE *Circ Res* 33:412-20, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE PRESENCE OF A HORMONE-SENSITIVE CYCLASE SYSTEM IN THE RAT AORTA AND ITS RELATION TO LIPOLYSIS. Gilbert CH, Galton DJ *Atherosclerosis* 18:257-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

[ADRENALINE-INDUCED GLYCOGENOLYSIS AND LIPOLYSIS IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES. I. ABNORMALITIES OF GLYCIDIC METABOLISM] Holik K, Rysanek K, Malinowska V, Parak S *Vnit Lek* 19:852-9, Sep 73 (Cze)

THE ACTION OF ADRENALINE ON CALCIUM PUMP AND ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASES ACTIVITIES OF INTESTINAL SMOOTH MUSCLE MICROSOMES. Godfraind T, Verbeke N *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 204:187-90, Jul 73 (Eng)

PROSTAGLANDIN RELEASE FROM VASCULATURE BY ANGIOTENSIN II: DISSOCIATION FROM LIPOLYSIS. Needleman P, Marshall GR, Douglas JR Jr *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:316-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF NEONATAL CORTICOSTERONE ADMINISTRATION ON BEHAVIOURAL AND PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL RESPONSES IN THE RAT. Nyakas C, Endroczi E *Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung* 42:231-41, 1972 (Eng)

TRANSPORT OF METHIONINE AND PROLINE BY RAT LIVER SLICES AND THE EFFECT OF CERTAIN HORMONES. Crawhall JC, Purkiss P *Biochem J* 136:15-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

[ENZYME INDUCTION IN NEWBORN INFANTS—PRINCIPLES OF MEDICAMENTOUS PREVENTION OF HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA] Gmyrek D Z *Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 67:590-8, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

THE BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION OF INSULIN. Taylor KW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:601-22, Nov 72 (Eng) [115]

RELEASE OF LARGE AMOUNTS OF NORADRENALINE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE PANCREAS DURING GLUCOSE DEPRIVATION. Christensen NJ, Iversen J *Diabetologia* 9:396-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF KETONE BODY INFUSION ON HYPOGLYCEMIC REACTION IN POSTABSORPTIVE DOGS. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL, Randers G, Stanbury JB *Metabolism* 23:151-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

2.C THYROID GLAND

EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH INHIBIT THE SLOW CHANNEL ON SINUS NODE AUTOMATISM AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR CONDUCTION IN THE DOG. Zipes DP, Fischer JC *Circ Res* 34:184-92, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADENYLATE-CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RAT-LIVER PLASMA MEMBRANES. HORMONAL STIMULATION AND EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY. Leray F, Chambaut AM, Perrenoud ML, Hanoune J *Eur J Biochem* 38:185-92, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

STUDIES WITH ISOLATED SURVIVING RAT HEARTS. INTERDEPENDENCE OF FREE AMINO ACIDS AND CITRIC-ACID-CYCLE INTERMEDIATES. Davis EJ, Bremer J *Eur J Biochem* 38:86-97, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

A NEW POTENTIALLY ANTIANGINAL BENZOFURAN WITH AN AMIODARONE-LIKE PHARMACOLOGICAL PROFILE. Charlier R, Bauthier J *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1305-11, Sep 73 (Eng)

STUDIES OF GLUCAGON RESISTANCE IN LARGE RAT ADIPOCYTES: 125I-LABELED GLUCAGON BINDING AND LIPOLYTIC CAPACITY. Livingston JN, Cuatrecasas P, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:26-32, Jun 74 (Eng)

STIMULATION AND INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE BY AN AMINO-REACTIVE PROBE OF PLASMA MEMBRANE. Hellman B, Idahl LA, Lernmark A, Schlin J, Taljedal IB *J Membr Biol* 14:135-42, 31 Dec 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS. Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)

[PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN ENDOCRINE DISEASES. 4. EFFECTS OF ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR AGENTS ON PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS] Ikeda M *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1328-35, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

LETTER: COMPARISON OF THE RELAXANT EFFECTS OF ISOPRENALINE AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON UTERINE AND TRACHEAL MUSCLE. Cornish EJ, Miller RC *J Pharm Pharmacol* 25:918-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

[STIMULATION OF LIVER REGENERATION BY THE COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF ADRENALINE, GLUCAGON AND THEOPHYLLINE] Vunder PA, Vunder VP *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 76:109-11, Aug 73 (Rus)

2.B.3.2 NOREPINEPHRINE

ACTION OF PROPRANOLOL ON LIPOLYSIS INDUCED BY CATECHOLAMINE, DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP AND SERUM. Curtis-Prior PB *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2198-9, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES AND OVARIAN HORMONES ON CYCLIC AMP ACCUMULATION IN RAT HYPOTHALAMUS. Gunaga KP, Menon KM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:440-8, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

THE PRESENCE OF A HORMONE-SENSITIVE CYCLASE SYSTEM IN THE RAT AORTA AND ITS RELATION TO LIPOLYSIS. Gilbert CH, Galton DJ *Atherosclerosis* 18:257-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A NICOTINIC-ACID ANALOGUE ON RAISED PLASMA-FREE-FATTY-ACIDS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Rowe MJ, Dolder MA, Kirby BJ, Oliver MF *Lancet* 2:814-8, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

BLOOD FLOW IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE DURING INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF NOREPINEPHRINE. Ballard K *Am J Physiol* 225:1026-31, Nov 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ANTIMYCIN A ON HORMONE-STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN VITRO. Maragno I, Dorigo P, Fassina G *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2149-54, Sep 71 (Eng)

RELEASE OF LARGE AMOUNTS OF NORADRENALINE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE PANCREAS DURING GLUCOSE DEPRIVATION. Christensen NJ, Iversen J *Diabetologia* 9:396-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE INFLUENCE OF INSULIN ON THE REACTIVITY OF ISOLATED RAT INTESTINE. Stasiewicz J *Mater Med Pol* 5:110-4, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

[COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCODIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS] Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS. Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)

ALTERATIONS IN CONSUMMATORY BEHAVIOR FOLLOWING INTRACISTERNAL INJECTION OF 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Breese GR, Smith RD, Cooper BR, Grant LD *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:319-28, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

LETTER: COMPARISON OF THE RELAXANT EFFECTS OF ISOPRENALINE AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON UTERINE AND TRACHEAL MUSCLE. Cornish EJ, Miller RC *J Pharm Pharmacol* 25:918-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

2.B.4 ADRENALECTOMY

ROLE OF STEROID HORMONES IN HEPATIC MICROSOMAL ENZYME INDUCTION. Marshall WJ *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1723-5, Jul 71 (Eng)

TREATMENT OF DIABETIC EYE DISEASE. Hill DW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:789-807, Nov 72 (Eng) [29]

EFFECTS OF ADRENALECTOMY ON THE OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN MICE (GENE SYMBOL OB). Naeser P *Diabetologia* 9:376-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY ON ADIPOSE TISSUE AND LIVER IN RATS WITH ACUTE INSULIN DEFICIENCY. Linder C, Migliorini RH *Diabetes* 23:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE EXERCISE-INDUCED INCREASE IN GLUCAGON SECRETION IN RATS. Luyckx AS, Lefebvre PJ *Diabetes* 23:81-93, Feb 74 (Eng)

2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS

NEUROLOGIC COMPLICATIONS OF CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY. Aita JA *Postgrad Med* 55:111-5, Feb 74 (Eng)

PROBLEMS INHERENT IN CURRENT METHODS FOR ESTIMATION OF CORTISOL PRODUCTION RATES. ASSESSMENT OF A MICROMETHOD BASED ON DILUTION OF RADIOLABELED CORTISOL IN SERUM.

Bacon GE, Kenny FM, Sperling M, Murdaugh HV, Richards C *Horm Res* 5:39-46, Jan 74 (Eng)

[DRUG AND PHYSICAL THERAPY OF HYPOTENSION] Heinrich F *Internist (Berlin)* 14:525-30, Oct 73 (Ger)

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN PITUITARY DISEASE. Nelson JC, Kollar DJ, Lewis JE *Arch Intern Med* 133:459-63, Mar 74 (Eng)

[ROLE OF THE TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD AND PLASMA SUBSTITUTES IN TREATING ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Sokolovskii VD *Vestn Khir* 110:70-4, May 73 (Rus)

2.C THYROID GLAND

[CHANGES IN THE NEUROENDOCRINE SYSTEM OF WHITE RATS DURING ADAPTATION TO HYPOXIA] Simanovskii LN, Krasnovskaia IA, Prozorovskaia MT, Tavrovskaya TV *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 59:828-36, May 73 (Rus)

2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM CORTISOL, THYROXINE, GROWTH HORMONE AND LUTEINIZING HORMONE WITH SIMULTANEOUS ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING CONTINUOUS NOISE IN MAN. Favino A, Maugeri U, Kauchtschichvili G, Robustelli Della Cuna G, Nappi G *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:119-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

[INFLUENCE OF THYROID HORMONES ON THE Diencephalo-PITUITARY AXIS FOR SOMATOTROPIN SECRETION] Cavagnini F, Raggi U, Peracchi M, Pontiroli AE, Malinverni A *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:490-6, Dec 73 (Ita)

[ACTION OF HORMONES AND VITAMINS ON THE PRODUCT OF CONCEPTION] Moscolo GF, Fede T *Minerva Ginecol* 25:515-9, Sep 73 (Ita)

2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS

PERMEABILITY PROPERTIES OF EPITHELIA AS COMPARED TO LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Curci S, Svelto M, Micelli S, Gallucci E, Lippe C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:283-6, May 73 (Eng)

STIMULATION AND INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE BY AN AMINO-REACTIVE PROBE OF PLASMA MEMBRANE. Hellman B, Idahl LA, Lernmark A, Schlin J, Taljedal IB *J Membr Biol* 14:135-42, 31 Dec 73 (Eng)

2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS

HEMODYNAMIC AND METABOLIC EFFECTS OF ACTIVITIES OF THE ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR IN PHYSICAL EXERCISE. Hazecki T *Jap Circ J* 37:141-61, Feb 73 (Eng)

PROBLEMS INHERENT IN CURRENT METHODS FOR ESTIMATION OF CORTISOL PRODUCTION RATES. ASSESSMENT OF A MICROMETHOD BASED ON DILUTION OF RADIOLABELED CORTISOL IN SERUM. Bacon GE, Kenny FM, Sperling M, Murdaugh HV, Richards C *Horm Res* 5:39-46, Jan 74 (Eng)

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN HYPERTHYROIDISM] Baranska H, Bogoniowska Z, Miskiewicz H, Forgalski W *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:1265-71, Dec 73 (Pol)

2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS

[INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMATERIC STATE] Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E *Rev Clin Exp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

GOUT IN SCOTLAND. Durward WF *Scott Med J* 18:SUPPL 1:243-8, 1973 (Eng)

[STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM] Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Crisculo T *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:460-75, Dec 73 (Ita)

[INFLUENCE OF THYROID HORMONES ON THE DIENCEPHALO-PITUITARY AXIS FOR SOMATOTROPIN SECRETION] Cavagnini F, Raggi U, Peracchi M, Pontiroli AE, Malinverni A *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:490-6, Dec 73 (Ita)

EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON CIRCULATING COMPONENTS AND LIVER METABOLISM IN FED AND FASTED RATS. Castro M, Herrera E *Horm Res* 4:357-66, 1973 (Eng)

[CONTINUOUS INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE INFUSION TESTS] Yoshida H, Aoji O, Hattori H, Fukunaga K, Yoda J *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1336-44, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

[ROLE OF THE TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD AND PLASMA SUBSTITUTES IN TREATING ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Sokolovskii VD *Vestn Khir* 110:70-4, May 73 (Rus)

[NEW TYPE OF MICROHETEROGENEITY OF BLOOD SERUM ALBUMIN] Troitskii GV, Bagdasar'ian SN *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:48-50, Aug 73 (Rus)

[THE PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY OF ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE] Dusheiko SD *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1047-52, 1973 (Rus)

2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. II. THE EFFECTS OF CA²⁺ AND H₂O UPON THE RESPONSE TO PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CYCLIC AMP. Kurokawa K, Ohno T, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:32-41, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. IV. EFFECT OF EXTRACELLULAR PHOSPHATE CONCENTRATION. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:59-71, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

HYPERCALCAEMIA AND GLUCAGON-MEDIATED URINARY ELECTROLYTE EXCRETION IN MINIPIGS. Schwill PO, Samberger NM *Urol Res* 1:37-41, Jun 73 (Eng)

2.E PITUITARY GLAND

TREATMENT OF DIABETIC EYE DISEASE. Hill DW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:789-807, Nov 72 (Eng) [29]

STEROID AEROSOLS IN ASTHMA: AN ASSESSMENT OF BETAMETHASONE VALERATE AND A 12-MONTH STUDY OF PATIENTS ON MAINTENANCE TREATMENT. McAllen MK, Kochanowski SJ, Shaw KM *Br Med J* 1:171-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

[CHANGES IN THE NEUROENDOCRINE SYSTEM OF WHITE RATS DURING ADAP-

TATION TO HYPOXIA] Simanovskii LN, Krasnovskaia IA, Prozorovskaia MTs, Tavrovskaya TV *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 59:828-36, May 73 (Rus)

2.E.1 PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR

2.E.1.1 CORTICOTROPIN

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzer R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

PARADOXICAL RESPONSE OF PLASMA CORTISOL TO PULSE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SYNTHETIC CORTICOTROPIN AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN ADULT PANHYPOTITARISM. Angeli A, Frajria R, Bocuzzi G, Bisbocci D, Ceresa F *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:250-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADRENERGIC CONTROL MECHANISM FOR ACTH SECRETION IN MAN. Nakai Y, Imura H, Yoshimi T, Matsukura S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:263-70, Oct 73 (Eng)

[INTERACTION AMONG PROSTAGLANDINS, NERVES AND HORMONES] Chi JY *Chin Med J* 9:558-62, 1973 (Chi) [27]

PROSTAGLANDIN RELEASE FROM VASCULATURE BY ANGIOTENSIN II: DISSOCIATION FROM LIPOLYSIS. Needleman P, Marshall GR, Douglas JR Jr *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:316-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

[COMPARISON OF ACTH AND INSULIN ACTIONS ON SUGAR TRANSPORT IN THEIR TARGET ORGANS] Saito Y *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1436-46, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

[STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM] Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Crisculo T *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:460-75, Dec 73 (Ita)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS. Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)

INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN AND CORTISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS. Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jun 74 (Eng)

PREGNANCY IN A PATIENT WITH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Bowers JH, Jubiz W *Arch Intern Med* 133:312-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

2.E.1.2 SOMATOTROPIN

EFFECT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE TREATMENT ON ADIPOSE TISSUE IN CHILDREN. Brook CG *Arch Dis Child* 48:725-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

EDITORIAL: SLEEP AND METABOLISM. Anonymous *Br Med J* 3:650, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

[ENDOCRINE DWARFISM AND DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS SEQUELAE OF MENINGEAL TUBERCULOSIS] Andler W *Klin Paediatr* 185:213-6, May 73 (Ger)

GROWTH HORMONE REGULATION BY MELATONIN AND SEROTONIN. Smythe GA, Lazarus L *Nature* 244:230-1, 27 Jul 73 (Eng)

OXANDROLONE AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. COMPARISON OF GROWTH-STIMULATING EFFECTS IN SHORT CHILDREN. Zaiti S, Trias E, Levitsky L, Grossman MS *Am J Dis Child* 126:597-600, Nov 73 (Eng)

ENDOCRINE SPOTLIGHTS ON BRAIN AND BEHAVIOUR. Cleghorn JM *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 18:449-51, Oct 73 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM CORTISOL, THYROXINE, GROWTH HORMONE AND LUTEINIZING HORMONE WITH SIMULTANEOUS ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING CONTINUOUS NOISE IN MAN. Favino A, Maugeri U, Kauchtschischvili G, Robustelli Della Cuna G, Nappi G *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:119-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

BIG GROWTH HORMONE COMPONENTS FROM HUMAN PLASMA: DECREASED REACTIVITY DEMONSTRATED BY RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J *Science* 182:829-31, 23 Nov 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ENDOMETRIAL CARCINOMA. Benjamin F *Obstet Gynecol* 43:257-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

[INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMATERIC STATE] Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E *Rev Clin Exp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]

DAILY PRODUCTION AND METABOLIC CLEARANCE OF GROWTH HORMONE IN JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS. Sperling MA, Wollesen F, DeLamater PV *Diabetologia* 9:380-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO. Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF THE PASSAGE OF BLOOD THROUGH THE DIALYZER ON THE PLASMA CONTENT OF GROWTH HORMONE AND INSULIN] Czekalski S, Baczky K *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:97-107, 1972 (Fre)

OBEISY—A FORM OF MALNUTRITION. Martin MM, Martin AL *Med Ann DC* 42:423-8, Sep 73 (Eng) [42]

EFFECTS OF GLUCOCORTICOID ADMINISTRATION TO RATS ON IN VITRO INTER-

2.E PITUITARY GLAND

MEDIARY METABOLISM. Goldman JK, Frohman LA *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 188:310-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE HYPOTHALAMUS AND METABOLIC CONTROL. Frohman LA *Pathobiol Annu* 1:353-72, 1971 (Eng) [116]

ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY. Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN PITUITARY DISEASE. Nelson JC, Kollar DJ, Lewis JE *Arch Intern Med* 133:459-63, Mar 74 (Eng)

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

[STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM] Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Criscuolo T *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:460-75, Dec 73 (Ita)

[INFLUENCE OF THYROID HORMONES ON THE DIENCEPHALO-PITUITARY AXIS FOR SOMATOTROPIN SECRETION] Cavagnini F, Raggi U, Peracchi M, Pontiroli AE, Malinverni A *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:490-6, Dec 73 (Ita)

[CHANGES OF SOMATOTROPINEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF L-DOPA] Chiodini PG, Luzzi A, Cremascoli G, Botalla L *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:497-502, Dec 73 (Ita)

[STUDIES OF HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF SOMATOTROPIN INCRETION IN ACROMEGALY] Luzzi A, Chiodini PG, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Tosi M *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:503-9, Dec 73 (Ita)

[EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETIC DISEASE] Sensi S *Minerva Med* 64:3219-49, 8 Sep 73 (Ita)

[CURE OF ACROMEGALY BY RESECTION OF PITUITARY TUMOR. REESTABLISHMENT OF NORMAL GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION] Bachelot I, Muller JM, Rougemont J de, Tourniaire J *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2945-8, 8 Dec 73 (Fre)

THE EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON INSULIN RESPONSE. Cudworth AG, Cunningham JL *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:131-6, Jan 74 (Eng)

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE. COMPARISON OF PROVOCATIVE TEST PROCEDURES. Eddy RL, Gilliland PF, Ibarra JD Jr, McMurry JF Jr, Thompson JQ *Am J Med* 56:179-85, Feb 74 (Eng)

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION ON GH RELEASE IN ACROMEGALY. Chiodini PG, Luzzi A, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Silvestrini F *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:200-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

BRONCHIAL CARCINOID TUMOUR WITH ACROMEGALY IN TWO PATIENTS. Dabek FT *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:329-33, Feb 74 (Eng)

[GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Muggeo M, Crepaldi G, Fedele D, Tienzo A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:737-55, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

PREGNANCY IN A PATIENT WITH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Bowers JH, Jubiz W *Arch Intern Med* 133:312-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

METABOLIC HORMONES AND REGULATION OF BODY WEIGHT. Woods SC, Decke E, Vasselli JR *Psychol Rev* 81:26-43, Jan 74 (Eng)

2.E.1.3 THYROTROPIN

BINDING OF THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE BY THYROTROPIN-SECRETING CELLS. Eddy LJ, Hershman JM, Taylor RE Jr, Barker SB *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:140-6, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

[INTERACTION AMONG PROSTAGLANDINS, NERVES AND HORMONES] Chi JY *Chin Med J* 9:558-62, 1973 (Chi) [27]

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN PITUITARY DISEASE. Nelson JC, Kollar DJ, Lewis JE *Arch Intern Med* 133:459-63, Mar 74 (Eng)

PREGNANCY IN A PATIENT WITH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Bowers JH, Jubiz W *Arch Intern Med* 133:312-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY

EDITORIAL: SLEEP AND METABOLISM. Anonymous *Br Med J* 3:650, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

ENDOCRINE SPOGLIGHTS ON BRAIN AND BEHAVIOUR. Cleghorn JM *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 18:449-51, Oct 73 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM CORTISOL, THYROXINE, GROWTH HORMONE AND LUTEINIZING HORMONE WITH SIMULTANEOUS ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING CONTINUOUS NOISE IN MAN. Favino A, Maugeri U, Kauchtschischvili G, Robustelli Della Cuna G, Nappi G *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:119-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

HORMONAL REGULATION OF RAT UTERINE GLYCOGEN METABOLISM. Demers LM, Jacobs RD *Biol Reprod* 9:272-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

PROLACTIN AND PROGESTERONE EFFECT ON SPECIFIC ESTRADIOL BINDING IN UTERINE AND MAMMARY TISSUES IN VITRO. Leung BS, Sasaki GH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:1180-7, 19 Dec 73 (Eng)

DOMES, PERIODICALLY EXPANDING AND COLLAPSING SECRETORY STRUCTURES IN CELL CULTURES OF MOUSE MAMMARY TUMORS. Visser AS, Prop FJ *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:293-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN PITUITARY DISEASE. Nelson JC, Kollar DJ, Lewis JE *Arch Intern Med* 133:459-63, Mar 74 (Eng)

[THE EFFECT OF PLACENTAL LACTOGEN (HPL) ON GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE] Lopez-Quijada C, Sintas E *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:809-18, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

PREGNANCY IN A PATIENT WITH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Bowers JH, Jubiz W *Arch Intern Med* 133:312-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

AROMATIC CONTRIBUTIONS TO CIRCULAR DICHROISM SPECTRA OF PROTEINS. Strickland EH *Crc Crit Rev Biochem* 2:113-75, Jan 74 (Eng) [309]

2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE. COMPARISON OF PROVOCATIVE TEST PROCEDURES. Eddy RL, Gilliland PF, Ibarra

Jr, McMurry JF Jr, Thompson JQ *Am J Med* 56:179-85, Feb 74 (Eng)

SERUM SODIUM. A BEDSIDE PROBLEM. Berman LB *JAMA* 227:1063, 4 Mar 74 (Eng)

2.E.3 PITUITARY HORMONES, INTERMEDIATE

GROWTH HORMONE REGULATION BY MELATONIN AND SEROTONIN. Smythe GA, Lazarus L *Nature* 244:230-1, 27 Jul 73 (Eng)

MELATONIN INHIBITION OF INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT AND MOUSE. Bailey CJ, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *Horm Res* 5:21-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS

BINDING OF THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE BY THYROTROPIN-SECRETING CELLS. Eddy LJ, Hershman JM, Taylor RE Jr, Barker SB *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:140-6, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

RECEPTOR FOR THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PLASMA MEMBRANES OF BOVINE ANTERIOR PITUITARY GLAND. ROLE OF LIPIDS. Barden N, Labrie F *J Biol Chem* 248:7601-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

2.E.5 HYPOPHYSECTOMY

EFFECTS OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON GINGIVAL GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS. Kofod JA *J Comp Neurol* 52:423-5, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

CURRENT STATUS OF DIABETIC AND SICKLE CELL RETINOPATHIES. Patz A *Md State Med J* 22:59-62, Sep 73 (Eng)

MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE EXERCISE-INDUCED INCREASE IN GLUCAGON SECRETION IN RATS. Luyckx AS, Lefebvre PJ *Diabetes* 23:81-93, Feb 74 (Eng)

[CURE OF ACROMEGALY BY RESECTION OF PITUITARY TUMOR. REESTABLISHMENT OF NORMAL GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION] Bachelot I, Muller JM, Rougemont J de, Tourniaire J *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2945-8, 8 Dec 73 (Fre)

2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS

EFFECT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE TREATMENT ON ADIPOSE TISSUE IN CHILDREN. Brook CG *Arch Dis Child* 48:725-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

PARADOXICAL RESPONSE OF PLASMA CORTISOL TO PULSE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SYNTHETIC CORTICOTROPHIN AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN ADULT PANHYPOTITARISM. Angeli A, Frajria R, Bocuzzi G, Bisbocci D, Ceresa F *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:250-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

[ENDOCRINE DWARFISM AND DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS SEQUELAE OF MENINGEAL TUBERCULOSIS] Andler W *Klin Paediatr* 185:213-6, May 73 (Ger)

OXANDROLONE AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. COMPARISON OF GROWTH-STIMULATING EFFECTS IN SHORT CHILDREN. Raiti S, Trias E, Levitsky L, Grossman MS *Am J Dis Child* 126:597-600, Nov 73 (Eng)

2.F GONADS

BIG GROWTH HORMONE COMPONENTS FROM HUMAN PLASMA: DECREASED REACTIVITY DEMONSTRATED BY RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J *Science* 182:829-31, 23 Nov 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN PITUITARY DISEASE. Nelson JC, Kollar DJ, Lewis JE *Arch Intern Med* 133:459-63, Mar 74 (Eng)

[CHANGES OF SOMATOTROPINEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF L-DOPA] Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Cremascoli G, Botalla L *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:497-502, Dec 73 (Ita)

[STUDIES OF HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF SOMATOTROPIN INCRETION IN ACROMEGALY] Liuzzi A, Chiodini PG, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Tosi M *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:503-9, Dec 73 (Ita)

[CURE OF ACROMEGALY BY RESECTION OF PITUITARY TUMOR. REESTABLISHMENT OF NORMAL GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION] Bachelot I, Muller JM, Rougemont J de, Tourniaire J *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2945-8, 8 Dec 73 (Fre)

THE HEALTH OF ATOMIC BOMB SURVIVORS: A DECADE OF EXAMINATIONS IN A FIXED POPULATION. Belsky JL, Tachikawa K, Jablon S *Yale J Biol Med* 46:284-96, Oct 73 (Eng)

[HYPERRENINISM AND HYPERTROPHY OF THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN FAMILIAL NEPHROGENIC DIABETES INPIDUS (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Dembowski J, Gekle D, Thoenes W, Wernze H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:1159-63, 1 Dec 73 (Ger)

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION ON GH RELEASE IN ACROMEGALY. Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Silvestrini F *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:200-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

BRONCHIAL CARCINOID TUMOUR WITH ACROMEGALY IN TWO PATIENTS. Dabek FT *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:329-33, Feb 74 (Eng)

PREGNANCY IN A PATIENT WITH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Bowers JH, Jubitz W *Arch Intern Med* 133:312-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

2.F GONADS

2.F.1 OVARY

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF OVARIAN STEROIDS ON GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF RAT, RABBIT AND GUINEA PIG UTERINE TISSUE. Demers LM, Jacobs RD, Greep RO *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1158-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

[THE PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY OF ALZHEIMERS DISEASE] Dushenko SD *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1047-52, 1973 (Rus)

2.F.2 TESTIS

ROLE OF STEROID HORMONES IN HEPATIC MICROSOMAL ENZYME INDUCTION. Marshall WJ *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1723-5, Jul 71 (Eng)

MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SERTOLI CELLS IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY

SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:703-14, Sep 73 (Eng)

SCROTAL GANGRENE. Gerber MP, Peterson NE *Urology* 1:466-9, May 73 (Eng)

MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:843-56, Nov 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES ON ACID PHOSPHATASE AND SELECTED GLYCOSIDASE ACTIVITIES OF SERUM AND VARIOUS RAT ORGANS. Rosenblit PD, Metzger RP, Wick AN *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:244-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

2.F.3 SEX HORMONES

2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS

OXANDROLONE AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. COMPARISON OF GROWTH-STIMULATING EFFECTS IN SHORT CHILDREN. Raiti S, Trias E, Levitsky L, Grossman MS *Am J Dis Child* 126:597-600, Nov 73 (Eng)

IONIC TRANSPORT THROUGH MODEL MEMBRANES. II. FUNCTION OF CHOLESTEROL AND STEROID HORMONES. Horton AW, Schuff AR, McClure DW *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:225-34, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

PROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND HYPERPOLARIZATION OF CELLS. Frolkis VV *Experientia* 29:1492-4, Dec 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF COMBINED TREATMENT WITH PHENFORMIN AND STANAZOLOL ON BLOOD LIPIDS AND FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Ciswicka-Sznajderman M, Berent H, Rymaszewski Z *Atherosclerosis* 19:153-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

LIVER SCAN IN HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Sachs BA, Bardfield PA, Bodian JE, Sugarman LA, Hellman L *JAMA* 227:907-10, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

[ACTION OF HORMONES AND VITAMINS ON THE PRODUCT OF CONCEPTION] Moscolo GF, Fede T *Minerva Ginecol* 25:515-9, Sep 73 (Ita)

LETTER: FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY AND DEEP-VEIN THROMBOSIS. Britton BJ, Wood WG, Butler MJ, Peele M, Irving MH, Hawkey C *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS

EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES AND OVARIAN HORMONES ON CYCLIC AMP ACCUMULATION IN RAT HYPOTHALAMUS. Gunaga KP, Menon KM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:440-8, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

ESTROGEN REPLACEMENT THERAPY FOR PREVENTION OF OSTEOPOROSIS AFTER OOPHORECTOMY. Aitken JM, Hart DM, Lindsay R *Br Med J* 3:515-8, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

ESTROGEN RECEPTOR PROTEIN OF PANCREAS. Sandberg AA, Kirdani RY, Varkarakis MJ, Murphy GP *Steroids* 22:259-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF OVARIAN STEROIDS ON GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF RAT, RABBIT AND GUINEA PIG UTERINE TISSUE. Demers LM, Jacobs RD, Greep RO *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1158-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

INDUCED PROTEIN SYNTHESIS AND OESTRADIOL BINDING TO THE NUCLEI IN THE RAT UTERUS. Iacobelli S *Nature [New Biol]* 245:154-5, 3 Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF STEROIDS ON LIPID PEROXIDATION IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES. Vladimirov YA, Sergeev PV, Seifulla RD, Rudnev YN *Mol Biol* 7:206-11, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

HORMONAL REGULATION OF RAT UTERINE GLYCOGEN METABOLISM. Demers LM, Jacobs RD *Biol Reprod* 9:272-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

PROLACTIN AND PROGESTERONE EFFECT ON SPECIFIC ESTRADIOL BINDING IN UTERINE AND MAMMARY TISSUES IN VITRO. Leung BS, Sasaki GH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:1180-7, 19 Dec 73 (Eng)

PROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND HYPERPOLARIZATION OF CELLS. Frolkis VV *Experientia* 29:1492-4, Dec 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF QUINESTROL ON CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN THE POSTMENOPAUSAL PERIOD] Goretzlehn G *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1543-50, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)

CELL CULTURE OF MAMMALIAN ENDOMETRIUM AND SYNTHESIS OF BLASTOKININ IN VITRO. Whitson GL, Murray FA *Science* 183:668-70, 15 Feb 74 (Eng)

ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]

[EFFECT OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE)] Genes SG, Poltorak VV *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:26-30, Oct 73 (Rus) [31]

MECHANISMS AND CONTROL OF SECRETION OF BILE WATER AND ELECTROLYTES. Erlinger S, Dhumeaux D *Gastroenterology* 66:281-304, Feb 74 (Eng) [237]

MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:843-56, Nov 73 (Eng)

[ACTION OF HORMONES AND VITAMINS ON THE PRODUCT OF CONCEPTION] Moscolo GF, Fede T *Minerva Ginecol* 25:515-9, Sep 73 (Ita)

RENAL FUNCTION IN PREGNANCY. Lindheimer MD, Katz AI *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 1:139-76, 1972 (Eng)

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL FACTORS IN THE ETIOLOGY OF ENDOMETRIAL CANCER] Petit JC, Klein T, Herdly J *Bull Cancer (Paris)* 60:71-81, Jan-Apr 73 (Fre)

METABOLIC SIDE-EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES. Doar JW *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 2:503-25, Nov 73 (Eng) [124]

LETTER: FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY AND DEEP-VEIN THROMBOSIS. Britton BJ, Wood WG, Butler MJ, Peele M, Irving MH, Hawkey C *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

2.F.3.3 CORPUS LUTEUM AND PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES

2.F.3.3.1 CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES

2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES

2.G OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF OVARIAN STEROIDS ON GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF RAT, RABBIT AND GUINEA PIG UTERINE TISSUE. Demers LM, Jacobs RD, Greep RO *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1158-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

IONIC TRANSPORT THROUGH MODEL MEMBRANES. II. FUNCTION OF CHOLESTEROL AND STEROID HORMONES. Horton AW, Schuff AR, McClure DW *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:225-34, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer S *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

GLUCOCORTICOID PROPERTIES OF PROGESTOGENS. Briggs MH, Briggs M *Steroids* 22:555-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

HORMONAL REGULATION OF RAT UTERINE GLYCOGEN METABOLISM. Demers LM, Jacobs RD *Biol Reprod* 9:272-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

PROLACTIN AND PROGESTERONE EFFECT ON SPECIFIC ESTRADIOL BINDING IN UTERINE AND MAMMARY TISSUES IN VITRO. Leung BS, Sasaki GH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:1180-7, 19 Dec 73 (Eng)

CELL CULTURE OF MAMMALIAN ENDOMETRIUM AND SYNTHESIS OF BLASTOKININ IN VITRO. Whitson GL, Murray FA *Science* 183:668-70, 15 Feb 74 (Eng)

TYPE IV HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEMIA. Kwtierovich PO Jr, Margolis S *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:41-71, Mar 73 (Eng) [214]

HORMONAL EFFECTS ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. De Favellus SS, Schwarcz de Tarlovsky M, Bedetti CD, Stoppani AO *Basic Life Sci* 1:539-52, 1973 (Eng)

ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]

[EFFECT OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE)] Genes SG, Poltorak VV *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:26-30, Oct 73 (Rus) [31]

DOMES, PERIODICALLY EXPANDING AND COLLAPSING SECRETORY STRUCTURES IN CELL CULTURES OF MOUSE MAMMARY TUMORS. Visser AS, Prop FJ *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:293-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

[ACTION OF HORMONES AND VITAMINS ON THE PRODUCT OF CONCEPTION] Moscolo GF, Fede T *Minerva Ginecol* 25:515-9, Sep 73 (Ita)

METABOLIC SIDE-EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES. Doar JW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:503-25, Nov 73 (Eng) [124]

2.F.3.4 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL

[EFFECT OF QUINESTROL ON CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN THE POSTMENOPAUSAL PERIOD] Goretzchner G *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1543-50, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)

DIABETES IN THE POPULATION. Malins JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:645-72, Nov 72 (Eng) [124]

ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]

[EFFECT OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (REVIEW

OF THE LITERATURE)] Genes SG, Poltorak VV *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:26-30, Oct 73 (Rus) [31]

[HAND- AND FINGERARTERYOCCLUSIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Butti P, Wellauer J, Brunner U, Bollinger A *Praxis* 62:1599-604, 26 Dec 73 (Ger)

METABOLIC SIDE-EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES. Doar JW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:503-25, Nov 73 (Eng) [124]

2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS

OXANDROLONE AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. COMPARISON OF GROWTH-STIMULATING EFFECTS IN SHORT CHILDREN. Raiti S, Trias E, Levitsky L, Grossman MS *Am J Dis Child* 126:597-600, Nov 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF THERAPEUTIC IRRADIATION OF THE ABDOMEN ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN MAN. Sobo AO, Johnston ID *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:616-24, Dec 73 (Eng)

2.G OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS

2.G.1 ENDOCRINE GLANDS

[METABOLIC AND ENDOCRINE FUNCTIONS OF RATS ADAPTED TO TRAUMA IN THE NOBLE-COLLIP DRUM] Nemeth S, Vigas M *Cesk Fysiol* 22:475-9, May 73 (Slo)

ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY. Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]

[ROLE OF THE TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD AND PLASMA SUBSTITUTES IN TREATING ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Sokolovskii VD *Vestn Khir* 110:70-4, May 73 (Rus)

2.G.2 HORMONES

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSAPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzler R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

BINDING OF THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE BY THYROTROPIN-SECRETING CELLS. Eddy LJ, Hershtman JM, Taylor RE Jr, Barker SB *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:140-6, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

ESTROGEN RECEPTOR PROTEIN OF PANCREAS. Sandberg AA, Kirdani RY, Varkarakis MJ, Murphy GP *Steroids* 22:259-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

INDUCED PROTEIN SYNTHESIS AND OESTRADIOL BINDING TO THE NUCLEI IN THE RAT UTERUS. Iacobelli S *Nature [New Biol]* 245:154-5, 3 Oct 73 (Eng)

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer S *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

RECEPTOR FOR THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PLASMA MEMBRANES OF BOVINE ANTERIOR PITUITARY GLAND. ROLE OF LIPIDS. Barden N, Labrie F *J Biol Chem* 248:7601-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

ENDOCRINE SPOTLIGHTS ON BRAIN AND BEHAVIOUR. Cleghorn JM *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 18:449-51, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ANTIMYCIN A ON HORMONE-STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN VITRO. Maragno I, Dorigo P, Fassina G *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2149-54, Sep 71 (Eng)

INSULIN-DEPENDENT REGULATION OF INSULIN RECEPTOR CONCENTRATIONS: A DIRECT DEMONSTRATION IN CELL CULTURE. Gavin JR 3d, Roth J, Neville DM Jr, Meyers P de, Buell DN *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:84-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF MODIFYING THE COMBINATION OF INSULIN WITH RAT ADIPOSE CELLS ON THE INTRACELLULAR LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP. Jerums G, Galton DJ, Gilbert C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:75-87, Jan 74 (Eng)

[ACTION OF HORMONES AND VITAMINS ON THE PRODUCT OF CONCEPTION] Moscolo GF, Fede T *Minerva Ginecol* 25:515-9, Sep 73 (Ita)

2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE: SECRETIN-LIKE ACTION ON THE AVIAN PANCREAS. Dockray GJ *Experientia* 29:1510-1, Dec 73 (Eng)

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

PROPRANOLOL AND SERUM GASTRIN IN POSTVAGOTOMY INSULIN TESTS. Hall WH, Durkin MG, Read RC *Digestion* 9:325-31, Nov 73 (Eng)

MECHANISMS AND CONTROL OF SECRETION OF BILE WATER AND ELECTROLYTES. Erlinger S, Dhumeaux D *Gastroenterology* 66:281-304, Feb 74 (Eng) [237]

ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY. Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]

PROCEEDINGS: THE EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON GASTRO-OESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER FUNCTION IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE STOMACH AND OESOPHAGUS. Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:5P, Jan 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF AMINOPHYLLINE ON INSULIN RELEASE INDUCED BY SECRETIN AND CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN IN NORMAL HUMANS. Serrano-Rios M, Hawkins FG, Escobar-Jimenez F, Rodriguez-Minon JL *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:194-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

2.G.2.2 PROSTAGLANDINS

[INTERACTION AMONG PROSTAGLANDINS, NERVES AND HORMONES] Chi JY *Chin Med J* 9:558-62, 1973 (Chi) [27]

PROSTAGLANDIN RELEASE FROM VASCULATURE BY ANGIOTENSIN II: DISSOCIATION FROM LIPOLYSIS. Needleman P, Marshall GR, Douglas JR Jr *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:316-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

2.G OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS

CONTENT OF AMNIOTIC FLUID PROSTAGLANDINS IN NORMAL, DIABETIC, AND DRUG-ABUSE HUMAN PREGNANCY. Singh EJ, Zuspan FP *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:358-61, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

2.G.2.3 HORMONES, ECTOPIC

DIAGNOSTIC AND SURGICAL ASPECTS OF INSULINOMA. A REVIEW OF TWENTY-SEVEN CASES. Shatney CH, Grage TB *Am J Surg* 127:174-84, Feb 74 (Eng)

2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES

HORMONAL REGULATION OF RAT UTERINE GLYCOGEN METABOLISM. Demers LM, Jacobs RD *Biol Reprod* 9:272-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

[PLACENTAL INSUFFICIENCY. NEW DIAGNOSTIC METHODS IN THE DETECTION OF HIGH-RISK PREGNANCIES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Janisch H, Leodolter S, Spona J *Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]* 6:SUPPL 6:3-19, 1973 (Ger)

ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY. Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]

INSULIN RECEPTORS IN THE PLASMA MEMBRANES OF HUMAN PLACENTA. Haour F, Bertrand J *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:334-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

[SERUM HPL IN EARLY PREGNANCY: DIAGNOSTIC AND PROGNOSTIC VALUE

(AUTHORS TRANSL)] Janisch H, Spona J *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 177:349-55, Oct 73 (Ger)

2.G.2.5 RELAXIN

2.G.2.6 JUVENILE HORMONES

2.G.3 CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES ON ISLET AND ENTEROCHROMAFFIN CELLS FROM ALLOXAN TREATED RABBITS] Ehrenbrand F, Artmann K *Anat Anz* 134:259-68, 1973 (Ger)

2.G.4 PINEAL BODY

GROWTH HORMONE REGULATION BY MELATONIN AND SEROTONIN. Smythe GA, Lazarus L *Nature* 244:230-1, 27 Jul 73 (Eng)

2.G.5 PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM

EFFECT OF NEONATAL CORTICOSTERONE ADMINISTRATION ON BEHAVIOURAL AND PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL RESPONSES IN THE RAT. Nyakas C, Endrocz E *Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung* 42:231-41, 1972 (Eng)

PREGNANCY IN A PATIENT WITH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Bowers JH, Jubiz W *Arch Intern Med* 133:312-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

2.G.6 SECRETORY RATE

VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE: SECRETIN-LIKE ACTION ON THE AVIAN PANCREAS. Dockray GJ *Experientia* 29:1510-1, Dec 73 (Eng)

THE DISCRIMINATORY ABILITY OF GASTRIC ACID SECRETION TESTS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF RECURRENCE AFTER TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY AND DRAINAGE FOR DUODENAL ULCER. Kronborg O *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:483-9, 1973 (Eng)

INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)

PROPRANOLOL AND SERUM GASTRIN IN POSTVAGOTOMY INSULIN TESTS. Hall WH, Durkin MG, Read RC *Digestion* 9:325-31, Nov 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF KETONE BODY INFUSION ON HYPOGLYCEMIC REACTION IN POSTABSORPTIVE DOGS. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL, Randers G, Stanbury JB *Metabolism* 23:151-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

[CAN PHENYTOIN CAUSE HYPERGLYCEMIA] Strandjord RE, Johannessen SI *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 93:2423, 30 Nov 73 (Nor)

[EFFECT OF ATROPINE ON THE BASAL AND INSULIN-STIMULATED GASTRIC SECRETION IN PATIENTS WITH PEPTIC ULCER] Vartan'ian GV *Ter Arkh* 45:104-7, Aug 73 (Rus)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ABDOMEN

THE EFFECT OF THERAPEUTIC IRRADIATION OF THE ABDOMEN ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN MAN. Sobo AO, Johnston ID *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:616-24, Dec 73 (Eng)

ABSORPTION, INTESTINAL

EFFECT OF FENFLURAMINE ON THE INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF TRIGLYCERIDES. Bizzi A, Veneroni E, Garattini S *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:131-6, Aug 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF THERAPEUTIC IRRADIATION OF THE ABDOMEN ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN MAN. Sobo AO, Johnston ID *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:616-24, Dec 73 (Eng)

ACETALDEHYDE

ACETALDEHYDE METABOLISM BY THE RAT HEART. Forsyth GW, Nagasawa HT, Alexander CS *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:498-500, Nov 73 (Eng)

ACID BASE

EFFECT OF ACID-BASE STATUS ON TISSUE GLYCOGEN IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC RATS. Kamm DE, Strobe GL *Am J Physiol* 226:371-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACID BASE EQUILIBRIUM

[ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM IN LONG-TERM INFUSIONS OF XYLITOL, FRUCTOSE, GLUCOSE AND CARBOHYDRATE MIXTURES] Berg G, Matzkies F, Bickel H, Zeilhofer R *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:47-54, 1973 (Ger)

ACID MUCOSUBSTANCE

ACID MUCOSUBSTANCES UNDERLYING LIPID DEPOSITS IN AGEING TENDONS AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERIES. Adams CW, Bayliss OB *Atherosclerosis* 18:191-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

ACID PHOSPHATASE

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES ON ACID PHOSPHATASE AND SELECTED GLYCOSIDASE ACTIVITIES OF SERUM AND VARIOUS RAT ORGANS. Rosenblit PD, Metzger RP, Wick AN *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:244-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

ACIDOSIS, LACTIC

[LETTER: BIGUANIDE AND LACTIC ACIDOSIS] Dahl S *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1997, 10 Sep 73 (Swe)

ACROMEGALY

[CHANGES OF SOMATOTROPINEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF L-DOPA] Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Cremascoli G, Botalla L *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:497-502, Dec 73 (Ita)

[STUDIES OF HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF SOMATOTROPIN INCRETION IN ACROMEGALY] Liuzzi A, Chiodini PG, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Tosi M *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:503-9, Dec 73 (Ita)

[CURE OF ACROMEGALY BY RESECTION OF PITUITARY TUMOR. REESTABLISHMENT OF NORMAL GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION] Bachelot I, Muller JM, Rougemont J de, Tourniaire J *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2945-8, 8 Dec 73 (Fre)

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION ON GH RELEASE IN ACROMEGALY. Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Silvestrini F *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:200-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

BRONCHIAL CARCINOID TUMOUR WITH ACROMEGALY IN TWO PATIENTS. Dabek FT *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:329-33, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACTH

SEE ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE

ACTIVE TRANSPORT

MECHANISMS OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. XV. PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF THE MEMBRANE-BOUND D-LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE FROM *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Kohn LD, Kaback HR *J Biol Chem* 248:7012-7, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

DANSYL-GALACTOSIDE, A FLUORESCENT PROBE OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. Reeves JP, Shechter E, Weil R, Kaback HR *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2722-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

ACYL CARNITINE

INTERACTIONS OF ACYL CARNITINES AND OTHER LYSINS WITH ERYTHROCYTES AND RECONSTITUTED ERYTHROCYTE LIPOPROTEINS. Cho KS, Proulx P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:50-60, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

ACYL COENZYME A

ACYL COENZYME A INHIBITION OF LEUCONOSTOC MESENTEROIDES GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE: A COMPARISON OF THE TPN AND DPN LINKED REACTIONS. Coe EL, Hsu LH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:66-9, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE RELEASE

EFFECT OF PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID ON THE RELEASE BY AMP OF THE CONTROLLED RESPIRATION OF RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Yamanaka N, Hagihara M, Yagi K *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:87-93, Jul 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

THE ACTION OF ADRENALINE ON CALCIUM PUMP AND ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES OF INTESTINAL SMOOTH MUSCLE MICROSOMES. Godfraind T, Verbeke N *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 204:187-90, Jul 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE

THE REGULATION OF LIVER GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE D PHOSPHATASE BY ATP AND GLUCOSE. Gilboe DP, Nuttall FQ *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:164-71, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

MALATE ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE LYASE. SEPARATION OF THE REACTION INTO A MALATE THIOKINASE AND MALYL COENZYME A LYASE. Hersh LB *J Biol Chem* 248:7295-303, Nov 10 (Eng)

INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN AND COR-

TISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS. Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE-5-MONOPHOSPHATE

SYNTHESIS AND CHARACTERIZATION OF PHOTOAFFINITY LABELS FOR ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND ADENOSINE 5-MONOPHOSPHATE. Brunswick DJ, Cooperman BS *Biochemistry* 12:4074-8, 9 Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCLICMONOPHOSPHATE

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzer R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE RECEPTOR: LOSS OF CAMP-DEPENDENT DNA BINDING ACTIVITY AFTER PROTEOLYSIS IN THE PRESENCE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE. Krakow JS, Pastan I *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2529-33, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE BINDS ONLY TO THE INNER SURFACE OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANES. Kant JA, Steck TL *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:116-22, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES AND OVARIAN HORMONES ON CYCLIC AMP ACCUMULATION IN RAT HYPOTHALAMUS. Gunaga KP, Menon KM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:440-8, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

CYCLIC AMP AND CYCLIC GMP ENHANCE GROWTH OF CHICK EMBRYO FIBROBLASTS. Hovi T, Vaheri A *Nature [New Biol]* 245:175-7, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

CYCLIC 3,5-ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Nielsen LD, Monard D, Rickenberg HV *J Bacteriol* 116:857-66, Nov 73 (Eng)

SYNTHESIS AND CHARACTERIZATION OF PHOTOAFFINITY LABELS FOR ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND ADENOSINE 5-MONOPHOSPHATE. Brunswick DJ, Cooperman BS *Biochemistry* 12:4074-8, 9 Oct 73 (Eng)

ON THE PHOTOAFFINITY LABELING OF RABBIT MUSCLE PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE WITH O₂-(ETHYL-2-DIAZOMALONYL)ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE. Cooperman BS, Brunswick DJ *Biochemistry* 12:4079-84, 9 Oct 73 (Eng)

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. II. THE EFFECTS OF CA²⁺ AND H₂O UPON THE RESPONSE TO PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CYCLIC AMP. Kurokawa K, Ohno T, Rasmussen H

ADENYL CYCLASE, MYOCARDIAL

Biochim Biophys Acta 313:32-41, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF A PURIFIED CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE FROM BOVINE HEART MUSCLE. Erlichman J, Rubin CS, Rosen OM *J Biol Chem* 248:7607-9, Nov 10 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF MODIFYING THE COMBINATION OF INSULIN WITH RAT ADIPOSE CELLS ON THE INTRACELLULAR LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP. Jerums G, Galton DJ, Gilbert C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:75-87, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADENYL CYCLASE, MYOCARDIAL

EFFECTS OF D- AND DL-PROPRANOLOL ON MYOCARDIAL ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY. Rabinowitz B, Parmley WW, Bonnoris G, Sellers AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1072-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADENYLATE CYCLASE

ADENYLATE-CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RAT-LIVER PLASMA MEMBRANES. HORMONAL STIMULATION AND EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY. Leray F, Chambaut AM, Perrenoud ML, Hanoune J *Eur J Biochem* 38:185-92, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

A POSSIBLE ROLE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN THE LONG-TERM DIETARY REGULATION OF INSULIN SECRETION FROM RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Green IC, Montague W *Biochem J* 136:343-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADIPOCYTE

ROLE OF PHOSPHODIESTERASE IN GLUCAGON RESISTANCE OF LARGE ADIPOCYTES. De Santis RA, Gorenstein T, Livingston JN, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:33-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADIPOCYTE, RAT

STUDIES OF GLUCAGON RESISTANCE IN LARGE RAT ADIPOCYTES: 125I-LABELED GLUCAGON BINDING AND LIPOLYTIC CAPACITY. Livingston JN, Cuatrecasas P, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:26-32, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE CELL

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE CELL, RAT

THE EFFECT OF MODIFYING THE COMBINATION OF INSULIN WITH RAT ADIPOSE CELLS ON THE INTRACELLULAR LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP. Jerums G, Galton DJ, Gilbert C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:75-87, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE DEPOSITION

[MESENTERIC ADIPOSE DEPOSITION IN THE PIGLET. MORPHOLOGICAL STUDY] Vodovar N, Desnoyers F, Flanzky J *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:243-62, 1972 (Fre)

ADIPOSE TISSUE

EFFECT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE TREATMENT ON ADIPOSE TISSUE IN CHILDREN. Brook CG *Arch Dis Child* 48:725-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

EVIDENCE FOR A DEFECT IN FATTY ACID UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE OF PATIENTS

WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Carlson LA, Walldius G, Olsson AG *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:48-52, 1973 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLUCOSE UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE IN THE SUSLIK CITELUS SUSLICUS DURING WINTER HIBERNATION AND AROUSAL] Daudova GM, Soliternova IB *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:449-52, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

EFFECT OF DIETARY L,3-BUTANEDIOL ON IN VITRO FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND MALIC ENZYME ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER AND ADIPOSE TISSUE. Romsos DR, Sasse C, Leveille GA *J Nutr* 104:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF THEOPHYLLINE AND ITS INTERACTION WITH INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Trueheart PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Eur J Biochem* 38:137-45, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC FATE OF LEUCINE: A SIGNIFICANT STEROL PRECURSOR IN ADIPOSE TISSUE AND MUSCLE. Rosenthal J, Angel A, Farkas J *Am J Physiol* 226:411-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

CLEARING-FACTOR LIPASE IN MUSCLE AND ADIPOSE TISSUE OF FIGS. Enser M *Biochem J* 136:381-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY ON ADIPOSE TISSUE AND LIVER IN RATS WITH ACUTE INSULIN DEFICIENCY. Linder C, Miglioni RH *Diabetes* 23:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE, BROWN

STUDIES ON THE ENERGY STATE OF ISOLATED BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA. A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF COLD-STRESSED AND WARM-READAPTED GUINEA PIGS. Pedersen JI, Flatmark R *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:219-29, 30 May 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE, CANINE

BLOOD FLOW IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE DURING INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF NOREPINEPHRINE. Ballard K *Am J Physiol* 225:1026-31, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE, EPIDIDYMAL

STUDIES ON THE METABOLIC EFFECT INDUCED IN THE RAT BY A HIGH-FAT DIET. ESTIMATION OF GLUCOSE-CARBON UTILIZATION THROUGH VARIOUS METABOLIC PATHWAYS IN EPIDIDYMAL-ADIPOSE TISSUE. Zaragoza-Hermans NM *Eur J Biochem* 38:170-9, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE, HUMAN

FURTHER CHARACTERIZATION OF FATTY ACYL MONOESTER LIPASE FROM HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Arnaud J, Charbonnier M, Boyer J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:162-72, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE, SHEEP

LIPONEGENESIS IN THE RUMINANT: EFFECT OF FASTING AND REFEEDING ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND ENZYMATIC ACTIVITY OF SHEEP ADIPOSE TISSUE. Ingle DL, Bauman DE, Mellenberger RW, Johnson DE *J Nutr* 103:1479-88, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSIITY

[ADIPOSIITY, A RISK FACTOR (FROM THE SOCIAL MEDICAL POINT OF VIEW) (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Trautwein H *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:2151-5, 23 Nov 73 (Ger)

ADRENAL CORTEX CELL

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzer R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

ADRENAL CORTEX, RAT

PROPERTIES OF ANGIOTENSIN II RECEPTORS IN THE BOVINE AND RAT ADRENAL CORTEX. Glossmann H, Baukal AJ, Catt KJ *J Biol Chem* 249:825-34, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

ADRENAL GLAND

THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF ELDERLY MEN IN RELATION TO ABNORMAL PROSTATIC GROWTH. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Haugen OA *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:831-42, Nov 73 (Eng)

[INSULIN BINDING TO MEMBRANE FRACTIONS OF ADRENAL GLANDS] Saez JM, Dazord A, Gallet D, Bertrand J *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 276:2039-42, 26 Mar 73 (Fre)

ADRENAL GLAND, CAT

EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS. Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)

ADRENALECTOMIZED RAT

[REGENERATION OF INSULAR TISSUE IN ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS FOLLOWING PARTIAL RESECTION OF THE PANCREAS] Poliakova TI *Arkhn Anat Gistol Embriol* 65:55-60, Jul 73 (Rus)

ADRENALECTOMY

ADENYLATE-CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RAT-LIVER PLASMA MEMBRANES. HORMONAL STIMULATION AND EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY. Leray F, Chambaut AM, Perrenoud ML, Hanoune J *Eur J Biochem* 38:185-92, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

ADRENALECTOMY EFFECT

EFFECTS OF ADRENALECTOMY ON THE OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN MICE (GENE SYMBOL OB). Naeser P *Diabetologia* 9:376-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY ON ADIPOSE TISSUE AND LIVER IN RATS WITH ACUTE INSULIN DEFICIENCY. Linder C, Miglioni RH *Diabetes* 23:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADRENALINE

[ADRENALINE-INDUCED GLYCOGENOLYSIS AND LIPOLYSIS IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES. I. ABNORMALITIES OF GLYCID METABOLISM] Holik K, Rysanek K, Malinovsky V, Parak S *Vnitř Lek* 19:852-9, Sep 73 (Cze)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS,

- NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS.** Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)
- [STIMULATION OF LIVER REGENERATION BY THE COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF ADRENALINE, GLUCAGON AND THEOPHYLLINE]** Vunder PA, Vunder VP *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:109-11, Aug 73 (Rus)
- ADRENALINE ACTION**
- THE ACTION OF ADRENALINE ON CALCIUM PUMP AND ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASES ACTIVITIES OF INTESTINAL SMOOTH MUSCLE MICROSOMES.** Godfraind T, Verbeke N *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 204:187-90, Jul 73 (Eng)
- ADRENERGIC CONTROL MECHANISM**
- ADRENERGIC CONTROL MECHANISM FOR ACTH SECRETION IN MAN.** Nakai Y, Imura H, Yoshimi T, Matsukura S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:263-70, Oct 73 (Eng)
- ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR**
- [PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN ENDOCRINE DISEASES. 4. EFFECTS OF ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR AGENTS ON PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS]** Ikeda M *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1328-35, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)
- ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN**
- INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN AND CORTISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS.** Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jan 74 (Eng)
- ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN EFFECT**
- EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS.** Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)
- ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE**
- ADRENERGIC CONTROL MECHANISM FOR ACTH SECRETION IN MAN.** Nakai Y, Imura H, Yoshimi T, Matsukura S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:263-70, Oct 73 (Eng)
- [COMPARISON OF ACTH AND INSULIN ACTIONS ON SUGAR TRANSPORT IN THEIR TARGET ORGANS]** Saito Y *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1436-46, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)
- ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN**
- HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION.** Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzer R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)
- ADULT**
- LETTER: BIRTH WEIGHT AND ADULT OBESITY IN CHILDREN OF DIABETIC MOTHERS.** Verdy M, Gagnon MA, Caron D *N Engl J Med* 290:576, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)
- [HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ADULTS]** Didier A *Rev Inf-form* 23:811-8, Nov 73 (Fre)
- THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN A RURAL POPULATION OF JAMAICAN ADULTS.** Florey C du V, McDonald H, McDonald J, Miall WE *Int J Epidemiol* 1:157-66, Summer 72 (Eng)
- ADULT RAT**
- GLYCOPROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN THE ADULT RAT PANCREAS. I. SUBCELLULAR DISTRIBUTIONS OF URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GALACTOSE: GLYCOPROTEIN GALACTOSYLTRANSFERASE AND THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE.** Ronzio RA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:286-95, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)
- AEROBIC EXERCISE**
- THE SIGNIFICANCE OF AN INCREASED RQ AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE.** Benade AJ, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Wyndham CH, Strydom NB *Pfluegers Arch* 342:199-206, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)
- AGE**
- SERUM INSULIN CHANGES IN MALE RATS ASSOCIATED WITH AGE AND REPRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY.** Lewis BK, Wexler BC *J Gerontol* 29:139-44, Mar 74 (Eng)
- AGE DEPENDENT CRITERION**
- [COMPARATIVE STUDIES UPON THE VALUE OF THE 50 G ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST ACCORDING TO THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE SWISS DIABETES ASSOCIATION AND AGE DEPENDENT CRITERION FOR CLINICAL JUDGMENTS (AUTHORS TRANSL.)]** Kaeding A, Wustenberg PW *Folia Clin Int (Barc)* 23:737-45, Nov 73 (Spa)
- AGED**
- SERUM CHOLESTEROL CONCENTRATION AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE IN THE AGED.** Vavrik M, Pridle WW, Liu SF *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:56-61, Feb 74 (Eng)
- CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE IN THE VERY AGED.** Smith MJ, Hall MR *Diabetologia* 9:387-90, Oct 73 (Eng)
- AGED KIDNEY**
- LETTER: INNATE FLUORESCENCE IN DIABETIC AND AGED KIDNEYS.** De Bats A, Rhodes EL *Lancet* 1:137-8, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)
- AGED SUBJECT**
- [HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS]** Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Touitou D, Dornier M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)
- AGING**
- [CHRONIC LATHYRISM. EXPERIMENTAL MODEL OF THE AGEING OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN MAN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)]** Julian M, Pieraggi MT, Bouissou H *Gerontologia* 19:220-39, 1973 (Fre)
- AGING TENDON**
- ACID MUCOSUBSTANCES UNDERLYING LIPID DEPOSITS IN AGEING TENDONS AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERIES.** Adams CW, Bayliss OB *Atherosclerosis* 18:191-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)
- AIR OXIDIZABILITY**
- [OXIDIZABILITY OF EXHALED AIR AND ITS CLINICO-DIAGNOSTIC SIGNIFICANCE]** Nikberg II *Ter Arkh* 45:77-80, Aug 73 (Rus)
- ALANINE**
- TRANSPORT SYSTEMS FOR ALANINE, SERINE, AND GLYCINE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI K-12.** Robbins JC, Oxender DL *J Bacteriol* 116:12-8, Oct 73 (Eng)
- ALBINO RAT**
- THE EFFECTS OF FOOD RESTRICTION ON HEMATOLOGY, CLINICAL CHEMISTRY AND PATHOLOGY IN THE ALBINO RAT.** Schwartz E, Tornabeni JA, Boxill GC *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 25:515-24, Aug 73 (Eng)
- ALBUMIN, BLOOD SERUM**
- [NEW TYPE OF MICROHETEROGENEITY OF BLOOD SERUM ALBUMIN]** Troitskii GV, Bagdasar'ian SN *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:48-50, Aug 73 (Rus)
- ALBUMIN, METABOLISM**
- ALBUMIN METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELITUS.** McPherson IG *Clin Chim Acta* 49:261-75, 12 Dec 73 (Eng)
- ALDOLASE**
- [ALDOLASE—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS]** Ueda K, Oasa T, Ito T, Nakata T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1815-21, 1973 (Jap) [36]
- ALDOSTERONE EFFECT**
- EFFECTS OF ALDOSTERONE ON THE ISOLATED SUBSTRATE-DEPLETED TURTLE BLADDER.** LeFevre ME *Am J Physiol* 225:1252-6, Nov 73 (Eng)
- ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE**
- ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE OF CHICKEN LIVER MICROSOMES. I. PURIFICATION AND ASSOCIATED 5-NUCLEOTIDASE ACTIVITY.** Naito Y *Physiol Chem Phys* 4:27-36, 1972 (Eng)
- ALLOXAN DIABETES**
- SOME OBSERVATION ON THE SMALL INTESTINAL OLIGOSACCHARIDASE ACTIVITIES IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETES, BEFORE AND AFTER INSULIN THERAPY.** Sharma AK, Ghosh AK *Jap J Exp Med* 43:443-6, Oct 73 (Eng)
- [CERTAIN INDICATORS OF OXIDATION-REDUCTION PROCESSES IN BURNS IN RABBITS WITH ALLOXAN DIABETES]** Shanko VM *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:74-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
- ALLOXAN DIABETIC RAT**
- HEPATIC CONTENT OF SOME INTERMEDIATES AND OTHER SUBSTANCES INVOLVED IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS.** Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:45-7, Mar 73 (Eng)
- ALLOXAN EFFECT**
- [EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON THE CONTENT OF INSULIN AND ZINC IN THE PANCREATIC ISLETS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS]** Lapin VI, Korchin VI, Meiramov GG, Pal'mina TV, Satosin VF *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:36-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
- ALLOXAN TREATED RABBIT**
- [COMPARATIVE STUDIES ON ISLET AND ENTEROCHROMAFFIN CELLS FROM ALLOXAN TREATED RABBITS]** Ehrenbrand F, Artmann K *Anat Anz* 134:259-68, 1973 (Ger)
- ALPHA AMYLASE**
- DISTRIBUTION OF ALPHA-AMYLASE-RESISTANT REGIONS IN THE GLYCOGEN**

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ALPHA CELL

MOLECULE. Brammer GL, Rougvié MA, French D *Carbohydr Res* 24:343-54, Oct 72 (Eng)

ALPHA CELL

RELATIVE INFLUENCE OF OBESITY AND DIABETES ON PLASMA ALPHA-CELL GLUCAGON. Gossain VV, Matute ML, Kalkhoff RK *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:238-43, Feb 74 (Eng)

ALPHA CELL FUNCTION, PANCREATIC PANCREATIC ALPHA-CELL FUNCTION IN TRAUMA. Lindsey A, Santeusano F, Braaten J, Faloona GR, Unger RH *JAMA* 227:757-61, 18 Feb 74 (Eng)

ALPHA GLYCEROPHOSPHATE

INHIBITION OF PHOSPHORYLASE-A BY FRUCTOSE-1-PHOSPHATE, ALPHA-GLYCEROPHOSPHATE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE: EXPLANATION FOR FRUCTOSE-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN HEREDITARY FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATASE DEFICIENCY. Kaufmann U, Froesch ER *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:407-13, Sep 73 (Eng)

7-ALPHA HYDROLASE

STUDIES ON RAT-LIVER MICROSOMAL CHOLESTEROL 7ALPHA-HYDROXYLASE. Boyd GS, Grimwade AM, Lawson ME *Eur J Biochem* 37:334-40, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

ALZHEIMERS DISEASE

[THE PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY OF ALZHEIMERS DISEASE] Dusheiko SD *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1047-52, 1973 (Rus)

AMINO ACID

LETTERS: AMINO ACID UPTAKE. Lerner J *J Nutr* 103:1519-20, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE ROLE OF ENERGY METABOLISM IN THE INTERACTION BETWEEN AMINO ACID AND SUGAR TRANSPORT IN THE SMALL INTESTINE. Bihler I, Sawh PC *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:378-82, May 73 (Eng)

CONFORMATIONAL PARAMETERS FOR AMINO ACIDS IN HELICAL, BETA-SHEET, AND RANDOM COIL REGIONS CALCULATED FROM PROTEINS. Chou PY, Fasman GD *Biochemistry* 13:211-22, 15 Jan 74 (Eng)

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION PROMOTED BY AMINO ACIDS IN ESSENTIAL OBESITY IN WOMEN] Cabezas-Cerrato J, Gomez Perez M, Marcomur A, Camarero E, Catalan E, Fernandez-Cruz A *Rev Clin Esp* 131:299-306, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

AMINO ACID, FREE

STUDIES WITH ISOLATED SURVIVING RAT HEARTS. INTERDEPENDENCE OF FREE AMINO ACIDS AND CITRIC-ACID-CYCLE INTERMEDIATES. Davis EJ, Bremer J *Eur J Biochem* 38:86-97, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACID INCORPORATION

COMPARISON OF THE ACTIVITIES OF EXTRACTS OF ESCHERICHIA COLI AND SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM IN AMINO ACID INCORPORATION. Bassel BA, Curry ME *J Bacteriol* 116:757-63, Nov 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACID TRANSPORT

TRANSPORT OF AMINO ACIDS THROUGH ORGANIC LIQUID MEMBRANES. Behr JP, Lehn JM *J Am Chem Soc* 95:6108-10, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

AMINO REACTIVE PROBE

STIMULATION AND INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE BY AN AMINO-REACTIVE PROBE OF PLASMA MEMBRANE. Hellman B, Idahl LA, Lernmark A, Sehlin J, Taljedal IB *J Membr Biol* 14:135-42, 31 Dec 73 (Eng)

AMINOACIDEMIA, FREE

[EFFECT OF UREA CONTENT OF THE DIET ON FREE AMINOACIDEMIA IN LACTATING GOATS] Champredon C, Pion R *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:307-20, 1972 (Fre)

N-(AMINOACYL)-P-TOLUENESULFONAMIDE

STUDIES ON NEW ANTIDIABETIC COMPOUNDS. II. N-(AMINOACYL)-P-TOLUENESULFONAMIDES. Muzalewski F, Przybylski J, Kupryszewski G, Hac E, Matuszcek M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:181-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

AMINOPHYLLINE EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF AMINOPHYLLINE ON INSULIN RELEASE INDUCED BY SECRETIN AND CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN IN NORMAL HUMANS. Serrano-Rios M, Hawkins FG, Escobar-Jimenez F, Rodriguez-Minon JL *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:194-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

AMNIOTIC FLUID

CONTENT OF AMNIOTIC FLUID PROSTAGLANDINS IN NORMAL, DIABETIC, AND DRUG-ABUSE HUMAN PREGNANCY. Singh EJ, Zuspan FP *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:358-61, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS IN THE NEWBORN DUE TO ASPIRATION OF AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS CONTENTS. Pender CB *Resuscitation* 2:157-67, Sep 73 (Eng)

AMP

SEE ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCLIC-MONOPHOSPHATE

AMPHETAMINE EFFECT

IN VIVO EFFECTS OF AMPHETAMINE ON METABOLITES AND METABOLIC RATE IN BRAIN. Nahorski SR, Rogers KJ *J Neurochem* 21:679-86, Sep 73 (Eng)

AMYLOIDOSIS

[SENILE CEREBRAL AMYLOIDOSIS] Oifa AI *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1041-7, 1973 (Rus)

AMYOTROPHY, DIABETIC

[DIABETIC AMYOTROPHY] Court J, Torrealba G *Rev Med Chil* 101:621-3, Aug 73 (Spa)

[DIABETIC AMYOTROPHY. CLINICAL AND PATHOGENIC ASPECTS] Court J, Torrealba G *Rev Med Chil* 101:639-42, Aug 73 (Spa) [38]

ANALYZER

THE DESIGN, CONSTRUCTION AND EVALUATION OF AN INEXPENSIVE ANALYSER FOR MEASURING GLUCOSE CONCENTRATIONS IN SERUM, PLASMA AND WHOLE BLOOD. Hawkins P, Parker D *Phys Med Biol* 18:570-6, Jul 73 (Eng)

ANEPHRIC MAN

INSULIN CATABOLISM IN CHRONIC URAEMIA AND IN ANEPHRIC MAN BEFORE AND AFTER DIALYSIS TREATMENT. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Maggiore Q, Lenzi S, Cecchetti P, Donato L *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:119-25, 1972 (Eng)

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL

[LETTER: COMMENTS ON SCHMAUSS AND ARLT: DEATH IN LOCAL ANESTHESIA, SURGICAL EXPERT OPINION, ZBL. CHIR. 97, 1569-77, 1972] Anonymous *Zentralbl Chir* 98:1624-6, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)

ANGININ

[ATHEROID AND ANGININ IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Margolis MG, Zefirova GS, Shul'pina NB *Vestn Oftalmol* 1:38-41, 1973 (Rus)

ANGIOPATHY, DIABETIC

HYPOTHESIS: THE ROLE OF VITAMIN C IN DIABETIC ANGIOPATHY. Mann GV *Perspect Biol Med* 17:210-7, Winter 74 (Eng)

ANGIOTENSIN

PROPERTIES OF ANGIOTENSIN II RECEPTORS IN THE BOVINE AND RAT ADRENAL CORTEX. Glossmann H, Baukal AJ, Catt KJ *J Biol Chem* 249:825-34, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

ANGIOTENSIN EFFECT

EFFECT OF ANGIOTENSIN II AND ITS NON-PRESSOR DERIVATIVES ON RENIN SECRETION. Vandongen R, Peart WS, Boyd GW *Am J Physiol* 226:277-82, Feb 74 (Eng)

ANGIOTENSIN II

PROSTAGLANDIN RELEASE FROM VASCULATURE BY ANGIOTENSIN II: DISSOCIATION FROM LIPOLYSIS. Needleman P, Marshall GR, Douglas JR Jr *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:316-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

ANIMAL, EXPERIMENTAL

[EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON THE CONTENT OF INSULIN AND ZINC IN THE PANCREATIC ISLETS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS] Lapin VI, Korchin VI, Meiramov GG, Pal'mina TV, Satosin VF *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:36-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

ANION GAP

LETTER: THE ANION GAP. Thomas DW, Pain RW, Duncan BM *Lancet* 2:848-9, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

ANKAVAN RESORT

[EXPERIENCE IN TREATING DIABETES MELLITUS AT ANKAVAN HEALTH RESORT] Manukian GM, Ambartsumian MS *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 38:176-7, 1973 (Rus)

ANOXIA

MECHANISMS OF ACTIVATION OF CARDIAC GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE IN ISCHEMIA AND ANOXIA. Dobson JG Jr, Mayer SE *Circ Res* 33:412-20, Oct 73 (Eng)

ANTERIOR PITUITARY GLAND

RECEPTOR FOR THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PLASMA MEMBRANES OF BOVINE ANTERIOR PITUITARY GLAND. ROLE OF LIPIDS. Barden N, Labrie F *J Biol Chem* 248:7601-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

ANTIBODY

KINETICS OF THE REACTION BETWEEN DNP-INSULIN AND HOMOLOGOUS ANTIBODY. Lee FH, Froese A *Immunol Commun* 2:565-71, 1973 (Eng)

ANTICOAGULANT

[FACIAL PARALYSIS DURING ANTICOAGULANT TREATMENT] Gaillard J, Haguenaer JP, Moindrot M, Dumolard P, Gregoire D *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 22:825-6, Nov 73 (Fre)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ANTIDIABETIC

PHARMACOKINETICS AND PHARMACODYNAMICS AS WELL AS METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORALLY AND INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED C14-GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ANTIDIABETIC. Schmidt HA, Schoog M, Schweer KH, Winkler E *Diabetologia* 320:30, Sep 73 (Eng)

[HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS] Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Touitou D, Dörner M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

ANTIDIABETIC AGENT

AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFICACY AND TOLERANCE OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT: GLIPIZIDE. De Lecuw I, De Baere H, Decraene P, Lemmens P, Verhaegen H *Diabetologia* 364:6, Sep 73 (Eng)

ANTIDIABETIC COMPOUND

STUDIES ON NEW ANTIDIABETIC COMPOUNDS. II. N-(AMINOACYL)-P-TOLUENESULFONAMIDES. Muzalewski F, Przybylski J, Kupryszewski G, Hac E, Matuszek M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:181-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

ANTIMYCIN A

EFFECT OF ANTIMYCIN A ON HORMONE-STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN VITRO. Maragno I, Dorigo P, Fassina G *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2149-54, Sep 71 (Eng)

ANTRUM

MEAT EXTRACT-STIMULATED GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BEFORE AND AFTER PARIETAL CELL VAGOTOMY WITHOUT ANTRUM DRAINAGE AND SELECTIVE GASTRIC VAGOTOMY WITH DRAINAGE IN PATIENTS WITH DUODENAL ULCER. Kragelund E, Fischer JE, Nielsen A *Ann Surg* 179:174-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

AORTA

AORTIC FIBROFATTY TYPE ATHEROSCLEROSIS FROM THROMBUS IN NORMOLIPIDEMIC RABBITS. Sumiyoshi A, More RH, Weigensberg BI *Atherosclerosis* 18:43-57, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

ON THE PRESENCE OF A CONCAVALIN-A REACTIVE COAT OVER THE ENDOTHELIAL AORTIC SURFACE AND ITS MODIFICATIONS DURING EARLY EXPERIMENTAL CHOLESTEROL ATHEROGENESIS IN RABBITS. Weber G, Fabbri P, Resi L *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 359:299-307, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF CLOFIBRATE ON AORTIC GLYCOSAMINE-GLYCANS AND PROTEINS AND ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Bihari-Varga M, Feher J, Varsanyi M, Gero S *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:217-29, 1973 (Eng)

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON THE AORTIC GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN NORMAL RATS. Prasanna K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:42-4, Mar 73 (Eng)

AORTA, CHOLESTEROL FED RABBIT

THE EFFECT OF HYPERTENSION ON THE ACCUMULATION OF LIPIDS AND THE UPTAKE OF (3H)CHOLESTEROL BY THE AORTA OF NORMAL-FED AND CHOLESTEROL-FED RABBITS. Campbell DJ, Day AJ, Skinner SL, Tume RK *Atherosclerosis* 18:301-19, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

AORTA, RAT

THE PRESENCE OF A HORMONE-SENSITIVE CYCLASE SYSTEM IN THE RAT AORTA AND ITS RELATION TO LIPOLYSIS. Gilbert CH, Galton DJ *Atherosclerosis* 18:257-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

APOLIPOPROTEIN

FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON THE ACTIVATION AND INHIBITION OF LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE BY APOLIPOPROTEINS. Krauss RM, Herbert PN, Levy RI, Fredrickson DS *Circ Res* 33:403-11, Oct 73 (Eng)

AQUEOUS HUMOR

[SIGNIFICANCE OF THE AQUEOUS HUMOR AND MARGINAL LOOP VESSELS FOR THE NUTRITION OF THE CORNEA] Turss R, Schebitz H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:87-91, 1972 (Ger)

ARGON LASER

[PHOTOCOAGULATION WITH THE ARGON LASER] Rosen DA *Infirm Can* 15:17-20, Dec 73 (Fre)

ARIOPHANTA SP.

NEUROENDOCRINE CONTROL OF METABOLISM OF A PULMONATE SNAIL, ARIOPHANTA SP. Subramanyam OV *Experientia* 29:1150-1, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

AROMATIC CONTRIBUTION

AROMATIC CONTRIBUTIONS TO CIRCULAR DICHROISM SPECTRA OF PROTEINS. Strickland EH *Crit Rev Biochem* 2:113-75, Jun 74 (Eng) [309]

AROUSAL

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLUCOSE UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE IN THE SUSLIK CITELLUS SUSLICUS DURING WINTER HIBERNATION AND AROUSAL] Daudova GM, Soliterova IB *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:449-52, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

ARTERIAL CONCENTRATION

ARTERIAL CONCENTRATION AND CEREBRAL REMOVAL OF METABOLITES IN FASTING PUPPIES. Weng JT, Nakamura Y, Spitzer JJ *Am J Physiol* 225:967-71, Oct 73 (Eng)

ARTERIAL DISEASE

DIET AND ARTERIAL DISEASE. Meade TW *Proc R Soc Med* 66:644-6, Jul 73 (Eng)

ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION

[EDITORIAL: COMPULSORY INVESTIGATIONS IN ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION] Giese J, Munck O *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2461-2, 5 Nov 73 (Dan)

ARTERY OCCLUSION

[HAND- AND FINGERARTERYOCCLUSIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Butti P, Wellauer J, Brunner U, Bollinger A *Praxis* 62:1599-604, 26 Dec 73 (Ger)

ARTHROPATHY, DIABETIC

[DIABETIC ARTHROPATHY] Reinhardt K *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:98-102, 18 Jun 74 (Ger) [92]

ASCORBIC ACID

EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS

ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERY

OF CATS. Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)

ASH

IN VITRO POTENTIATION OF INSULIN BY ASH FROM SALT BUSH (ATRIPLEX HALIMUS). Mertz W, Roginski EE, Gordon WA, Harrison WW, Shani J, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 206:121-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

ASPIRATION

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS IN THE NEWBORN DUE TO ASPIRATION OF AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS CONTENTS. Pender CB *Resuscitation* 2:157-67, Sep 73 (Eng)

ASTHMA

STEROID AEROSOLS IN ASTHMA: AN ASSESSMENT OF BETAMETHASONE VALERATE AND A 12-MONTH STUDY OF PATIENTS ON MAINTENANCE TREATMENT. McAllen MK, Kochanowski SJ, Shaw KM *Br Med J* 1:171-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

ATHEROGENESIS, RABBIT

ON THE PRESENCE OF A CONCAVALIN-A REACTIVE COAT OVER THE ENDOTHELIAL AORTIC SURFACE AND ITS MODIFICATIONS DURING EARLY EXPERIMENTAL CHOLESTEROL ATHEROGENESIS IN RABBITS. Weber G, Fabbri P, Resi L *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 359:299-307, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

ATHEROID

[ATHEROID AND ANGININ IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Margolis MG, Zefirova GS, Shul'pina NB *Vestn Oftalmol* 1:38-41, 1973 (Rus)

ATHEROSCLEROSIS

THE PATHOGENESIS OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Adams CW *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:38-42, 1973 (Eng) [68]

PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Carlson LA *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:43-7, 1973 (Eng)

AORTIC FIBROFATTY TYPE ATHEROSCLEROSIS FROM THROMBUS IN NORMOLIPIDEMIC RABBITS. Sumiyoshi A, More RH, Weigensberg BI *Atherosclerosis* 18:43-57, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

[PLASMA LIPIDS AND DIETARY LIPIDS IN ATHEROSCLEROTIC PATIENTS] Jouve A, Vague P, Avril P, Lioult J *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* :SUPPL 15:87-99, 1972 (Fre)

SERUM CHOLESTEROL CONCENTRATION AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE IN THE AGED. Vavrik M, Pridle WW, Liu SF *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:56-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

OBESITY AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Wojnar S, Krotkiewski M, Szostak WB *Mater Med Pol* 5:149-53, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

ATHEROSCLEROSIS: A PEDIATRIC PROBLEM. Blumenthal S, Jesse MJ *Cardiovasc Clin* 4:11-6, 1972 (Eng) [19]

ATHEROSCLEROSIS, EXPERIMENTAL

EFFECT OF CLOFIBRATE ON AORTIC GLYCOSAMINE-GLYCANS AND PROTEINS AND ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Bihari-Varga M, Feher J, Varsanyi M, Gero S *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:217-29, 1973 (Eng)

ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERY

LIPID MUCOSUBSTANCES UNDERLYING LIPID DEPOSITS IN AGEING TENDONS AND

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ATOMIC BOMB SURVIVOR

ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERIES. Adams CW, Bayliss OB *Atherosclerosis* 18:191-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

ATOMIC BOMB SURVIVOR

THE HEALTH OF ATOMIC BOMB SURVIVORS: A DECADE OF EXAMINATIONS IN A FIXED POPULATION. Belsky JL, Tachikawa K, Jablon S *Yale J Biol Med* 46:284-96, Oct 73 (Eng)

ATPASE

INTERACTION OF A SOLUBILIZED MEMBRANE ATPASE WITH LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Redwood WR, Gibbes DC, Thompson TE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:10-22, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

ATRIOVENTRICULAR CONDUCTION, DOG

EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH INHIBIT THE SLOW CHANNEL ON SINUS NODE AUTOMATICITY AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR CONDUCTION IN THE DOG. Zipes DP, Fischer JC *Circ Res* 34:184-92, Feb 74 (Eng)

ATRIPEX HALIMUS

IN VITRO POTENTIATION OF INSULIN BY ASH FROM SALT BUSH (ATRIPEX HALIMUS). Mertz W, Roginski EE, Gordon WA, Harrison WW, Shani J, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 206:121-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

ATROPINE DERIVATIVE

[STUDY ON THE INHIBITION OF GASTRIC JUICE SECRETION IN MAN BY THE ATROPINE DERIVATIVE N-ISOPROPYL-NORTROPINE TROPA-ACID ESTER BROMOMETHYLATE] Otto P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1334-6, Sep 73 (Ger)

ATROPINE EFFECT

[EFFECT OF ATROPINE ON THE BASAL AND INSULIN-STIMULATED GASTRIC SECRETION IN PATIENTS WITH PEPTIC ULCER] Vartanian GV *Ter Arkh* 45:104-7, Aug 73 (Rus)

AUTOANTIBODY SPECIFICITY

SPECIFICITY OF AUTOANTIBODIES TO TUBULAR AND GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES INDUCED IN GUINEA PIGS. Lehman DH, Marquardt H, Wilson DB, Dixon FJ *J Immunol* 112:241-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

AUTOPERFUSION

[AUTOPERFUSION OF A HEART-LUNG-KIDNEY DEVICE. I. GENERAL ENZYMIC OBSERVATIONS DURING PERFUSION] Torok B, Toth I, Largiadere F *Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung* 14:261-7, Aug 73 (Ger)

AUTOPSY

THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF ELDERLY MEN IN RELATION TO ABNORMAL PROSTATIC GROWTH. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Haugen OA *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand* [A] 81:831-42, Nov 73 (Eng)

MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand* [A] 81:843-56, Nov 73 (Eng)

AUTOPSY SERIES

MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SERTOLI CELLS IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY

SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand* [A] 81:703-14, Sep 73 (Eng)

AZOTEMIC PATIENT

INTERACTION BETWEEN SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL AND AZOTEMIC PATIENTS. Lisch HJ, Bolzano K, Patsch J, Sailer S, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:467-71, Dec 73 (Eng)

BACTERIAL MEMBRANE

MECHANISMS OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. XV. PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF THE MEMBRANE-BOUND D-LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE FROM ESCHERICHIA COLI. Kohn LD, Kaback HR *J Biol Chem* 248:7012-7, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

DANSYL-GALACTOSIDE, A FLUORESCENT PROBE OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. Reeves JP, Shechter E, Weil R, Kaback HR *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2722-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

BASAL LAMINA LAYERING

BASAL LAMINA LAYERING IN DIABETES MELLITUS. EVIDENCE FOR ACCELERATED RATE OF CELL DEATH AND CELL REGENERATION. Vracko R *Diabetes* 23:94-104, Feb 74 (Eng) [34]

BASEMENT MEMBRANE

[BIOCHEMICAL STUDY OF THE GLYCOPROTEINS OF THE GLOMERULUS BASEMENT MEMBRANE OF THE HUMAN KIDNEY HYDROLYSED WITH COLLAGENASE (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Bardos P, Lanson M, Degand P, Muh JP *Clin Chim Acta* 48:27-35, Sep 28 1973 (Fre)

SPECIFICITY OF AUTOANTIBODIES TO TUBULAR AND GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES INDUCED IN GUINEA PIGS. Lehman DH, Marquardt H, Wilson DB, Dixon FJ *J Immunol* 112:241-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

BASKET DISSOLUTION

DESIGN AND EVALUATION OF A ROTATING FILTER-STATIONARY BASKET IN VITRO DISSOLUTION TEST APPARATUS. II. CONTINUOUS FLUID FLOW SYSTEM. Shah AC, Ochs JF *J Pharm Sci* 63:110-3, Jan 74 (Eng)

BED, HEPATIC ARTERIAL

GLUCAGON: ITS EFFECTS ON THE HEPATIC ARTERIAL AND PORTAL VENOUS BED IN DOGS. Bashour FA, Geumei A, Nafrawi AG, Downey HF *Pflugers Arch* 344:83-92, 15 Nov 73 (Eng)

BEDSIDE PROBLEM

SERUM SODIUM. A BEDSIDE PROBLEM. Berman LB *JAMA* 227:1063, 4 Mar 74 (Eng)

BEHAVIOR

ENDOCRINE SPOTLIGHTS ON BRAIN AND BEHAVIOUR. Cleghorn JM *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 18:449-51, Oct 73 (Eng)

BEHAVIORAL RESPONSE

EFFECT OF NEONATAL CORTICOSTERONE ADMINISTRATION ON BEHAVIOURAL AND PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL RESPONSES IN THE RAT. Nyakas C, Endrocz E *Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung* 42:231-41, 1972 (Eng)

BENZOFURAN

A NEW POTENTIALLY ANTIANGINAL BENZOFURAN WITH AN AMIODARONE-LIKE PHARMACOLOGICAL PROFILE.

Charlier R, Bauthier J *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1305-11, Sep 73 (Eng)

BETA CYTOTROPIC EFFECT

[COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCODIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS] Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)

BETA RECEPTOR, ADRENERGIC

HEMODYNAMIC AND METABOLIC EFFECTS OF ACTIVITIES OF THE ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR IN PHYSICAL EXERCISE. Hazeeki T *Jap Circ J* 37:141-61, Feb 73 (Eng)

BETA SHEET

CONFORMATIONAL PARAMETERS FOR AMINO ACIDS IN HELICAL, BETA-SHEET, AND RANDOM COIL REGIONS CALCULATED FROM PROTEINS. Chou PY, Fasman GD *Biochemistry* 13:211-22, 15 Jan 74 (Eng)

BETAMETHASONE VALERATE

STERIOD AEROSOLS IN ASTHMA: AN ASSESSMENT OF BETAMETHASONE VALERATE AND A 12-MONTH STUDY OF PATIENTS ON MAINTENANCE TREATMENT. McAllen MK, Kochanowski SJ, Shaw KM *Br Med J* 1:171-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

BICARBONATE EFFECT

IONIC CONTROL OR RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. 3. THE EFFECTS OF CHANGES IN PH, PCO₂, AND BICARBONATE CONCENTRATION. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:42-58, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

BIGUANIDE

[BIGUANIDE THERAPY OF OBESITY] Gries FA *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1823-4, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)

[LETTER: BIGUANIDE AND LACTIC ACIDOSIS] Dahl S *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1997, 10 Sep 73 (Swe)

BILE

MECHANISMS AND CONTROL OF SECRETION OF BILE WATER AND ELECTROLYTES. Erlinger S, Dhumeaux D *Gastroenterology* 66:281-304, Feb 74 (Eng) [237]

BILLROTH

[BILLROTH I AND POSTOPERATIVE FUNCTION OF THE STOMACH] Neudel G *Z Aertl Fortbild (Jena)* 67:1160-6, 15 Nov 73 (Ger)

BINDER

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer SJ *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

BINDING

CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE RECEPTOR: LOSS OF CAMP-DEPENDENT DNA BINDING ACTIVITY AFTER PROTEOLYSIS IN THE PRESENCE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE. Krakow JS, Pastan I *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2529-33, Sep 73 (Eng)

BINDING OF THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE BY THYROTROPIN-SECRETING CELLS. Eddy LJ, Hershman JM, Taylor RE Jr, Barker SB *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:140-6, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

BUMETHANIDE

INDUCED PROTEIN SYNTHESIS AND OESTRADIOL BINDING TO THE NUCLEI IN THE RAT UTERUS. Iacobelli S *Nature [New Biol]* 245:154-5, 3 Oct 73 (Eng)

PROLACTIN AND PROGESTERONE EFFECT ON SPECIFIC ESTRADIOL BINDING IN UTERINE AND MAMMARY TISSUES IN VITRO. Leung BS, Sasaki GH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:1180-7, 19 Dec 73 (Eng)

THE BINDING OF CATIONIC DETERGENT TO INSULIN, ZINC-INSULIN AND ISO-INSULIN. Birdi KS *Biochem J* 135:253-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

BIOFLAVONOID

INFLUENCE OF BIOFLAVONOIDS ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN RATS. Kadykow M, Samochowiec L, Wojcicki J *Acta Med Pol* 14:173-6, 1973 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL FLUID

[DEMONSTRATION OF OLIGOSACCHARIDOSURIA ASSOCIATED WITH VARIOUS MELITURIAS, AND DETERMINATION OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE OLIGOSACCHARIDES EXCRETED. HYPOTHESIS CONCERNING THE ORIGINS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN BIOLOGICAL FLUIDS] Strecker G, Trentesaux-Chauvet C, Riazi-Farzat T, Fournet B, Bouquelet S, Montreuil J *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1569-72, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)

BIRTH WEIGHT

LETTER: BIRTH WEIGHT AND ADULT OBESITY IN CHILDREN OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Verdy M, Gagnon MA, Caron D *N Engl J Med* 290:576, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)

BIRTH WEIGHT, LOW

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN INFANTS OF VERY LOW BIRTH WEIGHT. I. INCIDENCE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN INFANTS OF BIRTH WEIGHTS 1,100 GRAMS OR LESS. Dweck HS, Cassidy G *Pediatrics* 53:189-95, Feb 74 (Eng)

BLADDER

IMPURITIES IN SACCHARIN AND BLADDER CANCER. Hicks RM, Wakefield JS, Chowaniec J *Nature* 243:424, 15 Jun 73 (Eng)

BLADDER, TURTLE

EFFECTS OF ALDOSTERONE ON THE ISOLATED SUBSTRATE-DEPLETED TURTLE BLADDER. LeFevre ME *Am J Physiol* 225:1252-6, Nov 73 (Eng)

BLASTOKININ

CELL CULTURE OF MAMMALIAN ENDOMETRIUM AND SYNTHESIS OF BLASTOKININ IN VITRO. Whitson GL, Murray FA *Science* 183:668-70, 15 Feb 74 (Eng)

BLOCKING AGENT

EFFECT OF GANGLIONIC BLOCKING AGENTS CHLORISONDAMINE AND MECAMYLAMINE ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND SERUM INSULIN IN THE RAT. Turinsky J *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:25-31, Jan 74 (Eng)

BLOOD

[THE EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES ON EXERCISE CAPACITY AND ENERGY SUPPLYING SUBSTRATES IN BLOOD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Keul J, Haralambie G *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1806-11, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)

STUDIES ON BLOOD AND URINE GLUCOSE IN SEMINOLE INDIANS: INDICATIONS FOR SEGREGATION OF A MAJOR GENE. Elston RC, Namboodiri KK, Nino HV, Pollitzer WS *Am J Hum Genet* 26:13-34, Jan 74 (Eng)

[ROLE OF THE TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD AND PLASMA SUBSTITUTES IN TREATING ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Sokolovskii VD *Vestn Khir* 110:70-4, May 73 (Rus)

CLINICAL OBSERVATION ON THE ORIGIN OF C-REACTIVE PROTEIN IN BLOOD. Uete T, Ogi K, Fukazawa S, Takeuchi Y *Clin Biochem* 4:9-15, Apr 71 (Eng)

BLOOD CLOTTING

DYNAMIC VISCOELASTICITY OF BLOOD DURING CLOTTING IN HEALTH AND DISEASE. Isogai Y, Iida A, Chikatsu I, Mochizuki K, Abe M *Biorheology* 10:411-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

BLOOD FLOW

BLOOD FLOW IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE DURING INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF NOREPINEPHRINE. Ballard K *Am J Physiol* 225:1026-31, Nov 73 (Eng)

BLOOD, HUMAN

[STUDIES ON VISCOSITY IN HEALTHY AND PATHOLOGICAL HUMAN BLOOD UNDER LOW STRESS CONDITIONS] Stormer B, Chmiel H, Potthoff D, Kremer K, Bruster H *Z Exp Chir* 6:237-47, 1973 (Ger)

BLOOD METABOLITE

BLOOD METABOLITES IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Alberti KG *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:955-63, Dec 73 (Eng)

BLOOD PASSAGE EFFECT

[EFFECT OF THE PASSAGE OF BLOOD THROUGH THE DIALYZER ON THE PLASMA CONTENT OF GROWTH HORMONE AND INSULIN] Czekalski S, Baczyn K *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:97-107, 1972 (Fre)

BLOOD SAMPLE

CHEMICAL CONTAMINATION OF UMBILICAL CATHETER BLOOD SAMPLES BY INFUSATES. Urquhart C, Levkoff AH, Brown NJ *Pediatr* 84:248-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR

[EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON THE BLOOD SUGAR AND LIVER GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN THE SCORPION FISH SCORPAENA PORCUS] Plisetskaja EM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:447-9, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

ELEVATED GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE IN INSULIN-TREATED SHORT-TERM DIABETES. NON-DEPENDENCE ON BLOOD SUGAR VALUE. Mogensen CE *Acta Med Scand* 194:559-61, Dec 73 (Eng)

[BEHAVIOR OF BLOOD SUGAR IN PROGRESSIVE CHRONIC POLYARTHRITIS] Keil I *Beitr Rheumatol* 20:135-7, 1973 (Ger)

[BLOOD SUGAR DISTURBANCES IN PATIENTS WITH HEAD INJURIES] Mouawad E, Van Laere E *Neurochirurgie* 19:456-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

BLOOD TRANSFUSION

[ROLE OF THE TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD AND PLASMA SUBSTITUTES IN TREATING ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Sokolovskii VD *Vestn Khir* 110:70-4, May 73 (Rus)

BLOOD VOLUME REGULATION

BLOOD VOLUME, HEMODYNAMIC, AND METABOLIC CHANGES IN HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK IN NORMAL AND SPLENECTOMIZED DOGS. Chien S, Dellenback RJ, Usami S, Burton DA, Gustavson PF, Magazinovic V *Am J Physiol* 225:866-79, Oct 73 (Eng)

BODY TEMPERATURE

HYPOGLYCEMIA AND BODY TEMPERATURE. Molnar GW, Read RC *JAMA* 227:916-21, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

BODY WEIGHT

[BODY WEIGHT AND FORM OF THERAPY IN THE COURSE OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Lohmann D, Koll P *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechsellkr* 33:1-9, 1973 (Ger)

METABOLIC HORMONES AND REGULATION OF BODY WEIGHT. Woods SC, Decke E, Vasselli JR *Psychol Rev* 81:26-43, Jan 74 (Eng)

BONE

CIRCUMVENTION OF EARLY GRAFT-VERSUS-HOST DISEASE IN HEMIALLOGENEIC BONE MARROW TRANSPLANTATION IN A CASE OF SEVERE COMBINED IMMUNODEFICIENCY. Anonymous *Scand J Immunol* 2:551-61, 1973 (Eng)

BOSTON COLLABORATIVE SURVEILLANCE PROGRAM

RELATION BETWEEN INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA AND SERUM HAPTOGLOBIN LEVEL. A REPORT FROM THE BOSTON COLLABORATIVE DRUG SURVEILLANCE PROGRAM, BOSTON UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23:151-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

BOSTON UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER

RELATION BETWEEN INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA AND SERUM HAPTOGLOBIN LEVEL. A REPORT FROM THE BOSTON COLLABORATIVE DRUG SURVEILLANCE PROGRAM, BOSTON UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23:151-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

BRAIN

IN VIVO EFFECTS OF AMPHETAMINE ON METABOLITES AND METABOLIC RATE IN BRAIN. Nahorski SR, Rogers KJ *J Neurochem* 21:679-86, Sep 73 (Eng)

ENDOCRINE SPOTLIGHTS ON BRAIN AND BEHAVIOUR. Cleghorn JM *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 18:449-51, Oct 73 (Eng)

BRAIN METABOLISM

LACTATE UPTAKE AND METABOLISM BY BRAIN DURING HYPERLACTATEMIA AND HYPGLYCEMIA. Nemoto EM, Hoff JT, Severinghaus JW *Stroke* 5:48-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

BRAIN TISSUE

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN ON ACUTE TOXICITY AND TRANSPORT OF SODIUM SALICYLATE INTO BRAIN TISSUE. Zarebski M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:127-34, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

BROMOMETHYLATE

[STUDY ON THE INHIBITION OF GASTRIC JUICE SECRETION IN MAN BY THE ATROPINE DERIVATIVE N-ISOPROPYLNORTROPINE TROPA-ACID ESTER BROMOMETHYLATE] Otto P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1334-6, Sep 73 (Ger)

BUMETHANIDE

[CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING SHORT-TERM BUMETHANIDE THERAPY] Madsen S, Gronbaek P *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2215-7, 8 Oct 73 (Dan)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

BURN

BURN

[CERTAIN INDICATORS OF OXIDATION-REDUCTION PROCESSES IN BURNS IN RABBITS WITH ALLOXAN DIABETES] Shanks VM *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:74-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

L,3-BUTANEDIOL

EFFECT OF DIETARY L,3-BUTANEDIOL ON IN VITRO FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND MALIC ENZYME ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER AND ADIPOSE TISSUE. Romsos DR, Sasse C, Leveille GA *J Nutr* 104:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

CADMIUM

EFFECT OF MULTIPLE DOSES OF CADMIUM ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Ithakissios DS, Kessler WV, Arvensen JN, Born GS *J Pharm Sci* 63:146-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

CALCIFICATION

[RENAL ARTERY CALCIFICATION IN A DIABETIC WITH MONCKEBERG SCLEROSIS] Reinhardt K *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:363-6, Sep 73 (Ger)

CALCIUM

THE ROLE OF MITOCHONDRIA IN MODIFYING THE CELLULAR IONIC ENVIRONMENT: STUDIES OF THE KINETIC ACCUMULATION OF CALCIUM BY RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Spencer T, Bygrave FL *J Bioenerg* 4:347-62, Apr 73 (Eng)

CALCIUM CONCENTRATION

INTERACTION BETWEEN SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL AND AZOTEMIC PATIENTS. Lisch HJ, Bolzano K, Patsch J, Sailer S, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:467-71, Dec 73 (Eng)

CALCIUM EFFECT

IONI CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. I. THE INTERRELATED EFFECT OF CALCIUM AND HYDROGEN IONS. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:17-31, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF CALCIUM AND SUCROSE ON PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE ACTIVITY IN INTACT RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Morikof-Zwey S, Kunin AS, Walter P *J Biol Chem* 248:7588-94, Nov 10 (Eng)

CALCIUM ION RESPONSE

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. II. THE EFFECTS OF CA20 AND H2O UPON THE RESPONSE TO PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CYCLIC AMP. Kurokawa K, Ohno T, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:32-41, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

CALCIUM, NEONATAL

EDITORIAL: NEONATAL CALCIUM, MAGNESIUM, AND PHOSPHORUS HOMOEOSTASIS. Anonymous *Lancet* 1:155-6, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

CALCIUM PUMP

THE ACTION OF ADRENALINE ON CALCIUM PUMP AND ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASES ACTIVITIES OF INTESTINAL SMOOTH MUSCLE MICROSOMES. Godfraind T, Verbeke N *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 204:187-90, Jul 73 (Eng)

CALORIC DEPRIVATION

THE METABOLIC FUEL REGULATORY SYSTEM: IMPLICATIONS FOR PROTEIN-SAVING THERAPIES DURING CALORIC

DEPRIVATION AND DISEASE. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:175-87, Feb 74 (Eng) [95]

CAMP

SEE ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCLIC-MONOPHOSPHATE

CANCER

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL FACTORS IN THE ETIOLOGY OF ENDOMETRIAL CANCER] Petit JC, Klein T, Herdly J *Bull Cancer (Paris)* 60:71-81, Jan-Apr 73 (Fre)

CANCER, BLADDER

IMPURITIES IN SACCHARIN AND BLADDER CANCER. Hicks RM, Wakefield JS, Chowaniec J *Nature* 243:424, 15 Jun 73 (Eng)

CANDIDIASIS

[DISSEMINATED CANDIDIASIS ORIGINATING FROM THE URINARY TRACT IN A PATIENT WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Vejtorp M *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2385-6, 29 Oct 73 (Dan)

CAPGRAS

CAPGRAS SYMPTOMS WITH AN ORGANIC BASIS. MacCallum WA *Br J Psychiatry* 123:639-42, Dec 73 (Eng)

CAPILLARY

[FATTY DEGENERATION OF CAPILLARIES AND MICROANEURYSMS IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Daicker B *Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Ophthalmol* 189:137-45, 18 Dec 73 (Ger)

CAPILLARY FRAGILITY

CAPILLARY FRAGILITY AND DOXIMUM. A CONTROLLED CLINICAL TRIAL. Rasch R *Diabetologia* 9:483-5, Dec 73 (Eng)

CAPROATE

[SODIUM 3,4,5-TRIMETHOXY-BENZOYL-EPISILON-AMINO-CAPROATE (C-TRE) IN THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Longhini I, Razzaboni G, Gramolini C, Casoni T, Ferracioli GF *Minerva Med* 64:3080-90, 29 Aug 73 (Ita)

CAPRYLIC ACID EFFECT

[EFFECT OF CAPRYLIC ACID ON METABOLISM OF OTHER FATTY ACIDS IN THE GROWING RAT] Aurousseau B, Groot L de *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:617-30, 1972 (Fre)

CARBOHYDRATE

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATE EFFECT

[THE EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES ON EXERCISE CAPACITY AND ENERGY SUPPLYING SUBSTRATES IN BLOOD (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Keul J, Haralambie G *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1806-11, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)

EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES UPON FLUORESCENCE OF REDUCED PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES FROM PERFUSED ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS. Panten U, Christians J, Kriegstein E von, Poser W, Hasselblatt A *Diabetologia* 9:477-82, Dec 73 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATE EXCRETION

EXCRETION OF CARBOHYDRATES IN SERIOUSLY INJURED PATIENTS. Vitek V, Vitek K, Cowley RA *Am Surg* 40:110-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATE HOMEOSTASIS

CARBOHYDRATE HOMEOSTASIS AND PANCREATIC ISLET CELL FUNCTION IN THALASSEMIA. Lassman MN, Genel M, Wise JK, Hendler R, Felig P *Ann Intern Med* 80:65-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE

CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE DURING HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA IN DOGS. Camu F *Acta Anaesthesiol Belg* 24:177-88, 1973 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

[EFFECT OF QUINESTROL ON CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN THE POSTMENOPAUSAL PERIOD] Goretzlehner G *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1543-50, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)

ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]

[EFFECT OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE)] Genes SG, Poltorak VV *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:26-30, Oct 73 (Rus) [31]

[CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING SHORT-TERM BUMETHANIDE THERAPY] Madsen S, Gronbaek P *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2215-7, 8 Oct 73 (Dan)

[METABOLISM OF CARBOHYDRATES AND CUTANEOUS DISEASES] Vena F, Salido E *Actas Dermosifiliogr* 62:333-7, Jul-Aug 71 (Spa)

[CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PREGNANCY: A POSSIBLE ROLE OF CHROMIUM] Burt RL, Davidson IW *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:770-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DISORDER

[INFARCT AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DISORDERS] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Minerva Med* 64:4810-3, 19 Dec 73 (Ita)

CARBOHYDRATE MIXTURE

[ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM IN LONG-TERM INFUSIONS OF XYLITOL, FRUCTOSE, GLUCOSE AND CARBOHYDRATE MIXTURES] Berg G, Matzkies F, Bickel H, Zeilhofer R *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:47-54, 1973 (Ger)

CARBOHYDRATE THERAPY, PARENTERAL

[SHORT REVIEW ON INTENSIVE PARENTERAL CARBOHYDRATE THERAPY] Bervar M *Vojnosanit Pregl* 30:372-4, Sep-Oct 73 (Ser)

CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE

CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE IN THE VERY AGED. Smith MJ, Hall MR *Diabetologia* 9:387-90, Oct 73 (Eng)

CARBON

STUDIES ON THE METABOLIC EFFECT INDUCED IN THE RAT BY A HIGH-FAT DIET. ESTIMATION OF GLUCOSE-CARBON UTILIZATION THROUGH VARIOUS METABOLIC PATHWAYS IN EPIDIDYMAL-ADIPOSE TISSUE. Zaragoza-Hermans NM *Eur J Biochem* 38:170-9, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

CARBON DIOXIDE

CO₂-PRODUCTION BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT KIDNEY FROM 14C-LABELLED SUBSTRATES. Bertermann H, Franke H, Hulan H, Weiss C *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 161:1-14, 26 Jul 73 (Eng)

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE INTOXICATION

FUNCTIONAL AND STRUCTURAL CHANGES IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIA OF RATS DUE TO CC14 INTOXICATION. I. STUDIES ON STATE OF ELECTRON-TRANSPORT CHAIN. Lyachovich VV, Mishin VM, Dolgov AV, Tsylov IB *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1437-41, Jul 71 (Eng)

CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN DETERMINATION

CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN DETERMINATION IN EVALUATING NEONATAL JAUNDICE. Alden ER, Lynch SR, Wennberg RP *Am J Dis Child* 127:214-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

CARCINOID TUMOR, BRONCHIAL

BRONCHIAL CARCINOID TUMOUR WITH ACROMEGALY IN TWO PATIENTS. Dabek FT *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:329-33, Feb 74 (Eng)

CARCINOMA, ENDOMETRIAL

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOLYCEMIA IN ENDOMETRIAL CARCINOMA. Benjamin F *Obstet Gynecol* 43:257-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

CARDIAC MUSCLE

CROSS-LINKING CHARACTERISTICS OF CARDIAC MUSCLE COLLAGEN. McClain PE, Morris SC *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1127-30, Sep 73 (Eng)

CARDIAC SURGERY

HYPERALIMENTATION IN CARDIAC SURGERY. A REVIEW OF SIXTY-FOUR PATIENTS. Abel RM, Fischer JE, Buckley MJ, Austen WG *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:294-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

CARDIOGENIC SHOCK

[CURRENT VIEWS IN DIAGNOSIS AND THERAPY OF CARDIOGENIC SHOCK] Romano M *Vojnosanit Pregl* 30:429-31, Sep-Oct 73 (Ser)

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE

SERUM CHOLESTEROL CONCENTRATION AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE IN THE AGED. Vavrik M, Pridle WW, Liu SF *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:56-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

CLINICAL AND METABOLIC PROFILE IN DIABETIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE. Vaishnav H, Hagroo AA *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:159-66, 16 Aug 73 (Eng) [124]

CARNITINE ESTER

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THE FREE ACIDS AND THEIR CARNITINE ESTERS ON COENZYME A-DEPENDENT OXIDATIONS IN RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Holland PC, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:157-71, Sep 73 (Eng)

CAROTID ARTERY

PROPHYLACTIC CAROTID ARTERY SURGERY IN PATIENTS REQUIRING A SECOND OPERATION. Lefrak EA, Guinn GA *South Med J* 67:185-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

CARTILAGE, CHICKEN

EFFECTS OF PARTIALLY PURIFIED PREPARATIONS WITH NONSUPPRESSIBLE INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY (NSILA-S) ON SULFATE INCORPORATION INTO RAT AND CHICKEN CARTILAGE. Zingg AE, Froesch ER *Diabetologia* 9:472-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

CARTILAGE FORMATION

STUDIES ON CARTILAGE FORMATION. XV. ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL INVESTIGATION ON KREBS CYCLE, TERMINAL OXIDATION AND HEXOSE MONOPHOSPHATE SHUNT. Hadhazy C, Glant T, Mandi B, Toth Z, Vereckei L, Boros A *Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung* 21:13-25, 1973 (Eng)

CATABOLIC PATHWAY, DOG

THE CATABOLISM OF INSULIN IN THE DOG: EVIDENCE FOR THE EXISTENCE OF TWO CATABOLIC PATHWAYS. Francson JR, Ooms HA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:931-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

CATABOLISM

CATABOLISM OF CHOLESTEROL IN HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES. Sodhi HS, Kudchodkar BJ *Clin Chim Acta* 46:161-71, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

THE CATABOLISM OF INSULIN IN THE DOG: EVIDENCE FOR THE EXISTENCE OF TWO CATABOLIC PATHWAYS. Francson JR, Ooms HA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:931-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

CATALYSIS

[INHIBITION, BY AN EXTERNAL PRODUCT, OF EXCHANGE CATALYSIS BY A TRANSPORT OXOGLUTARATE OF RAT HEART MITOCHONDRIA] Sluse FE, Goffart G, Liebecq C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:388, May 73 (Fre)

CATECHOLAMINE

ACTION OF PROPRANOLOL ON LIPOLYSIS INDUCED BY CATECHOLAMINE, DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP AND SERUM. Curtis-Prior PB *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2198-9, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

CATECHOLAMINE EFFECT

EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES AND OVARIAN HORMONES ON CYCLIC AMP ACCUMULATION IN RAT HYPOTHALAMUS. Gunaga KP, Menon KM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:440-8, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

CATHETERIZATION

FOLLOWUP ON UNSTERILE INTERMITTENT SELF-CATHETERIZATION. Lapides J, Diokno AC, Lowe BS, Kalish MD *J Urol* 111:184-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

CATIONIC DETERGENT

THE BINDING OF CATIONIC DETERGENT TO INSULIN, ZINC-INSULIN AND ISO-INSULIN. Birdi KS *Biochem J* 135:253-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

CATTLE

A POTENTIAL USE OF METABOLIC PROFILES IN THE SELECTION OF SUPERIOR CATTLE. Rowlands GJ, Payne JM, Dew SM, Manston R *Vet Rec* 93:48-9, 14 Jul 73 (Eng)

CELL

DISTRIBUTION OF TYROSINE ALPHA-KETOGLUTARATE TRANSAMINASE ACTIVITY IN KUPFFER CELL AND WHOLE LIVER FRACTIONS OF RAT LIVER. Civen M, Brown CB *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:522-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

CELL COMPARISON

REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYL-GLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY IN CULTURED HUMAN FIBROBLASTS. COMPARISON OF CELLS FROM A NORMAL SUBJECT AND FROM A PATIENT WITH HOMOZYGOUS FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA. Brown MS, Dana SE, Goldstein JL *J Biol Chem* 249:789-96, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

CELL CULTURE

CELL CULTURE OF MAMMALIAN ENDOMETRIUM AND SYNTHESIS OF BLASTOKININ IN VITRO. Whitson GL, Murray FA *Science* 183:668-70, 15 Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN-DEPENDENT REGULATION OF INSULIN RECEPTOR CONCENTRATIONS: A DIRECT DEMONSTRATION IN CELL CULTURE. Gavin JR 3d, Roth J, Neville DM Jr, Meyts P de, Buell DN *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:84-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

DOMES, PERIODICALLY EXPANDING AND COLLAPSING SECRETORY STRUCTURES IN CELL CULTURES OF MOUSE MAMMARY TUMORS. Visser AS, Prop FJ *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:293-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

CELL DEATH

BASAL LAMINA LAYERING IN DIABETES MELLITUS. EVIDENCE FOR ACCELERATED RATE OF CELL DEATH AND CELL REGENERATION. Vracko R *Diabetes* 23:94-104, Feb 74 (Eng) [34]

CELL MEMBRANE

TRANSPORT OF AMINO ACIDS THROUGH ORGANIC LIQUID MEMBRANES. Behr JP, Lehn JM *J Am Chem Soc* 95:6108-10, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

LIPOPHILIC INTERACTIONS OF ORGANIC CATIONS WITH MITOCHONDRIAL INNER MEMBRANES DURING RESPIRATORY CONTROL. Rogers KS, Higgins ES *J Biol Chem* 248:7142-8, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

IONIC TRANSPORT THROUGH MODEL MEMBRANES. II. FUNCTION OF CHOLESTEROL AND STEROID HORMONES. Horton AW, Schuff AR, McClure DW *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:225-34, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHORYLATION OF MUSCLE MEMBRANES: IDENTIFICATION OF A MEMBRANE-BOUND PROTEIN KINASE. Andrew CG, Roses AD, Almon RR, Appel SH *Science* 182:927-9, 20 Nov 73 (Eng)

HETEROGENEITY OF THE OUTER MEMBRANE OF MITOCHONDRIA. Huber CT, Morrison M *Biochemistry* 12:4274-82, 9 Oct 73 (Eng)

ON LABELLING MEMBRANES. Bretscher MS *Nature [New Biol]* 245:116-7, 26 Sep 73 (Eng)

INTERACTION OF A SOLUBILIZED MEMBRANE ATPASE WITH LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Redwood WR, Gibbs DC, Thompson TE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:10-22, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

[INSULIN BINDING TO MEMBRANE FRACTIONS OF ADRENAL GLANDS] Saez JM, Dazord A, Gallet D, Bertrand J *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:2039-42, 26 Mar 73 (Fre)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

CELL RESPONSE

CELL RESPONSE

CIRCADIAN RHYTHMICITY IN RESPONSES OF CELLS IN THE LATERAL HYPOTHALAMUS. Schmitt M *Am J Physiol* 225:1096-101, Nov 73 (Eng)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

EVIDENCE FOR CENTERS IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM THAT SELECTIVELY REGULATE FAT MOBILIZATION IN THE RAT. Teixeira VL, Antunes-Rodrigues J, Migliorini RH *J Lipid Res* 14:672-7, Nov 73 (Eng)

CEREBRAL METABOLIC EFFECT

ENZYMIC AND CEREBRAL METABOLIC EFFECTS OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Horton RW, Meldrum BS, Bachelard HS *J Neurochem* 21:507-20, Sep 73 (Eng)

CEREBRAL REMOVAL

ARTERIAL CONCENTRATION AND CEREBRAL REMOVAL OF METABOLITES IN FASTING PUPPIES. Weng JT, Nakamura Y, Spitzer JJ *Am J Physiol* 225:967-71, Oct 73 (Eng)

CHEMICAL CONTAMINATION

CHEMICAL CONTAMINATION OF UMBILICAL CATHETER BLOOD SAMPLES BY INSULATES. Urquhart C, Levkoff AH, Brown N *J Pediatr* 84:248-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

CHEMICAL METHOD

LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS BY CHEMICAL METHODS. Raslavicus PA, Shen EM *Dent Clin North Am* 18:155-70, Jan 74 (Eng)

CHICK, EMBRYONIC

INCREASED SYNTHESIS OF HYALURONIC ACID BY INSULIN IN EMBRYONIC CHICK SKIN. Bashey RI, Fleischmajer R *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:18-20, Jan 74 (Eng)

CHICKEN

EFFECTS OF PARTIALLY PURIFIED PREPARATIONS WITH NONSUPPRESSIBLE INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY (NSILA-S) ON SULFATE INCORPORATION INTO RAT AND CHICKEN CARTILAGE. Zingg AE, Froesch ER *Diabetologia* 9:472-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

CHILD

EFFECT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE TREATMENT ON ADIPOSE TISSUE IN CHILDREN. Brook CG *Arch Dis Child* 48:725-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

RADIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF LACTOSE INTOLERANCE IN CHILDREN WITH CHRONIC DIARRHOEA. Vazquez B, Amador A *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:51-61, 1973 (Eng)

OXANDROLONE AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. COMPARISON OF GROWTH-STIMULATING EFFECTS IN SHORT CHILDREN. Raiti S, Trias E, Levitsky L, Grossman MS *Am J Dis Child* 126:597-600, Nov 73 (Eng)

LETTER: SMALL DOSES OF INTRAMUSCULAR INSULIN IN DIABETIC COMA IN CHILDREN. Moseley J *Lancet* 1:217-8, 9 Feb 74 (Eng)

LETTER: BIRTH WEIGHT AND ADULT OBESITY IN CHILDREN OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Verdy M, Gagnon MA, Caron D *N Engl J Med* 290:576, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS AMONG CHILDREN IN ISRAEL. Cohen T *Isr J Med Sci* 9:1404-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

CHILD, DIABETIC

CAROLINAS CAMP FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN. I. REPORT OF FIRST FIVE YEARS OF OPERATION. Skyler JS, Ellis GJ 3d, Delcher HK *Nc Med J* 34:935-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

CHINESE HAMSTER, DIABETIC

ENHANCED INTESTINAL FAT ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC CHINESE HAMSTERS. Parkinson TM *Diabetologia* 9:505-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

CHLORISONDAMINE

EFFECT OF GANGLIONIC BLOCKING AGENTS CHLORISONDAMINE AND MECAMYLAMINE ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND SERUM INSULIN IN THE RAT. Turinsky J *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:25-31, Jan 74 (Eng)

CHLORPROPAMIDE EFFECT

METABOLIC EFFECTS OF HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS. 3. EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE ON ENERGY METABOLISM AND KETOGENESIS IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Mannaerts G, Debeer L, De Schepper PJ *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:75-87, 1 Jan 74 (Eng)

CHOLECYSTOKININ PANCREOZYMIN

THE EFFECT OF AMINOPHYLLINE ON INSULIN RELEASE INDUCED BY SECRETIN AND CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN IN NORMAL HUMANS. Serrano-Rios M, Hawkins FG, Escobar-Jimenez F, Rodriguez-Minon JL *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:194-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

CHOLESTEROL

ON THE PRESENCE OF A CONCAVALIN-A REACTIVE COAT OVER THE ENDOTHELIAL AORTIC SURFACE AND ITS MODIFICATIONS DURING EARLY EXPERIMENTAL CHOLESTEROL ATHEROGENESIS IN RABBITS. Weber G, Fabbrini P, Resi L *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 359:299-307, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

IONIC TRANSPORT THROUGH MODEL MEMBRANES. II. FUNCTION OF CHOLESTEROL AND STEROID HORMONES. Horton AW, Schuff AR, McClure DW *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:225-34, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

STUDIES ON RAT-LIVER MICROSOMAL CHOLESTEROL 7 α -HYDROXYLASE. Boyd GS, Grimwade AM, Lawson ME *Eur J Biochem* 37:334-40, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

CHOLESTEROL CATABOLISM

CATABOLISM OF CHOLESTEROL IN HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES. Sodhi HS, Kudchodkar BJ *Clin Chim Acta* 46:161-71, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

CHOLESTEROL OVERPRODUCTION

FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA: IDENTIFICATION OF A DEFECT IN THE REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH OVERPRODUCTION OF CHOLESTEROL. Goldstein JL, Brown MS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2804-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

CHOLESTEROL, SERUM

SERUM CHOLESTEROL CONCENTRATION AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE IN THE AGED. Vavrik M, Pridle WW, Liu SF *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:56-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

3H-CHOLESTEROL UPTAKE

THE EFFECT OF HYPERTENSION ON THE ACCUMULATION OF LIPIDS AND THE UPTAKE OF (3H)CHOLESTEROL BY THE AORTA OF NORMAL-FED AND CHOLESTEROL-FED RABBITS. Campbell DJ, Day AJ, Skinner SL, Tume RK *Atherosclerosis* 18:301-19, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

CHOLINERGIC MODIFICATION

CHOLINERGIC MODIFICATION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED BIPHASIC INSULIN RELEASE IN VITRO. Sharp R, Culbert S, Cook J, Jennings A, Burr IM *J Clin Invest* 53:710-6, Mar 74 (Eng)

CHOLINERGIC RECEPTOR

STUDIES OF THE CHOLINERGIC RECEPTORS INVOLVED IN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN USING ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Loubatieres-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Alric R, Loubatieres A *Diabetologia* 9:439-46, Dec 73 (Eng)

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ADSORPTION

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ADSORPTION. VI. ISOMER DISTRIBUTION AND MECHANISM OF FORMATION OF THE METHYL GALACTOSIDES OF D-GLUCOSE AND D-GALACTOSE BY THE FISHER METHOD. Pater RH, Coelho RA, Mowery DF *Jr J Org Chem* 38:3272-7, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

CHROMIUM

[CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PREGNANCY: A POSSIBLE ROLE OF CHROMIUM] Burt RL, Davidson IW *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:770-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

CHRONIC DIABETES EFFECT

EFFECTS OF CHRONIC DIABETES ON 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE INDUCED FEEDING AND DRINKING. Nance DW, Gorski RA *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:483-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

CIRCADIAN RHYTHM

CIRCADIAN RHYTHMICITY IN RESPONSES OF CELLS IN THE LATERAL HYPOTHALAMUS. Schmitt M *Am J Physiol* 225:1096-101, Nov 73 (Eng)

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

CIRCULAR DICHROISM

AROMATIC CONTRIBUTIONS TO CIRCULAR DICHROISM SPECTRA OF PROTEINS. Strickland EH *Crc Crit Rev Biochem* 2:113-75, Jan 74 (Eng) [309]

CIRCULATION

INSULIN AND INSULIN-LIKE SUBSTANCES IN THE CIRCULATION. Lazarus NR *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:623-44, Nov 72 (Eng) [112]

CITRIC ACID CYCLE

REGULATION OF GLUTAMATE METABOLISM AND INTERACTIONS WITH THE CITRIC ACID CYCLE IN RAT HEART MITOCHONDRIA. LaNoue KF, Walajtys EI, Williamson JR *J Biol Chem* 248:7171-83, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

CITRIC ACID CYCLE INTERMEDIATE

STUDIES WITH ISOLATED SURVIVING RAT HEARTS. INTERDEPENDENCE OF FREE AMINO ACIDS AND CITRIC-ACID-CYCLE INTERMEDIATES. Davis EJ, Bremer J *Eur J Biochem* 38:86-97, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL PRACTICE

[PLATELET ADHESIVENESS AND DIAMICRON IN HUMAN CLINICAL PRACTICE] Daver J, Izarn P, Menache D, Paleirac G, Streiff F *Therapeutique* 49:279-82, Apr 73 (Fre)

CLINICAL TRIAL, CONTROLLED

CAPILLARY FRAGILITY AND DOXIMUM. A CONTROLLED CLINICAL TRIAL. Rasch R *Diabetologia* 9:483-5, Dec 73 (Eng)

CLOFIBRATE

EFFECT OF CLOFIBRATE ON AORTIC GLYCOSAMINE-GLYCANS AND PROTEINS AND ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Bihari-Varga M, Feher J, Varsanyi M, Gero S *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:217-29, 1973 (Eng)

CLOFIBRATE EFFECT

EFFECT OF CLOFIBRATE ON AORTIC GLYCOSAMINE-GLYCANS AND PROTEINS AND ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Bihari-Varga M, Feher J, Varsanyi M, Gero S *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:217-29, 1973 (Eng)

CLOFIBRINIC ACID

[PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM TREATMENT OF HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA WITH CLOFIBRINIC ACID] Hanefeld M, Schulze J, Fritz T, Kemmer C *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:160 C, 15 May 73 (Ger)

CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII

PATHOLOGY OF CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII TYPE D ENTEROTOXAEMIA. 3. BASIS OF THE HYPERGLYCAEMIC RESPONSE. Gardner DE *J Comp Pathol* 83:525-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

COBALT CHLORIDE

ELEVATED LEVELS OF INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY AND 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE IN GUINEA PIG PANCREAS FOLLOWING COCL2 TREATMENT. Hakanson R, Lundquist I, Sundler F *Endocrinology* 94:318-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

COENZYME A

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THE FREE ACIDS AND THEIR CARNITINE ESTERS ON COENZYME A-DEPENDENT OXIDATIONS IN RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Holland PC, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:157-71, Sep 73 (Eng)

COENZYME A ESTER

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THEIR COENZYME A ESTERS ON ENZYMES OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION. Holland PC, Senior AE, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:173-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

COENZYME A REDUCTASE

FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA: IDENTIFICATION OF A DEFECT IN THE

REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYL-GLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH OVERPRODUCTION OF CHOLESTEROL. Goldstein JL, Brown MS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2804-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYL-GLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY IN CULTURED HUMAN FIBROBLASTS. COMPARISON OF CELLS FROM A NORMAL SUBJECT AND FROM A PATIENT WITH HOMOZYGOUS FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA. Brown MS, Dana SE, Goldstein JL *J Biol Chem* 249:789-96, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

COLD STRESSED, GUINEA PIG

STUDIES ON THE ENERGY STATE OF ISOLATED BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA. A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF COLD-STRESSED AND WARM-READAPTED GUINEA PIGS. Pedersen JJ, Flatmark R *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:219-29, 30 May 73 (Eng)

COLIC, HORSE

INDICATIONS FOR LAPAROTOMY IN HORSES WITH COLIC. Kalsbeek HC *Tijdschr Diergeneeskde* 98:963-7, 15 Oct 73 (Eng)

COLLAGEN

CROSS-LINKING CHARACTERISTICS OF CARDIAC MUSCLE COLLAGEN. McClain PE, Morris SC *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1127-30, Sep 73 (Eng)

COLLAGENASE

[BIOCHEMICAL STUDY OF THE GLYCOPROTEINS OF THE GLOMERULUS BASEMENT MEMBRANE OF THE HUMAN KIDNEY HYDROLYSED WITH COLLAGENASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bardos P, Lanson M, Degand P, Muh JP *Clin Chim Acta* 48:27-35, Sep 28 1973 (Fre)

COMA, DIABETIC

DIABETIC COMA. Hockaday TD, Alberti KG *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:751-88, Nov 72 (Eng) [145]

LETTER: SMALL DOSES OF INTRAMUSCULAR INSULIN IN DIABETIC COMA IN CHILDREN. Moseley J *Lancet* 1:217-8, 9 Feb 74 (Eng)

HYPEROSMOLAR NON-KETOTIC DIABETIC COMA. Bedi VP, Kochhar M *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:181-3, 16 Aug 73 (Eng)

COMA, HYPERGLYCEMIC NONKETOTIC

HYPERGLYCEMIC NONKETOTIC COMA AFTER RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Lampe EW 2d, Ruiz JO, Simmons RL, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 127:342-4, Mar 74 (Eng)

COMA, HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC

[ON HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA] Di Lollo F *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:458-66, Nov 73 (Ita)

COMMUNITY APPROACH

A COMMUNITY APPROACH TO MEETING THE NEEDS OF DIABETIC YOUTHS AND THEIR FAMILIES. Smith M *Child Today* 3:28-9 PASSIM, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

COMMUNITY MEDICINE

COMMUNITY MEDICINE AND PRIMARY HEALTH CARE: A FIELD WORKSHOP ON THE USE OF EPIDEMIOLOGY IN PRACTICE. Kark SL, Mainemer N, Abramson JH, Levav I,

CONTRACEPTIVE, ORAL

Kurtzman C *Int J Epidemiol* 2:419-26, Winter 73 (Eng)

COMPOSITION, DIETARY

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

CONCANAVALIN A

ON THE PRESENCE OF A CONCANAVALIN-A REACTIVE COAT OVER THE ENDOTHELIAL AORTIC SURFACE AND ITS MODIFICATIONS DURING EARLY EXPERIMENTAL CHOLESTEROL ATHEROGENESIS IN RABBIT. Weber G, Fabbrini P, Resi L *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 359:299-307, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

CONDITION, METABOLIC

[PROCEEDINGS: METABOLIC CONDITIONS] Zacchello F, D'Elia R *Minerva Pediatr* 25:1581-91, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)

CONFORMATIONAL PARAMETER

CONFORMATIONAL PARAMETERS FOR AMINO ACIDS IN HELICAL, BETA-SHEET, AND RANDOM COIL REGIONS CALCULATED FROM PROTEINS. Chou PY, Fasman GD *Biochemistry* 13:211-22, 15 Jan 74 (Eng)

CONGENITAL BOWING

[DISEASE PICTURE OF CONGENITAL BOWING OF LONG BONES] Rupprecht E, Manitz U *Helv Paediatr Acta* 28:467-76, Nov 73 (Ger)

CONGENITAL DIABETES MELLITUS

ULTRASTRUCTURAL CHANGES IN THE PLACENTA OF A NEWBORN WITH CONGENITAL DIABETES MELLITUS. Liebhart M, Janczewska E *Pathol Eur* 8:127-34, 1973 (Eng)

CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE, CHRONIC

CHRONIC CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE TREATED WITH LONG-TERM INFUSION OF GLUCAGON. Forfang K, Falch D, Frey HM, Fremstad D *Acta Med Scand* 194:563-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

CONNECTIVE TISSUE

[CHRONIC LATHYRISM. EXPERIMENTAL MODEL OF THE AGEING OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN MAN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Julian M, Pieraggi MT, Bouissou H *Gerontologia* 19:220-39, 1973 (Fre)

CONSUMMATORY BEHAVIOR

ALTERATIONS IN CONSUMMATORY BEHAVIOR FOLLOWING INTRACISTERNAL INJECTION OF 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Breesse GR, Smith RD, Cooper BR, Grant LD *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:319-28, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

CONTRACEPTIVE, ORAL

ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]

[EFFECT OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE)] Genes SG, Poltorak VV *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:26-30, Oct 73 (Rus) [31]

CONTROL, IONIC

METABOLIC SIDE-EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES. Doar JW *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 2:503-25, Nov 73 (Eng) [124]

CONTROL, IONIC

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. II. THE EFFECTS OF CA20 AND H0 UPON THE RESPONSE TO PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CYCLIC AMP. Kurokawa K, Ohno T, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:32-41, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

IONIC CONTROL OR RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. 3. THE EFFECTS OF CHANGES IN PH, PCO2, AND BICARBONATE CONCENTRATION. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:42-58, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

CORN OIL

METABOLIC EFFECTS IN LAMBS INTRAVENOUSLY INFUSED WITH XYLITOL, MEDIUM CHAIN TRIGLYCERIDES, AND CORN OIL. Eskeland B, Pfander WH *J Dairy Sci* 56:1340-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

CORNEA

[SIGNIFICANCE OF THE AQUEOUS HUMOR AND MARGINAL LOOP VESSELS FOR THE NUTRITION OF THE CORNEA] Turso R, Schebitz H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:87-91, 1972 (Ger)

[METABOLITE LEVEL AND ENZYME ACTIVITY OF THE ENERGY PROVIDING METABOLISM IN THE REGENERATING CORNEA EPITHELIUM] Hennighausen U, Schmidt-Martens FW, Reim M *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:95-9, 1972 (Ger)

CORONARY RISK FACTOR

[CORONARY RISK FACTORS. REVIEW OF THEIR MAIN PARAMETERS (AND REPORT OF DATA OF OUR DEPARTMENT)] Serrano PA *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 43:892-902, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

DIAGONAL EAR-LOBE CREASE: PREVALENCE AND IMPLICATIONS AS A CORONARY RISK FACTOR. Lichstein E, Chadda KD, Naik D, Gupta PK *N Engl J Med* 290:615-6, 14 Mar 74 (Eng)

CORTEX, KIDNEY

STUDIES ON THE METABOLIC EFFECTS OF PARA-AMINOBENZOATE. II. EFFECT ON KIDNEY CORTEX GLUCONEOGENESIS IN THE RAT AND MOUSE. Duboff GS, Zarafonitis CJ *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:247-51, Jul 73 (Eng)

CORTICOSTEROID

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer S *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

NEUROLOGIC COMPLICATIONS OF CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY. Aita JA *Postgrad Med* 55:111-5, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS. Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)

CORTICOSTERONE

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE

AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzer R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

CORTICOSTERONE NEONATAL ADMINISTRATION

EFFECT OF NEONATAL CORTICOSTERONE ADMINISTRATION ON BEHAVIOURAL AND PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL RESPONSES IN THE RAT. Nyakas C, Endrocz E *Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung* 42:231-41, 1972 (Eng)

CORTICOTROPIN

PARADOXICAL RESPONSE OF PLASMA CORTISOL TO PULSE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SYNTHETIC CORTICOTROPIN AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN ADULT PANTHYPOTITARISM. Angeli A, Frajria R, Bocuzzi G, Bisbocci D, Ceresa F *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:250-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

[STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM] Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Criscuolo T *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:460-75, Dec 73 (Ita)

CORTISOL EFFECT

EFFECT OF CORTISOL ON THE INSULIN RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Miles LE, Johnson BF *Am J Med Sci* 266:441-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

CORTISOL, PLASMA

PARADOXICAL RESPONSE OF PLASMA CORTISOL TO PULSE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SYNTHETIC CORTICOTROPIN AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN ADULT PANTHYPOTITARISM. Angeli A, Frajria R, Bocuzzi G, Bisbocci D, Ceresa F *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:250-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

CORTISOL, RADIOLABELED

PROBLEMS INHERENT IN CURRENT METHODS FOR ESTIMATION OF CORTISOL PRODUCTION RATES. ASSESSMENT OF A MICROMETHOD BASED ON DILUTION OF RADIOLABELED CORTISOL IN SERUM. Bacon GE, Kenny FM, Sperling M, Murdaugh HV, Richards C *Horm Res* 5:39-46, Jan 74 (Eng)

CORTISOL RELEASE

INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN AND CORTISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS. Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jan 74 (Eng)

CORTISOL, SERUM

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM CORTISOL, THYROXINE, GROWTH HORMONE AND LUTEINIZING HORMONE WITH SIMULTANEOUS ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING CONTINUOUS NOISE IN MAN. Favino A, Maugeri U, Kauchtschischvili G, Robustelli Della Cuna G, Nappi G *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:119-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

COUPLING

FLUORESCENCE COUPLING ACROSS LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Besette R, Seufert WD *Biophysik* 9:325-34, 27 Jul 73 (Eng)

CRITICALLY ILL

A STUDY OF THE HYPEROSMOLAL STATE IN CRITICALLY ILL PATIENTS. Mattar JA, Weil MH, Shubin H *Crit Care Med* 1:293-301, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng)

CROSS-LINKING CHARACTERISTIC

CROSS-LINKING CHARACTERISTICS OF CARDIAC MUSCLE COLLAGEN. McClain PE, Morris SC *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1127-30, Sep 73 (Eng)

CULTURE

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE. I. STUDIES OF CELLS FROM PATIENTS WITH GLYCOGENOSIS TYPES II, 3, AND V. DiMauro S, Rowland LP, Mellman WJ *Pediatr Res* 7:739-44, Sep 73 (Eng)

DOMES, PERIODICALLY EXPANDING AND COLLAPSING SECRETORY STRUCTURES IN CELL CULTURES OF MOUSE MAMMARY TUMORS. Visser AS, Prop FJ *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:293-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

INSULIN DOES NOT STIMULATE DNA SYNTHESIS IN CULTURED MAMMARY TISSUE BY ENHANCING GLUCOSE UPTAKE. Skarda J, Green CD, Aisbitt RP, Barry JM *J Endocrinol* 60:197-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

CULTURE CHANGE

TRANSIENT DIABETES MELLITUS ASSOCIATED WITH CULTURE CHANGE. Hong KE, Holmes TH *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 29:683-7, Nov 73 (Eng)

CULTURED FIBROBLAST

REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY IN CULTURED HUMAN FIBROBLASTS. COMPARISON OF CELLS FROM A NORMAL SUBJECT AND FROM A PATIENT WITH HOMOZYGOUS FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA. Brown MS, Dana SE, Goldstein JL *J Biol Chem* 249:789-96, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

CUTANEOUS DISEASE

[METABOLISM OF CARBOHYDRATES AND CUTANEOUS DISEASES] Vena F, Salido E *Actas Dermosifiliogr* 62:333-7, Jul-Aug 71 (Spa)

CYCLASE SYSTEM

THE PRESENCE OF A HORMONE-SENSITIVE CYCLASE SYSTEM IN THE RAT AORTA AND ITS RELATION TO LIPOLYSIS. Gilbert CH, Galton DJ *Atherosclerosis* 18:257-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

CYCLIC AMP

SEE ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCLIC-MONOPHOSPHATE

CYTOCHROME

ELECTRON TRANSFER FROM ALPHA-REDUCED NICOTINAMIDE ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE TO FLAVOPROTEIN, CYTOCHROMES, AND MIXED FUNCTION OXIDASES OF RAT LIVER MICROSOMES. Miyake Y, Gaylor JL *J Biol Chem* 248:7345-52, Nov 10 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

DIABETES LIKE DISEASE

CYTOCHROME C

CYTOCHROME C STIMULATED OXIDATION OF ETHANOL BY LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Kiessling KH, Pilstrom L *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2229-35, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

CYTOSOL

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer S *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

DAIRY HERD

A STATISTICAL APPRAISAL OF THE RESULTS OF METABOLIC PROFILE TESTS ON 75 DAIRY HERDS. Payne JM, Rowlands GJ, Manston R, Dew SM *Br Vet J* 129:370-81, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

DAKAR

[MORBIDITY IN THE NON-AFRICAN ELDERLY RESIDENTS OF DAKAR] Barbotin M, Ducloux M, Cuisinier JC, Ferracci JF *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:110-4, 1973 (Fre)

DANSYL-GALACTOSIDE

DANSYL-GALACTOSIDE, A FLUORESCENT PROBE OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. Reeves JP, Shechter E, Weil R, Kaback HR *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2722-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

DEATH

[LETTER: COMMENTS ON SCHMAUSS AND ARLT: DEATH IN LOCAL ANESTHESIA, SURGICAL EXPERT OPINION, ZBL. CHIR. 97, 1569-77, 1972] Anonymous *Zentralbl Chir* 98:1624-6, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)

BASAL LAMINA LAYERING IN DIABETES MELLITUS. EVIDENCE FOR ACCELERATED RATE OF CELL DEATH AND CELL REGENERATION. Vracko R *Diabetes* 23:94-104, Feb 74 (Eng) [34]

DEFECT

FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA: IDENTIFICATION OF A DEFECT IN THE REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH OVERPRODUCTION OF CHOLESTEROL. Goldstein JL, Brown MS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2804-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

DEHYDROGENASE

THE NAD-LINKED ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY IN RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Hoek JB, Rydstrom J, Ernster L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:669-74, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN TO NORMAL RATS ON THE METABOLISM OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: UDPG DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY OF THE LIVER. Prasannan K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:68-9, Mar 73 (Eng)

DENTAL PATIENT

THE DIABETIC DENTAL PATIENT: PART II. DIABETES AND PERIODONTAL DISEASE. Hawkins BF *Q Natl Dent Assoc* 32:20-1, Oct 73 (Eng)

2-DEOXYGLUCOSE

EFFECT OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RABBIT. Parrilla R, Gomez-Acebo J *Horm Res* 4:331-9, 1973 (Eng)

2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE

ENZYMIC AND CEREBRAL METABOLIC EFFECTS OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Horton RW, Meldrum BS, Bachelard HS *J Neurochem* 21:507-20, Sep 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF CHRONIC DIABETES ON 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE INDUCED FEEDING AND DRINKING. Nance DW, Gorski RA *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:483-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID

CYCLOC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE RECEPTOR: LOSS OF CAMP-DEPENDENT DNA BINDING ACTIVITY AFTER PROTEOLYSIS IN THE PRESENCE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE. Krakow JS, Pastan I *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2529-33, Sep 73 (Eng)

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID SYNTHESIS

INSULIN DOES NOT STIMULATE DNA SYNTHESIS IN CULTURED MAMMARY TISSUE BY ENHANCING GLUCOSE UPTAKE. Skarda J, Green CD, Aishitt RP, Barry JM *J Endocrinol* 60:197-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

DETECTION, EARLY

EARLY DETECTION OF VASCULAR DISEASE. Leonberg SC Jr, Elliott FA *Am Fam Physician* 9:150-2, Feb 74 (Eng)

DETERGENT

THE BINDING OF CATIONIC DETERGENT TO INSULIN, ZINC-INSULIN AND ISO-INSULIN. Birdi KS *Biochem J* 135:253-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

DEXAMETHASONE

POSSIBLE MECHANISMS OF ACTION OF DEXAMETHASONE IN BRAIN INJURY. Bouzarth WF, Shenkin HA *J Trauma* 14:134-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN AND CORTISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS. Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jun 74 (Eng)

DEXTROSTIX METHOD, REFLECTOMETRIC

[BLOOD GLUCOSE DETERMINATION USING THE REFLECTOMETRIC DEXTROSTIX METHOD] Brzezinska-Drygieniec D *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1276-7, 13 Aug 73 (Pol)

DHIRAWANI, MOTILAI KOOVERJI

DR. MOTILAI KOOVERJI DHIRAWANI. (Dhirawani MK) *Indian J Med Sci* 27:815-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

DIABETES

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH GLIPIZIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF MOSTLY COMPLICATED DIABETES. Masbernard A, Giudicelli C, Massey J *Diabetologia* 3:56-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

DIABETES IN THE POPULATION. Malins JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:645-72, Nov 72 (Eng) [124]

DIABETES IN PREGNANCY. Brudenell M, Beard R *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:673-95, Nov 72 (Eng) [49]

ORAL TREATMENT IN DIABETES. Stowers JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:721-50, Nov 72 (Eng) [148]

TWO MINUTES WITH DIABETES. Whitehouse FW *Med Times* 102:23 PASSIM, Feb 74 (Eng)

[TREATMENT OF DIABETES WITH EUGLUCON 5 IN A HOSPITAL FOR THE AGED (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jansen W *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1924-6, 26 Oct 73 (Ger)

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL INVOLVEMENTS IN DIABETES. AN INTRODUCTION. Ehlers H *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL* 120:59-6, 1973 (Eng)

[GENETICS OF DIABETES] Tattersall RB, Pyke DA *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:434-57, Nov 73 (Ita)

PLEASE NURSE, WHAT IS DIABETES Perks J *Nurs Times* 69:1585, 22 Nov 73 (Eng)

[A SEMI QUANTITATIVE APPROACH TO DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. STUDY OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DURATION OF THE DIABETES AND THE INTENSITY OF THE MICROANGIOPATHY] Romani JD *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3037-9, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

[EFFECT OF PHYSICAL EXERCISE ON CERTAIN METABOLIC INDICES IN THE NORMAL STATE AND DIABETES] Genes SG, Kozopolianskaia MM, Poltorak VV *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:43-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

[DIABETES AND PREGNANCY] Chaperon L, Mella I, Garcia de los Rios M, Gunther A, Riedemann R, Lopez G *Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol* 36:313-8, 1971 (Spa)

RELATIVE INFLUENCE OF OBESITY AND DIABETES ON PLASMA ALPHA-CELL GLUCAGON. Gossain VV, Matute ML, Kalkhoff RK *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:238-43, Feb 74 (Eng)

LETTER: RING STAINS AND DIABETES. Robinson R *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

[THE PREVENTION OF DIABETES] Pavel I, Pieptea R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:707-24, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN A RURAL POPULATION OF JAMAICAN ADULTS. Florey C du V, McDonald H, McDonald J, Miall WE *Int J Epidemiol* 1:157-66, Summer 72 (Eng)

DIABETES CENTER

THE DIABETES CENTER: A SELF-CARE LIVING-IN PROGRAM. Prater BM *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:180-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETES, EXPERIMENTAL

[STERILITY MECHANISM IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Foglia VG *Acta Cient Venez* 23:75-82, 1972 (Spa)

STUDIES IN WOUND HEALING IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Prakash A, Pandit PN, Sharman LK *Int Surg* 59:25-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

[ENDOCRINE DWARFISM AND DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS SEQUELAE OF MENINGEAL TUBERCULOSIS] Andler W *Klin Paediatr* 185:213-6, May 73 (Ger)

[HYPERRENINISM AND HYPERTROPHY OF THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN FAMILIAL NEPHROGENIC DIABETES INSIPIDUS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Dembowski J, Gekle D, Thoenes W, Wernze H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:1159-63, 1 Dec 73 (Ger)

DIABETES LIKE DISEASE

LESIONS OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS-INFECTED MICE WITH DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE. I. ACUTE LESIONS. Craighead JE, Kanich RE, Kessler JB *Am J Pathol* 74:287-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS, MATURITY ONSET

DIABETES MELLITUS, MATURITY ONSET

GLIPIZIDE VERSUS TOLBUTAMIDE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES, AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY. Fuchs K *Diabetologia* 35:1-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS REMISSION

REMISSION OF DIABETES MELLITUS DURING PREGNANCY. Sheldon J, Coleman T *Br Med J* 1:55-7, 12 Jan 74 (Eng)

DIABETES MORTALITY

REGIONAL VARIATIONS IN MORTALITY FROM DIABETES. Anonymous *Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co* 54:2-5, Dec 73 (Eng)

DIABETES, SHORT TERM

ELEVATED GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE IN INSULIN-TREATED SHORT-TERM DIABETES. NON-DEPENDENCE ON BLOOD SUGAR VALUE. Mogensen CE *Acta Med Scand* 194:559-61, Dec 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC

CONTENT OF AMNIOTIC FLUID PROSTAGLANDINS IN NORMAL, DIABETIC, AND DRUG-ABUSE HUMAN PREGNANCY. Singh EJ, Zuspan FP *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:358-61, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

[RENAL ARTERY CALCIFICATION IN A DIABETIC WITH MONCKEBERG SCLEROSIS] Reinhardt K *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nukleomed* 119:363-6, Sep 73 (Ger)

TREATMENT OF DIABETIC EYE DISEASE. Hill DW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:789-807, Nov 72 (Eng) [29]

2,3-DIPHOSPHOGLYCERATE FLUCTUATIONS IN ERYTHROCYTES REFLECTING PRONOUNCED BLOOD GLUCOSE VARIATION. IN-VIVO AND IN-VITRO STUDIES IN NORMAL, DIABETIC AND HYPOGLYCAEMIC SUBJECTS. Standl E, Kolb HJ *Diabetologia* 9:461-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

PIGMENT GRANULES IN IRIS PIGMENT EPITHELIUM OF DIABETICS. Hvidberg-Hansen J *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL* 120:68-7, 1973 (Eng)

CURRENT STATUS OF DIABETIC AND SICKLE CELL RETINOPATHIES. Patz A *Md State Med J* 22:59-62, Sep 73 (Eng)

IMMUNOMORPHOLOGICAL STUDY OF RENAL CHANGES OF DIABETIC INDIVIDUALS. Berégi E *Int Urol Nephrol* 5:179-86, Apr 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL AND METABOLIC PROFILE IN DIABETIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE. Vaishnava H, Hagroo AA *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:159-66, 16 Aug 73 (Eng) [124]

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannel WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

[NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA IN DIABETICS] De Dulanto F, Sanchez Muros J, Ocano Sierra J, Martin Gomez A *Actas Dermosifiliogr* 62:311-28, Jul-Aug 71 (Spa)

DIABETIC DENTAL PATIENT

THE DIABETIC DENTAL PATIENT: PART II. DIABETES AND PERIODONTAL DISEASE. Hawkins BF *Q Natl Dent Assoc* 32:20-1, Oct 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC DIARRHEA

LETTER: DIABETIC DIARRHOEA. Low-Beer TS *Br Med J* 4:741, 22 Dec 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC DISEASE

[EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETIC DISEASE] Sensi S *Minerva Med* 64:3219-49, 8 Sep 73 (Ita)

DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS

SERUM ENZYME CHANGES IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Knight AH, Williams DN, Spooner RJ, Goldberg DM *Diabetes* 23:126-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

LETTER: ACUTE PANCREATITIS AND DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS IN HYPOTHERMIA. Malins J, Walsh CH *Br Med J* 1:159, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)

DIABETIC KIDNEY

LETTER: INNATE FLUORESCENCE IN DIABETIC AND AGED KIDNEYS. De Bats A, Rhodes EL *Lancet* 1:137-8, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)

DIABETIC MOTHER

LETTER: BIRTH WEIGHT AND ADULT OBESITY IN CHILDREN OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Verdy M, Gagnon MA, Caron D *N Engl J Med* 290:576, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)

DIABETIC MOUSE

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB). Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC PATIENT

[MANIFESTATIONS OF MICROANGIOPATHY AT THE LEVEL OF LYMPHATIC CAPILLARIES IN THE SKIN OF DIABETIC PATIENTS. DATA OBTAINED BY SKIN BIOPSY, FOLLOWED BY OPTIC MICROSCOPY] Romani JD *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 21:1109-15, Dec 73 (Fre)

CLINICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE VESTIBULE OF THE VAGINA IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH INSULIN. Fijalkowski W, Armatys A, Grott-Swieczawska E, Wozniak L, Karasek M *Mater Med Pol* 5:115-21, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS ACCEPTED FOR RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Goetz FC, Klein MB, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:345-58, 1972 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF LYOPHILIZED SERUM DIALYSATE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS ON CERTAIN INDICATORS OF LIPID METABOLISM IN RATS] Davtian NK, Lipunova ZI *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:66-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

[MALTOSE METABOLISM IN DIABETIC PATIENTS DURING SURGERY] Yoshikawa K, Oda T, Tamura H *Jap J Anesthesiol* 22:1341-8, Nov 73 (Jap)

DIABETIC RAT

EFFECT OF TRANSPLANTATION SITE ON THE RESULTS OF PANCREATIC ISLET ISOGRAFTS IN DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 9:486-91, Dec 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ACID-BASE STATUS ON TISSUE GLYCOGEN IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC RATS. Kamm DE, Strobe GL *Am J Physiol* 226:371-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

BIOCHEMICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF GLYCOGEN IN JEJUNAL MUCOSA OF DIABETIC RAT. Anderson JW, Jones AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:268-72, Jan 74 (Eng)

INCREASE OF URINARY AND TISSUE HEXOSAMINE IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:302-4, Jan 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON THE GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN LEVELS IN DIABETIC RAT TISSUES. Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:69-71, Mar 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC SUBJECT

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE METABOLISM OF MALTOSE AFTER INTRAVENOUS INJECTION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Young EA, Weser E *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:181-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETIC YOUTH

A COMMUNITY APPROACH TO MEETING THE NEEDS OF DIABETIC YOUTHS AND THEIR FAMILIES. Smith M *Child Today* 3:28-9 *PASSIM*, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

DIAGNOSTIC METHOD

[PLACENTAL INSUFFICIENCY. NEW DIAGNOSTIC METHODS IN THE DETECTION OF HIGH-RISK PREGNANCIES (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Janisch H, Leodolter S, Spona J *Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]* 6:SUPPL 6:3-19, 1973 (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEM

[CURRENT VIEWS ON THE DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 67:701-5, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC SIGNIFICANCE

[OXIDIZABILITY OF EXHALED AIR AND ITS CLINICO-DIAGNOSTIC SIGNIFICANCE] Nikberg II *Ter Arkh* 45:77-80, Aug 73 (Rus)

DIALYSATE

[EFFECT OF LYOPHILIZED SERUM DIALYSATE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS ON CERTAIN INDICATORS OF LIPID METABOLISM IN RATS] Davtian NK, Lipunova ZI *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:66-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

DIALYSIS

INSULIN CATABOLISM IN CHRONIC URAEMIA AND IN ANEPHRIC MAN BEFORE AND AFTER DIALYSIS TREATMENT. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Maggiore O, Lenzi S, Cecchetti P, Donato L *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:119-25, 1972 (Eng)

DIALYZER

[EFFECT OF THE PASSAGE OF BLOOD THROUGH THE DIALYZER ON THE PLASMA CONTENT OF GROWTH HORMONE AND INSULIN] Czekalski S, Baczyk K *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:97-107, 1972 (Fre)

DIAMICRON

[PLATELET ADHESIVENESS AND DIAMICRON IN HUMAN CLINICAL PRACTICE] Dayer J, Izarn P, Menache D, Paleirac G, Streiff F *Therapeutique* 49:279-82, Apr 73 (Fre)

DIARRHEA

RADIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF LACTOSE INTOLERANCE IN CHILDREN WITH CHRONIC DIARRHOEA. Vazquez B, Amador A *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:51-61, 1973 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGE

DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCLICMONOPHOSPHATE

ACTION OF PROPRANOLOL ON LIPOLYSIS INDUCED BY CATECHOLAMINE, DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP AND SERUM. Curtis-Prior PB *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2198-9, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

PARADOXICAL RESPONSE OF PLASMA CORTISOL TO PULSE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SYNTHETIC CORTICOTROPHIN AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN ADULT PANHYPOTITARISM. Angeli A, Frajria R, Bocuzzi G, Bisbocci D, Ceresa F *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:250-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

FATTY ACID OXIDATION AND ESTERIFICATION IN ISOLATED RAT HEPATOCYTES: REGULATION BY DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE 3,5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE. Homcy CJ, Margolis S J *Lipid Res* 14:678-87, Nov 73 (Eng)

NEURITE DEVELOPMENT IN VITRO. II. THE ROLE OF MICROFILAMENTS AND MICROTUBULES IN DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE 3,5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND NERVE GROWTH FACTOR STIMULATED MATURATION. Roisen FJ, Murphy RA *J Neurobiol* 4:397-412, 1973 (Eng)

INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN AND CORTISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS. Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jan 74 (Eng)

DIENCEPHALO PITUITARY AXIS

[INFLUENCE OF THYROID HORMONES ON THE DIENCEPHALO-PITUITARY AXIS FOR SOMATOTROPIN SECRETION] Cavagnini F, Raggi U, Peracchi M, Pontiroli AE, Malinverni A *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:490-6, Dec 73 (Ita)

DIET

DIET AND ARTERIAL DISEASE. Meade TW *Proc R Soc Med* 66:644-6, Jul 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF UREA CONTENT OF THE DIET ON FREE AMINOACIDEMIA IN LACTATING GOATS] Champredon C, Pion R *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:307-20, 1972 (Fre)

DIET, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

DIET, HIGH FAT

STUDIES ON THE METABOLIC EFFECT INDUCED IN THE RAT BY A HIGH-FAT DIET. ESTIMATION OF GLUCOSE-CARBON UTILIZATION THROUGH VARIOUS METABOLIC PATHWAYS IN EPIDIDYMAL-ADIPOSE TISSUE. Zaragoza-Hermans NM *Eur J Biochem* 38:170-9, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

DIETARY EFFECT

EFFECT OF DIETARY L,3-BUTANEDIOL ON IN VITRO FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND MALIC ENZYME ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER AND ADIPOSE TISSUE. Romsos DR, Sasse C, Leveille GA *J Nutr* 104:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

L-3,4-DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE

[CHANGES OF SOMATOTROPINEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF L-DOPA] Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Cremascoli G, Botalla L *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:497-502, Dec 73 (Ita)

DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON INSULIN RESPONSE. Cudworth AG, Cunningham JL *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:131-6, Jan 74 (Eng)

2,3-DIPHOSPHOGLYCERATE

2,3-DIPHOSPHOGLYCERATE FLUCTUATIONS IN ERYTHROCYTES REFLECTING PRONOUNCED BLOOD GLUCOSE VARIATION. IN-VIVO AND IN-VITRO STUDIES IN NORMAL, DIABETIC AND HYPOGLYCAEMIC SUBJECTS. Standl E, Kolb HJ *Diabetologia* 9:461-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

DISEASE, DIABETES LIKE

GENETIC INFLUENCES AFFECTING THE OCCURRENCE OF A DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE IN MICE INFECTED WITH THE ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS. Craighead JE, Higgins DA *J Exp Med* 139:414-26, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

DISORDER, NEUROPSYCHIC

[THE DYNAMICS OF NEUROPSYCHIC DISORDERS IN JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS] Vechkanov VA *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1574-8, 1973 (Rus)

DIVERTICULITIS

DIVERTICULITIS OF THE COLON. Gennaro AR, Rosemond GP *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:74-81, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION ON GH RELEASE IN ACROMEGALY. Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Silvestrini F *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:200-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

DORSAL ROOT GANGLIA

PROPERTIES OF THE BETA NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR OF AVIAN DORSAL ROOT GANGLIA. Herrup K, Shooter EM *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3884-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

DOXIUUM

CAPILLARY FRAGILITY AND DOXIUUM. A CONTROLLED CLINICAL TRIAL. Rasch R *Diabetologia* 9:483-5, Dec 73 (Eng)

DOXIUUM TOLERANCE

[DOXIUUM TOLERANCE AFTER 1 YEARS UNINTERRUPTED TREATMENT] Schwaar R *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 93:1019-22, Dec 73 (Fre)

DRINKING

EFFECTS OF CHRONIC DIABETES ON 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE INDUCED FEEDING AND DRINKING. Nance DW, Gorski RA *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:483-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

DRUG ABUSE

CONTENT OF AMNIOTIC FLUID PROSTAGLANDINS IN NORMAL, DIABETIC, AND DRUG-ABUSE HUMAN PREGNANCY. Singh EJ, Zuspan FP *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:358-61, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

DUMPING SYNDROME

HORMONAL BASIS FOR THE DUMPING SYNDROME. Davis RL, Girard DL, Eaton RP *Rocky Mt Med J* 71:94-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

DWARFISM

[ENDOCRINE DWARFISM AND DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS SEQUELAE OF MENINGEAL TUBERCULOSIS] Andler W *Klin Paediatr* 185:213-6, May 73 (Ger)

DYNAMICS

[THE DYNAMICS OF NEUROPSYCHIC DISORDERS IN JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS] Vechkanov VA *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1574-8, 1973 (Rus)

EAR LOBE CREASE

DIAGONAL EAR-LOBE CREASE: PREVALENCE AND IMPLICATIONS AS A CORONARY RISK FACTOR. Lichstein E, Chadda KD, Naik D, Gupta PK *N Engl J Med* 290:615-6, 14 Mar 74 (Eng)

EAR SKIN LIPID, RODENT

CUTANEOUS LIPOGENESIS. THE INCORPORATION OF VALINE CARBONS INTO THE BRANCHED-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS OF RODENT EAR SKIN LIPIDS. Hodgins LT, Wheatley VR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:173-9, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

EDEMATO FIBROPLASTIC SYNDROME

[MACULAR FIBROPLASTIC (EDEMATO-FIBROPLASTIC) SYNDROME AS A COMPLICATION OF INTRAOCULAR DISEASES AND EYE SURGERY] Vodovozov AM *Vestn Oftalmol* 4:7-13, 1973 (Rus)

EGG, SEA URCHIN

GLYCOLYSIS OF SEA URCHIN EGGS. RATE-LIMITING STEPS AND ACTIVATION AT FERTILIZATION. Yasumasu I, Asami K, Shoger RL, Fujiwara A *Exp Cell Res* 80:361-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

EIMERIA NIESCHULZI

EIMERIA NIESCHULZI: GLUCOSE ABSORPTION IN INFECTED RATS. Stein AS, Marquardt WC *Exp Parasitol* 34:262-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

ELDERLY

MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SERTOLI CELLS IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand* [A] 81:703-14, Sep 73 (Eng)

THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF ELDERLY MEN IN RELATION TO ABNORMAL PROSTATIC GROWTH. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Haugen OA *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand* [A] 81:831-42, Nov 73 (Eng)

MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand* [A] 81:843-56, Nov 73 (Eng)

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAM

[VARIOUS CONSIDERATIONS ON THE VALUE OF EEG IN PREMATURE INFANTS. ELECTROCLINICAL STUDY OF 100 CASES] Despland PA, Ott T *Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 113:253-71, 1973 (Fre)

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGE

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM CORTISOL, THYROXINE, GROWTH HORMONE AND LUTEINIZING HORMONE WITH SIMULTANEOUS ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING CONTINUOUS NOISE IN MAN. Favino A, Maugeri U, Kauchtschischvili G, Robustelli Della Cuna G, Nappi G *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:119-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

ELECTROLYTE

ELECTROLYTE

MECHANISMS AND CONTROL OF SECRETION OF BILE WATER AND ELECTROLYTES. Erlinger S, Dhumeaux D *Gastroenterology* 66:281-304, Feb 74 (Eng) [237]

ELECTROLYTE EXCRETION, MINIPIG

HYPERCALCAEMIA AND GLUCAGON-MEDIATED URINARY ELECTROLYTE EXCRETION IN MINIPIGS. Schwille PO, Samberger NM *Urol Res* 1:37-41, Jan 73 (Eng)

ELECTRON TRANSFER

ELECTRON TRANSFER FROM ALPHA-REDUCED NICOTINAMIDE ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE TO FLAVOPROTEIN, CYTOCHROMES, AND MIXED FUNCTION OXIDASES OF RAT LIVER MICROSOMES. Miyake Y, Gaylor JL *J Biol Chem* 248:7345-52, Nov 10 (Eng)

ELECTRON TRANSPORT CHAIN

FUNCTIONAL AND STRUCTURAL CHANGES IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIA OF RATS DUE TO CC14 INTOXICATION. I. STUDIES ON STATE OF ELECTRON-TRANSPORT CHAIN. Lyachovich VV, Mishin VM, Dolgov AV, Tsyrlov IB *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1437-41, Jul 71 (Eng)

EMBRYO, RABBIT

THE IN VITRO METABOLISM OF (U-14C)GLUCOSE BY THE PREIMPLANTATION RABBIT EMBRYO. Quinn P, Wales RG *Aust J Biol Sci* 26:653-67, Jun 73 (Eng)

EMERGENCY

[HYPOGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN EMERGENCY MEDICINE] Janjic M, Kicic M, Palmari I, Lazic R *Vojnosanit Pregl* 30:365-71, Sep-Oct 73 (Ser)

EMPHYSEMA

SUBCUTANEOUS EMPHYSEMA OF THE LOWER EXTREMITY OF GASTROINTESTINAL ORIGIN: REPORT OF A CASE. Pickels RF, Karmody AM, Tsapogas MJ, Griffin P *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:82-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS

GENETIC INFLUENCES AFFECTING THE OCCURRENCE OF A DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE IN MICE INFECTED WITH THE ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS. Craighead JE, Higgins DA *J Exp Med* 139:414-26, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

LESIONS OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS-INFECTED MICE WITH DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE. I. ACUTE LESIONS. Craighead JE, Kanich RE, Kessler JB *Am J Pathol* 74:287-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

ENDOCRINE

ENDOCRINE SPOTLIGHTS ON BRAIN AND BEHAVIOUR. Cleghorn JM *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 18:449-51, Oct 73 (Eng)

ENDOCRINE DISEASE

[PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN ENDOCRINE DISEASES. 4. EFFECTS OF ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR AGENTS ON PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS] Ikeda M *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1328-35, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

[ROLE OF THE TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD AND PLASMA SUBSTITUTES IN TREATING ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Sokolovskii VD *Vestn Khir* 110:70-4, May 73 (Rus)

ENDOCRINE REGULATION

[FISTULAE OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT FOR THE CLARIFICATION OF ENDOCRINE REGULATION MECHANISMS. MULTIPLE PHASES OF INSULIN SECRETION FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF GLUCOSE IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE FISTULAE IN THE AWAKE, TRAINED SHEEP-DOG] Hommel H, Fischer U *Z Exp Chir* 6:199-201, 1973 (Ger)

ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY. Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]

ENDOMETRIAL CANCER

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL FACTORS IN THE ETIOLOGY OF ENDOMETRIAL CANCER] Petit JC, Klein T, Herdly J *Bull Cancer (Paris)* 60:71-81, Jan-Apr 73 (Fre)

ENDOMETRIUM

CELL CULTURE OF MAMMALIAN ENDOMETRIUM AND SYNTHESIS OF BLASTOKININ IN VITRO. Whitson GL, Murray FA *Science* 183:668-70, 15 Feb 74 (Eng)

ENDOPANCREATIC BETA CELL

[ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE ENDOPANCREATIC B CELL. INSULINOPHILIC GRANULOGENESIS AND DETECTION OF PRE- AND INTRAGRANULAR ZINC. STUDY USING SCANNING MICROSCOPY AND X-RAY MICRODIFFRACTION] Theret CG, Fornet H *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1667-70, 22 Oct 73 (Fre)

ENDOTHELIAL SURFACE

ON THE PRESENCE OF A CONCAVALIN-A REACTIVE COAT OVER THE ENDOTHELIAL AORTIC SURFACE AND ITS MODIFICATIONS DURING EARLY EXPERIMENTAL CHOLESTEROL ATHEROGENESIS IN RABBITS. Weber G, Fabbriini P, Resi L *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 359:299-307, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

ENERGY

[METABOLITE LEVEL AND ENZYME ACTIVITY OF THE ENERGY PROVIDING METABOLISM IN THE REGENERATING CORNEA EPITHELIUM] Hennighausen U, Schmidt-Martens FW, Reim M *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:95-9, 1972 (Ger)

STUDIES ON THE ENERGY STATE OF ISOLATED BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA. A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF COLD-STRESSED AND WARM-READAPTED GUINEA PIGS. Pedersen JJ, Flatmark R *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:219-29, 30 May 73 (Eng)

[THE EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES ON EXERCISE CAPACITY AND ENERGY SUPPLYING SUBSTRATES IN BLOOD (AUTHORS TRANS)] Keul J, Haralambie G *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1806-11, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)

ENERGY COUPLING

A NEW CONCEPT FOR ENERGY COUPLING IN OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION BASED ON A MOLECULAR EXPLANATION OF THE OXYGEN EXCHANGE REACTIONS. Boyer PD, Cross RL, Momsen W *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2837-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

ENERGY COUPLING OF THE HEXOSE PHOSPHATE TRANSPORT SYSTEM IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Winkler HH *J Bacteriol* 116:203-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

ENERGY DEPOT

[THE VITREOUS BODY AS AN ENERGY DEPOT IN INTRAOCULAR ISCHEMIA] Weiss H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:416-8, 1972 (Ger)

ENERGY METABOLISM

THE ROLE OF ENERGY METABOLISM IN THE INTERACTION BETWEEN AMINO ACID AND SUGAR TRANSPORT IN THE SMALL INTESTINE. Bihler I, Sawh PC *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:378-82, May 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC EFFECTS OF HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS. 3. EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE ON ENERGY METABOLISM AND KETOGENESIS IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Mannaerts G, Debeer L, De Schepper PJ *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:75-87, 1 Jan 74 (Eng)

PENT-4-ENOIC ACID

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THE FREE ACIDS AND THEIR CARBITINE ESTERS ON COENZYME A-DEPENDENT OXIDATIONS IN RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Holland PC, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:157-71, Sep 73 (Eng)

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THEIR COENZYME A ESTERS ON ENZYMES OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION. Holland PC, Senior AE, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:173-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

ENTEROCHROMAFFIN CELL

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES ON ISLET AND ENTEROCHROMAFFIN CELLS FROM ALLOXAN TREATED RABBITS] Ehrenbrand F, Artmann K *Anat Anz* 134:259-68, 1973 (Ger)

ENTEROTOXEMIA, TYPE D

PATHOLOGY OF CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII TYPE D ENTEROTOXAEMIA. 3. BASIS OF THE HYPERGLYCAEMIC RESPONSE. Gardner DE *J Comp Pathol* 83:525-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

ENVIRONMENT, CELLULAR IONIC

THE ROLE OF MITOCHONDRIA IN MODIFYING THE CELLULAR IONIC ENVIRONMENT: STUDIES OF THE KINETIC ACCUMULATION OF CALCIUM BY RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Spencer T, Bygrave FL *J Bioenerg* 4:347-62, Apr 73 (Eng)

ENZYME

STUDIES ON CARTILAGE FORMATION. XV. ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL INVESTIGATION ON KREBS CYCLE, TERMINAL OXIDATION AND HEXOSE MONOPHOSPHATE SHUNT. Hadhazy C, Glant T, Mandi B, Toth Z, Vereckei L, Boross A *Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung* 21:13-25, 1973 (Eng)

ENZYME-CONTAINING LIPOSOMES ALLEVIATE A MODEL FOR STORAGE DISEASE. Gregoriadis G, Buckland RA *Nature* 244:170-2, 20 Jul 73 (Eng)

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THEIR COENZYME A ESTERS ON ENZYMES OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION. Holland PC, Senior AE, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:173-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ETHANOL

[ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS DURING POSTNATAL DEVELOPMENT. I. EVIDENCE OF OXIDOREDUCTASES] Dorn A, Koch G, Nissen L, Scharowsky KR, Gruss G, Maybauer W, Fehrmann P *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:79-100, 1973 (Ger)

ENZYME ACTIVITY

[METABOLITE LEVEL AND ENZYME ACTIVITY OF THE ENERGY PROVIDING METABOLISM IN THE REGENERATING CORNEA EPITHELIUM] Hennighausen U, Schmidt-Martens FW, Reim M *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:95-9, 1972 (Ger)

ENZYME INDUCTION

ROLE OF STEROID HORMONES IN HEPATIC MICROSOMAL ENZYME INDUCTION. Marshall WJ *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1723-5, Jul 71 (Eng)

[ENZYME INDUCTION IN NEWBORN INFANTS—PRINCIPLES OF MEDICAMENT PREVENTION OF HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA] Gmyrek D Z *Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 67:590-8, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

ENZYME INTERACTION

YEAST 3-PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE. INTERACTION OF ENZYME WITH SUBSTRATES STUDIED BY PARTIAL ISOTOPIC EXCHANGE AND DIFFERENCE SPECTROPHOTOMETRY. Roustan C, Brevet A, Pradel LA, Nguyen Van Thoi *Eur J Biochem* 37:248-55, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

ENZYME, SERUM

SERUM ENZYME CHANGES IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Knight AH, Williams DN, Spooner RJ, Goldberg DM *Diabetes* 23:126-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

ENZYMIC EFFECT

ENZYMIC AND CEREBRAL METABOLIC EFFECTS OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Horton RW, Meldrum BS, Bachelard HS *J Neurochem* 21:507-20, Sep 73 (Eng)

EPIDEMIC

DIABETES MELLITUS ASSOCIATED WITH EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN NIGERIA. Adi FC *Br Med J* 1:183-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL EVIDENCE

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL EVIDENCE FOR THE FAT THEORY. Fidanza F *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:317-21, Dec 72 (Eng) [18]

EPIDEMIOLOGY

COMMUNITY MEDICINE AND PRIMARY HEALTH CARE: A FIELD WORKSHOP ON THE USE OF EPIDEMIOLOGY IN PRACTICE. Kark SL, Mainemer N, Abramson JH, Levav I, Kurtzman C *Int J Epidemiol* 2:419-26, Winter 73 (Eng)

EPIDIDYMAL FAT PAD

EFFECT OF ESSENTIAL FATTY ACID DEFICIENCY ON LIPID METABOLISM IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS OF EPIDIDYMAL FAT PADS OF RATS. Demeyer DI, Tan WC, Privett OS *Lipids* 9:1-7, Jan 74 (Eng)

EPIDIDYMIS, BOVINE

THE METABOLIC ACTIVITY OF THE BOVINE EPIDIDYMIS. I. UTILIZATION OF GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE. Turner TT, Johnson AD *J Reprod Fertil* 34:201-13, Aug 73 (Eng)

EPITHELIUM

[METABOLITE LEVEL AND ENZYME ACTIVITY OF THE ENERGY PROVIDING METABOLISM IN THE REGENERATING CORNEA EPITHELIUM] Hennighausen U, Schmidt-Martens FW, Reim M *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:95-9, 1972 (Ger)

PERMEABILITY PROPERTIES OF EPITHELIA AS COMPARED TO LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Curci S, Svelto M, Micelli S, Gallucci E, Lippe C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:283-6, May 73 (Eng)

EPITHELIUM, IRIS

PIGMENT GRANULES IN IRIS PIGMENT EPITHELIUM OF DIABETICS. Hvidberg-Hansen J *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh)* :SUPPL 120:68-7, 1973 (Eng)

ERYTHROCYTE

INTERACTIONS OF ACYL CARNITINES AND OTHER LYSINS WITH ERYTHROCYTES AND RECONSTITUTED ERYTHROCYTE LIPOPROTEINS. Cho KS, Proulx P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:50-60, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

2,3-DIPHOSPHOGLYCERATE FLUCTUATIONS IN ERYTHROCYTES REFLECTING PRONOUNCED BLOOD GLUCOSE VARIATION. IN-VIVO AND IN-VITRO STUDIES IN NORMAL, DIABETIC AND HYPOGLYCAEMIC SUBJECTS. Standl E, Kolb HJ *Diabetologia* 9:461-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

[UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE BY ERYTHROCYTES IN VARIOUS DISEASES AND IN PREGNANCY] Navia E, Fernandez O, Orrego H *Rev Med Chil* 101:768-71, Oct 73 (Spa)

ERYTHROCYTE FRAGMENTATION

[INCIDENCE OF ERYTHROCYTE FRAGMENTATION IN NEPHROPATHIES] Dami R, Rudhardt M *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:170-7, 2 Feb 74 (Fre)

ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE

[THE ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE. PRINCIPAL FUNCTIONS] Gajdos A *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2405-10, 13 Oct 73 (Fre) [14]

ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE, HUMAN

ADENOSINE 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE BINDS ONLY TO THE INNER SURFACE OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANES. Kant JA, Steck TL *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:116-22, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

ESCHERICHIA COLI

MECHANISMS OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. XV. PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF THE MEMBRANE-BOUND D-LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE FROM ESCHERICHIA COLI. Kohn LD, Kaback HR *J Biol Chem* 248:7012-7, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

ENERGY COUPLING OF THE HEXOSE PHOSPHATE TRANSPORT SYSTEM IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Winkler HH *J Bacteriol* 116:203-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

REGULATION OF PHOSPHOLIPID SYNTHESIS IN ESCHERICHIA COLI BY GUANOSINE TETRAPHOSPHATE. Merlie JP, Pizer LI *J Bacteriol* 116:355-66, Oct 73 (Eng)

COMPARISON OF THE ACTIVITIES OF EXTRACTS OF ESCHERICHIA COLI AND SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM IN AMINO ACID INCORPORATION. Bassel BA, Curry ME *J Bacteriol* 116:757-63, Nov 73 (Eng)

CYCLOC 3,5-ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Nielsen LD, Monard D, Rickenberg HV *J Bacteriol* 116:857-66, Nov 73 (Eng)

ESCHERICHIA COLI K 12

TRANSPORT SYSTEMS FOR ALANINE, SERINE, AND GLYCINE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI K-12. Robbins JC, Oxender DL *J Bacteriol* 116:12-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

ESCHERICHIA COLI MUTANT

[DE NOVO SYNTHESIS OF GLYCOGEN BY AN ESCHERICHIA COLI MUTANT LACKING GLUCOSE-PHOSPHATE ISOMERASE AND D-GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE] Chambost JP, Favard A, Cattaneo J *Carbohydr Res* 24:379-91, Oct 72 (Fre)

ESOPHAGUS, CANINE

PROCEEDINGS: THE EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON GASTRO-OESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER FUNCTION IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE STOMACH AND OESOPHAGUS. Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:5P, Jan 74 (Eng)

ESTERIFICATION

FATTY ACID OXIDATION AND ESTERIFICATION IN ISOLATED RAT HEPATOCYTES: REGULATION BY DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE 3,5-CYCLOC MONOPHOSPHATE. Homcy CJ, Margolis S *J Lipid Res* 14:678-87, Nov 73 (Eng)

ACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE RE-ESTERIFICATION RATE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN ISOLATED HUMAN FAT CELLS. Lisch HJ, Sailer S, Sandhofer F, Schenack W, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:499-504, Dec 73 (Eng)

ESTRADIOL

INDUCED PROTEIN SYNTHESIS AND OESTRADIOL BINDING TO THE NUCLEI IN THE RAT UTERUS. Iacobelli S *Nature [New Biol]* 245:154-5, 3 Oct 73 (Eng)

PROLACTIN AND PROGESTERONE EFFECT ON SPECIFIC ESTRADIOL BINDING IN UTERINE AND MAMMARY TISSUES IN VITRO. Leung BS, Sasaki GH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:1180-7, 19 Dec 73 (Eng)

ESTROGEN

ESTROGEN RECEPTOR PROTEIN OF PANCREAS. Sandberg AA, Kirdani RY, Varkarakis MJ, Murphy GP *Steroids* 22:259-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

ESTROGEN REPLACEMENT

OESTROGEN REPLACEMENT THERAPY FOR PREVENTION OF OSTEOPOROSIS AFTER OOPHORECTOMY. Aitken JM, Hart DM, Lindsay R *Br Med J* 3:515-8, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

ETHACRYNIC ACID

LOCALIZATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF THE INHIBITORY ACTION OF ETHACRYNIC ACID ON GLYCOLYSIS. Gordon EE, Hartog M *de Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2339-48, Sep 71 (Eng)

ETHANOL

CYTOCHROME C STIMULATED OXIDATION OF ETHANOL BY LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Kiessling KH, Pilstrom L *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2229-35, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

MODERATE ETHANOL INGESTION AND PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE LEVELS. A STUDY IN NORMAL AND HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIC PERSONS. Ginsberg H, Olefsky J, Farquhar JW, Reaven GM *Ann Intern Med* 80:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ETHANOL EFFECT

ETHANOL EFFECT

COGNATE EFFECTS OF ETHANOL, HYDRAZINE AND TISSUE REGENERATION ON HEPATIC MITOCHONDRIAL ACTIVITIES. Higgins ES, Banks WL Jr *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1513-24, Jul 71 (Eng)

EUGLUCON 5

[TREATMENT OF DIABETES WITH EUGLUCON 5 IN A HOSPITAL FOR THE AGED (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jansen W *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1924-6, 26 Oct 73 (Ger)

EXCRETION

HYPERCALCAEMIA AND GLUCAGON-MEDIATED URINARY ELECTROLYTE EXCRETION IN MINIPIGS. Schwille PO, Samberger NM *Urol Res* 1:37-41, Jan 73 (Eng)

THE ADAPTATION OF RENAL UREA EXCRETION AFTER UNILATERAL NEPHRECTOMY AND AFTER OVERLOADING WITH UREA. Diezi J *Pfluegers Arch* 344:287-98, 30 Nov 73 (Eng)

EXERCISE

[THE EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES ON EXERCISE CAPACITY AND ENERGY SUPPLYING SUBSTRATES IN BLOOD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Keul J, Haralambie G *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1806-11, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)

EXERCISE INDUCED

MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE EXERCISE-INDUCED INCREASE IN GLUCAGON SECRETION IN RATS. Luyckx AS, Lefebvre PJ *Diabetes* 23:81-93, Feb 74 (Eng)

EXHALED AIR

[OXIDIZABILITY OF EXHALED AIR AND ITS CLINICO-DIAGNOSTIC SIGNIFICANCE] Nikberg H *Ter Arkh* 45:77-80, Aug 73 (Rus)

EXPERIMENTAL MODEL

[CHRONIC LATHYRISM. EXPERIMENTAL MODEL OF THE AGING OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN MAN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Julian M, Pieraggi MT, Bouissou H *Gerontologia* 19:220-39, 1973 (Fre)

EXTRACT

COMPARISON OF THE ACTIVITIES OF EXTRACTS OF ESCHERICHIA COLI AND SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM IN AMINO ACID INCORPORATION. Bassel BA, Curry ME *J Bacteriol* 116:757-63, Nov 73 (Eng)

EXTRARENAL POTASSIUM HOMEOSTASIS

CONTRIBUTION OF PANCREATIC INSULIN TO EXTRARENAL POTASSIUM HOMEOSTASIS: A TOW-COMPARTMENT MODEL. Pettit GW, Vick RL *Am J Physiol* 226:319-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

EYE DISEASE

TREATMENT OF DIABETIC EYE DISEASE. Hill DW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:789-807, Nov 72 (Eng) [29]

EYE SURGERY

[MACULAR FIBROBLASTIC (EDEMATO-FIBROBLASTIC) SYNDROME AS A COMPLICATION OF INTRAOCULAR DISEASES AND EYE SURGERY] Vodovozov AM *Vestn Oftalmol* 4:7-13, 1973 (Rus)

FACIAL PARALYSIS

[FACIAL PARALYSIS DURING ANTICOAGULANT TREATMENT] Gaillard J, Haguenaer

JP, Moindrot M, Dumolard P, Gregoire D *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 22:825-6, Nov 73 (Fre)

FAMILY, DIABETIC

A COMMUNITY APPROACH TO MEETING THE NEEDS OF DIABETIC YOUTHS AND THEIR FAMILIES. Smith M *Child Today* 3:28-9 *PASSIM*, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

FANCONI SYNDROME

FANCONI SYNDROME FOLLOWING HOMOTRANSPLANTATION. Vertuno LL, Preuss HG, Argy WP Jr, Schreiner GE *Arch Intern Med* 133:302-5, Feb 74 (Eng)

FASTED

EFFECTS OF STREPTOZOTOCIN ON LIVER COMPOSITION AND BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONE BODIES AND INSULIN IN THE FED AND FASTED MALE RAT. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5:29-38, Jan 74 (Eng)

FASTED RAT

EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON CIRCULATING COMPONENTS AND LIVER METABOLISM IN FED AND FASTED RATS. Castro M, Herrera E *Horm Res* 4:357-66, 1973 (Eng)

FASTING

LIPOGENESIS IN THE RUMINANT: EFFECT OF FASTING AND REFEEDING ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND ENZYMIC ACTIVITY OF SHEEP ADIPOSE TISSUE. Ingle DL, Bauman DE, Mellenberger RW, Johnson DE *J Nutr* 103:1479-88, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

FASTING PUPPY

ARTERIAL CONCENTRATION AND CEREBRAL REMOVAL OF METABOLITES IN FASTING PUPPIES. Weng JT, Nakamura Y, Sitzer JJ *Am J Physiol* 225:967-71, Oct 73 (Eng)

FAT

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL EVIDENCE FOR THE FAT THEORY. Fidanza F *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:317-21, Dec 72 (Eng) [18]

ENHANCED INTESTINAL FAT ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC CHINESE HAMSTERS. Parkinson TM *Diabetologia* 9:505-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

FAT CELL

LETTER: FULL AND EMPTY FAT CELLS. Widdowson EM, Shaw WT *Lancet* 2:905, 20 Oct 73 (Eng)

FAT CELL, HUMAN

ACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE RE-ESTERIFICATION RATE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN ISOLATED HUMAN FAT CELLS. Lisch HJ, Sailer S, Sandhofer F, Schenach W, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:499-504, Dec 73 (Eng)

FAT CELL, ISOLATED

WATER CONTENT OF ISOLATED FAT CELLS. Horn LW, Rogus EM, Zierler KL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:399-402, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ESSENTIAL FATTY ACID DEFICIENCY ON LIPID METABOLISM IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS OF EPIDIDYMAL FAT PADS OF RATS. Demeyer DI, Tan WC, Privett OS *Lipids* 9:1-7, Jan 74 (Eng)

TREATMENT OF ISOLATED FAT CELLS WITH TRYPSIN INHIBITS THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON INCORPORATION OF LEUCINE INTO PROTEIN. Sakai T, Lavis VR, Williams RH *Diabetologia* 9:422-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

FAT FREE DIET

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

FAT, MASS

[NEED FOR A DEFINITE MASS OF FAT. ITS MEASUREMENT, MECHANISMS, AND IMPLICATIONS FOR TREATMENT] Vague J *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2989-97, 8 Nov 73 (Fre)

FAT MOBILIZATION

EVIDENCE FOR CENTERS IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM THAT SELECTIVELY REGULATE FAT MOBILIZATION IN THE RAT. Teixeira VL, Antunes-Rodrigues J, Migliorini RH *J Lipid Res* 14:672-7, Nov 73 (Eng)

FAT PAD

EFFECT OF SIZE AND LIPID COMPOSITION OF MAMMARY GLAND FAT-PAD ON MAMMARY GLAND GROWTH. Graziano JH, Reece RP *J Dairy Sci* 57:32-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

FATTY ACID

[ACTION OF ESSENTIAL PHOSPHOLIPIDS ON PLASMA LIPIDS AND FATTY ACIDS IN TYPE II HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIAS] Peeters H, Blaton V, Soetewey F, Declercq B, Vandamme D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1358-62, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

METABOLISM OF FATTY ACIDS BY OVINE SPERMATOZOA. Neill AR, Masters CJ *J Reprod Fertil* 34:279-87, Aug 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF CAPRYLIC ACID ON METABOLISM OF OTHER FATTY ACIDS IN THE GROWING RAT] Auroousseau B, Groot L de *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:617-30, 1972 (Fre)

FATTY ACIDS OF LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL AND MICROSOMAL LIPIDS IN THE RAT EXPOSED TO PHENOTHIAZINE DERIVATIVES. Rogers CG *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2518-22, Sep 71 (Eng)

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THE FREE ACIDS AND THEIR CARNITINE ESTERS ON COENZYME A-DEPENDENT OXIDATIONS IN RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Holland PC, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:157-71, Sep 73 (Eng)

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THEIR COENZYME A ESTERS ON ENZYMES OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION. Holland PC, Senior AE, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:173-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

FATTY ACID, BRANCHED CHAIN

CUTANEOUS LIPOGENESIS. THE INCORPORATION OF VALINE CARBONS INTO THE BRANCHED-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS OF RODENT EAR SKIN LIPIDS. Hodgins LT, Wheatley VR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:173-9, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

FATTY ACID EFFECT

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THE FREE ACIDS AND THEIR CARNITINE ESTERS ON COENZYME A-DEPENDENT OXIDATIONS IN RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Holland PC, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:157-71, Sep 73 (Eng)

FATTY ACID, ESSENTIAL

EFFECT OF ESSENTIAL FATTY ACID DEFICIENCY ON LIPID METABOLISM IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS OF EPIDIDYMAL FAT PADS OF RATS. Demeyer DI, Tan WC, Privett OS *Lipids* 9:1-7, Jan 74 (Eng)

FATTY ACID, FREE

AN EASY COLORIMETRIC MICROMETHOD FOR ROUTINE DETERMINATION OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN PLASMA. Falholt K, Lund B, Falholt W *Clin Chim Acta* 46:105-11, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

[SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC DETERMINATION OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN BIOLOGICAL MATERIALS] Beyer W, Mlekusch W, Paletta B *Mikrochim Acta* 5:759-62, 1973 (Ger)

TRIGLYCERIDE AND FREE FATTY ACID CLEARANCES IN PATIENTS RECEIVING COMPLETE PARENTERAL NUTRITION USING A TEN PER CENT SOYBEAN OIL EMULSION. MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Tagudar EP, Maynard AT, Law DK, Rhoads JE *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:813-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE RE-ESTERIFICATION RATE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN ISOLATED HUMAN FAT CELLS. Lisch HJ, Sailer S, Sandhofer F, Schen-nach W, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:499-504, Dec 73 (Eng)

AN EFFECT OF KETONES ON THE CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCOSE AND OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN MAN INDEPENDENT OF THE RELEASE OF INSULIN. Binkiewicz A, Sadeghi-Najad A, Hochman H, Loridan L, Senior B *J Pediatr* 84:226-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF FREE FATTY ACID ON MYOCARDIAL FUNCTION DURING HYPOXIA. Most AS, Szydluk PA, Sorem KR *Cardiology* 57:322-32, 1972 (Eng)

FATTY ACID OXIDATION

THE MECHANISM OF INHIBITION BY FLUORIDE OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION IN UNCOUPLED MITOCHONDRIA. Batenburg JJ, Bergh SG van den *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:136-42, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

FATTY ACID OXIDATION AND ESTERIFICATION IN ISOLATED RAT HEPATOCYTES: REGULATION BY DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE 3,5-CYCLOC MONOPHOSPHATE. Homcy CJ, Margolis S *J Lipid Res* 14:678-87, Nov 73 (Eng)

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THEIR COENZYME A ESTERS ON ENZYMES OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION. Holland PC, Senior AE, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:173-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS

FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN SHEEP MAMMARY TISSUE. Bauman DE, Mellenberger RW, Derrig RG *J Dairy Sci* 56:1312-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

LIPOGENESIS IN THE RUMINANT: EFFECT OF FASTING AND REFEEDING ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND ENZYMATIC ACTIVITY OF SHEEP ADIPOSE TISSUE. Ingle DL, Bauman DE, Mellenberger RW, Johnson DE *J Nutr* 103:1479-88, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF TRYPTOPHAN ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Sakurai T, Miyazawa S, Hashimoto T *Fehs Lett* 36:96-8, 1 Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF DIETARY L,3-BUTANEDIOL ON IN VITRO FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND MALIC ENZYME ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER AND ADIPOSE TISSUE. Romsos DR, Sasse C, Leveille GA *J Nutr* 104:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

FATTY ACID UPTAKE

EVIDENCE FOR A DEFECT IN FATTY ACID UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE OF PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Carlson LA, Walldius G, Olsson AG *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:48-52, 1973 (Eng)

FATTY ACYL MONOESTER LIPASE

FURTHER CHARACTERIZATION OF FATTY ACYL MONOESTER LIPASE FROM HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Arnaud J, Charbonnier M, Boyer J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:162-72, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

FATTY DEGENERATION

[FATTY DEGENERATION OF CAPILLARIES AND MICROANEURYSMS IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Daicker B, Albrecht Von Graefes *Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 189:137-45, 18 Dec 73 (Ger)

FEEDBACK CONTROL

INSULIN DEGRADATION. VI. FEEDBACK CONTROL BY INSULIN OF LIVER GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE IN RAT. Varandani PT *Diabetes* 23:117-25, Feb 74 (Eng)

FEEDING

EFFECTS OF CHRONIC DIABETES ON 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE INDUCED FEEDING AND DRINKING. Nance DW, Gorski RA *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:483-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

FEEDING, CONTROLLED

GLYCOLYTIC ISOENZYMES AND GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN REGENERATING LIVER FROM RATS ON CONTROLLED FEEDING SCHEDULES. Bonney RJ, Hopkins HA, Walker PR, Potter VR *Biochem J* 136:115-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

FENFLURAMINE

[TREATMENT OF OBESITY WITH FENFLURAMINE (PONDERAL)] Persson I, Andersen UD, Deckert T *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1932-7, 3 Sep 73 (Dan)

FENFLURAMINE EFFECT

EFFECT OF FENFLURAMINE ON THE INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF TRIGLYCERIDES. Bizzi A, Veneroni E, Garattini S *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:131-6, Aug 73 (Eng)

FERTILIZATION

GLYCOLYSIS OF SEA URCHIN EGGS. RATE-LIMITING STEPS AND ACTIVATION AT FERTILIZATION. Yasumasu I, Asami K, Shoger RL, Fujiwara A *Exp Cell Res* 80:361-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

FINGER ARTERY OCCLUSION

FETUS

GROWTH OF GLUCOSE AND OXYGEN UPTAKES BY FETUSES OF FED AND STARVED EWES. Boyd RD, Morriss FH Jr, Meschia G, Makowski EL, Battaglia FC *Am J Physiol* 225:897-902, Oct 73 (Eng)

FFA

SEE FATTY ACID, FREE

FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY

THE EFFECT OF COMBINED TREATMENT WITH PHENFORMIN AND STANAZOLOL ON BLOOD LIPIDS AND FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Ciswicka-Sznajderman M, Berent H, Rymaszewski Z *Atherosclerosis* 19:153-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

LETTER: FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY AND DEEP-VEIN THROMBOSIS. Britton BJ, Wood WG, Butler MJ, Peele M, Irving MH, Hawkey C *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

FIBROBLAST

REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYL-GLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY IN CULTURED HUMAN FIBROBLASTS. COMPARISON OF CELLS FROM A NORMAL SUBJECT AND FROM A PATIENT WITH HOMOZYGOUS FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA. Brown MS, Dana SE, Goldstein JL *J Biol Chem* 249:789-96, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

FIBROBLAST CELL, HUMAN DIPLOID

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE. I. STUDIES OF CELLS FROM PATIENTS WITH GLYCOGENOSIS TYPES II, 3, AND V. DiMauro S, Rowland LP, Mellman WJ *Pediatr Res* 7:739-44, Sep 73 (Eng)

FIBROBLAST, CHICK EMBRYO

CYCLOC AMP AND CYCLOC GMP ENHANCE GROWTH OF CHICK EMBRYO FIBROBLASTS. Hovi T, Vaheri A *Nature [New Biol]* 245:175-7, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

FIBROBLAST GALACTOSEMIC

THE METABOLISM OF GALACTOSE BY GALACTOSEMIC FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO. Mayes JS, Miller LR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:9-16, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

FIBROFATTY TYPE

AORTIC FIBROFATTY TYPE ATHEROSCLEROSIS FROM THROMBUS IN NORMOLIPIDEMIC RABBITS. Sumiyoshi A, More RH, Weigensberg BI *Atherosclerosis* 18:43-57, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

FIELD WORKSHOP

COMMUNITY MEDICINE AND PRIMARY HEALTH CARE: A FIELD WORKSHOP ON THE USE OF EPIDEMIOLOGY IN PRACTICE. Kark SL, Mainemer N, Abramson JH, Levav I, Kurtzman C *Int J Epidemiol* 2:419-26, Winter 73 (Eng)

FILAMENT, BRAIN

CHEMISTRY OF THE FILAMENTS AND TUBULES OF BRAIN. Shelanski ML *J Histochem Cytochem* 21:529-39, Jun 73 (Eng) [54]

FINGER ARTERY OCCLUSION

[HAND- AND FINGERARTERYOCCLUSIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Butti P, Wellauer J, Brunner U, Bollinger A *Praxis* 62:1599-604, 26 Dec 73 (Ger)

FISHER METHOD

FISHER METHOD

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ADSORPTION. VI. ISOMER DISTRIBUTION AND MECHANISM OF FORMATION OF THE METHYL GLYCOSIDES OF D-GLUCOSE AND D-GALACTOSE BY THE FISHER METHOD. Pater RH, Coelho RA, Mowery DF Jr *J Org Chem* 38:3272-7, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

FISTULA

[FISTULAE OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT FOR THE CLARIFICATION OF ENDOCRINE REGULATION MECHANISMS. MULTIPLE PHASES OF INSULIN SECRETION FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF GLUCOSE IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE FISTULAE IN THE AWAKE, TRAINED SHEEP-DOG] Hommel H, Fischer U *Z Exp Chir* 6:199-201, 1973 (Ger)

FIXED POPULATION

THE HEALTH OF ATOMIC BOMB SURVIVORS: A DECADE OF EXAMINATIONS IN A FIXED POPULATION. Belsky JL, Tachikawa K, Jablon S *Yale J Biol Med* 46:284-96, Oct 73 (Eng)

FLAVOPROTEIN

ELECTRON TRANSFER FROM ALPHA-REDUCED NICOTINAMIDE ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE TO FLAVOPROTEIN, CYTOCHROMES, AND MIXED FUNCTION OXIDASES OF RAT LIVER MICROSOMES. Miyake Y, Gaylor JL *J Biol Chem* 248:7345-52, Nov 10 (Eng)

FLOW SYSTEM

DESIGN AND EVALUATION OF A ROTATING FILTER-STATIONARY BASKET IN VITRO DISSOLUTION TEST APPARATUS. II. CONTINUOUS FLUID FLOW SYSTEM. Shah AC, Ochs JF *J Pharm Sci* 63:110-3, Jan 74 (Eng)

FLUID

DESIGN AND EVALUATION OF A ROTATING FILTER-STATIONARY BASKET IN VITRO DISSOLUTION TEST APPARATUS. II. CONTINUOUS FLUID FLOW SYSTEM. Shah AC, Ochs JF *J Pharm Sci* 63:110-3, Jan 74 (Eng)

FLUORESCIN THIOCARBAMYL INSULIN CONJUGATE

FTC-INSULIN CONJUGATES. II. CHEMICAL CHARACTERIZATION OF FLUORESCIN THIOCARBAMYL-INSULIN CONJUGATES. Jobbagy A, Jobbagy GM *J Immunol Methods* 3:399-410, Dec 73 (Eng)

FLUORESCENCE

FLUORESCENCE COUPLING ACROSS LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Bessette R, Seufert WD *Biophysik* 9:325-34, 27 Jul 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES UPON FLUORESCENCE OF REDUCED PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES FROM PERFUSED ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS. Panten U, Christians J, Kriegstein E von, Poser W, Hasselblatt A *Diabetologia* 9:477-82, Dec 73 (Eng)

FLUORESCENCE, INNATE

LETTER: INNATE FLUORESCENCE IN DIABETIC AND AGED KIDNEYS. De Bats A, Rhodes EL *Lancet* 1:137-8, 26 Jun 74 (Eng)

FLUORESCENT PROBE

DANSYL-GALACTOSIDE, A FLUORESCENT PROBE OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. Reeves JP, Shechter E, Weil R, Kaback HR *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2722-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

FLUORIDE

THE MECHANISM OF INHIBITION BY FLUORIDE OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION IN UNCOUPLED MITOCHONDRIA. Batenburg JJ, Bergh SG van den *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:136-42, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

FOLLOW-UP

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannell WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

FOOD RESTRICTION EFFECT

THE EFFECTS OF FOOD RESTRICTION ON HEMATOLOGY, CLINICAL CHEMISTRY AND PATHOLOGY IN THE ALBINO RAT. Schwartz E, Tornabene JA, Boxill GC *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 25:515-24, Aug 73 (Eng)

FRAMINGHAM POPULATION

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannell WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

FREE FATTY ACID, PLASMA

EFFECT OF A NICOTINIC-ACID ANALOGUE ON RAISED PLASMA-FREE-FATTY-ACIDS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Rowe MJ, Dolder MA, Kirby BJ, Oliver MF *Lancet* 2:814-8, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

FRUCTOSE

[ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM IN LONG-TERM INFUSIONS OF XYLITOL, FRUCTOSE, GLUCOSE AND CARBOHYDRATE MIXTURES] Berg G, Matzki F, Bickel H, Zeilhofer R *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:47-54, 1973 (Ger)

FRUCTOSE 1,6-DIPHOSPHATE

INHIBITION OF PHOSPHORYLASE-A BY FRUCTOSE-1-PHOSPHATE, ALPHA-GLYCEROPHOSPHATE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE: EXPLANATION FOR FRUCTOSE-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN HEREDITARY FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATASE DEFICIENCY. Kaufmann U, Froesch ER *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:407-13, Sep 73 (Eng)

FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE, HEREDITARY

INHIBITION OF PHOSPHORYLASE-A BY FRUCTOSE-1-PHOSPHATE, ALPHA-GLYCEROPHOSPHATE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE: EXPLANATION FOR FRUCTOSE-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN HEREDITARY FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATASE DEFICIENCY. Kaufmann U, Froesch ER *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:407-13, Sep 73 (Eng)

FRUCTOSE, INTRAVENOUS

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS FRUCTOSE AND GLUCOSE ON METABOLISM AND PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN NEWBORN INFANTS. Pribylova H, Kimlova I, Stroufova A *Biol Neonate* 23:205-13, 1973 (Eng)

FRUCTOSE UTILIZATION

THE METABOLIC ACTIVITY OF THE BOVINE EPIDIDYMIS. I. UTILIZATION OF GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE. Turner TT, Johnson AD *J Reprod Fertil* 34:201-13, Aug 73 (Eng)

FRUCTOSE-1-PHOSPHATE

INHIBITION OF PHOSPHORYLASE-A BY FRUCTOSE-1-PHOSPHATE, ALPHA-

GLYCEROPHOSPHATE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE: EXPLANATION FOR FRUCTOSE-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN HEREDITARY FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATASE DEFICIENCY. Kaufmann U, Froesch ER *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:407-13, Sep 73 (Eng)

FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATASE

INHIBITION OF PHOSPHORYLASE-A BY FRUCTOSE-1-PHOSPHATE, ALPHA-GLYCEROPHOSPHATE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE: EXPLANATION FOR FRUCTOSE-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN HEREDITARY FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATASE DEFICIENCY. Kaufmann U, Froesch ER *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:407-13, Sep 73 (Eng)

GALACTOSE

GLYCOPROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN THE ADULT RAT PANCREAS. I. SUBCELLULAR DISTRIBUTIONS OF URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GALACTOSE: GLYCOPROTEIN GALACTOSYLTRANSFERASE AND THIAMINE PYRROPHOSPHATE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE. Ronzio RA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:286-95, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

GALACTOSE METABOLISM

THE METABOLISM OF GALACTOSE BY GALACTOSEMIC FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO. Mayes JS, Miller LR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:9-16, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

D-GALACTOSE

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ADSORPTION. VI. ISOMER DISTRIBUTION AND MECHANISM OF FORMATION OF THE METHYL GLYCOSIDES OF D-GLUCOSE AND D-GALACTOSE BY THE FISHER METHOD. Pater RH, Coelho RA, Mowery DF Jr *J Org Chem* 38:3272-7, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

GANGLIONIC BLOCKING AGENT

EFFECT OF GANGLIONIC BLOCKING AGENTS CHLORISONDAMINE AND MECAMYLAMINE ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND SERUM INSULIN IN THE RAT. Turinsky J *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:25-31, Jan 74 (Eng)

GANGRENE, DIABETIC

[DIABETIC GANGRENE OF THE LOWER LIMBS] Nikonov AI, Zelenin RP *Feldsher Akush* 38:23-6, Oct 73 (Rus)

GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY

DETERMINATION OF SULFONYLUREAS AND METABOLITES BY PYROLYSIS GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY. Aggarwal V, Sunshine I *Clin Chem* 20:200-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

GASTRECTOMY

[LATE SEQUELAE AND COMPLICATIONS OF GASTRECTOMY. PREVENTIVE MEASURES AND TREATMENT] Cocheton JJ *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2483-7, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION

MEAT EXTRACT-STIMULATED GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BEFORE AND AFTER PARIETAL CELL VAGOTOMY WITHOUT ANTRUM DRAINAGE AND SELECTIVE GASTRIC VAGOTOMY WITH DRAINAGE IN PATIENTS WITH DUODENAL ULCER. Kraglund E, Fischer JE, Nielsen A *Ann Surg* 179:174-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

GLOMERULUS BASEMENT MEMBRANE

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION TEST

THE DISCRIMINATORY ABILITY OF GASTRIC ACID SECRETION TESTS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF RECURRENCE AFTER TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY AND DRAINAGE FOR DUODENAL ULCER. Kronborg O *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:483-9, 1973 (Eng)

GASTRIC SECRETION

GRADED VAGOTOMY AND GASTRIC SECRETION. Nundy S, Baron JH *Am J Dig Dis* 19:137-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

[STUDY ON THE INHIBITION OF GASTRIC JUICE SECRETION IN MAN BY THE ATROPINE DERIVATIVE N-ISOPROPYL-NORTROPINE TROPA-ACID ESTER BROMOMETHYLATE] Otto P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1334-6, Sep 73 (Ger)

[EFFECT OF ATROPINE ON THE BASAL AND INSULIN-STIMULATED GASTRIC SECRETION IN PATIENTS WITH PEPTIC ULCER] Vartanian GV *Ter Arkh* 45:104-7, Aug 73 (Rus)

GASTRIC VAGOTOMY

MEAT EXTRACT-STIMULATED GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BEFORE AND AFTER PARIETAL CELL VAGOTOMY WITHOUT ANTRUM DRAINAGE AND SELECTIVE GASTRIC VAGOTOMY WITH DRAINAGE IN PATIENTS WITH DUODENAL ULCER. Kragelund E, Fischer JE, Nielsen A *Ann Surg* 179:174-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

GASTRIN

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

GASTRIN EFFECT

PROCEEDINGS: THE EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON GASTRO-OESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER FUNCTION IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE STOMACH AND OESOPHAGUS. Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:5P, Jan 74 (Eng)

GASTRIN, SERUM

PROPRANOLOL AND SERUM GASTRIN IN POSTVAGOTOMY INSULIN TESTS. Hall WH, Durkin MG, Read RC *Digestion* 9:325-31, Nov 73 (Eng)

GASTROINTESTINAL

GASTROINTESTINAL PROTEIN LOSS IN DIAPETES MELLITUS. McPherson IG *Clin Chim Acta* 49:225-31, 12 Dec 73 (Eng)

GASTROINTESTINAL ORIGIN

SUBCUTANEOUS EMPHYSEMA OF THE LOWER EXTREMITY OF GASTROINTESTINAL ORIGIN: REPORT OF A CASE. Pickels RF, Karmody AM, Tsapogas MJ, Griffin P *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:82-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT

[FISTULAE OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT FOR THE CLARIFICATION OF ENDOCRINE REGULATION MECHANISMS. MULTIPLE PHASES OF INSULIN SECRETION FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF GLUCOSE IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE FISTULAE IN THE AWAKE, TRAINED SHEEP-DOG] Hommel H, Fischer U *Z Exp Chir* 6:199-201, 1973 (Ger)

GENE EXPRESSION

HORMONAL MECHANISMS IN REGULATION OF GENE EXPRESSION. Kenney FT, Lee KL, Barker KL *Basic Life Sci* 1:487-502, 1973 (Eng)

GENE SYMBOL OB

EFFECTS OF ADRENALECTOMY ON THE OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN MICE (GENE SYMBOL OB). Naeser P *Diabetologia* 9:376-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

GENETIC

GENETIC INFLUENCES AFFECTING THE OCCURRENCE OF A DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE IN MICE INFECTED WITH THE ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS. Craighead JE, Higgins DA *J Exp Med* 139:414-26, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

GENETIC STUDY

GENETIC STUDIES ON INDUCED AND SPONTANEOUS HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA IN RATS. Imai Y, Matsumura H *Atherosclerosis* 18:59-64, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

GENETICALLY OBESE RAT

STRUCTURAL CHANGES OF PANCREATIC ISLETS IN GENETICALLY OBESE RATS. Shino A, Matsuo T, Iwatsuka H, Suzuoki Z *Diabetologia* 9:413-21, Oct 73 (Eng)

GENETICS

[GENETICS OF DIABETES] Tattersall RB, Pyke DA *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:434-57, Nov 73 (Ita)

GESTATIONAL DIABETES

EDITORIAL: GESTATIONAL DIABETES. Anonymous *Br Med J* 1:167-8, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

GINGIVA

EFFECTS OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON GINGIVAL GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS. Kofoed JA *J Comp Neurol* 52:423-5, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

GIRL

[ISLET CELL TUMOR OF THE PANCREAS IN A 7-YEAR-OLD GIRL] Morger R, Kundert JG, Werder E *Helv Chir Acta* 38:269-71, May 71 (Ger)

GLAUCOMA, HEMORRHAGIC

EXPERIENCES IN SURGICAL TREATMENT OF HAEMORRHAGIC GLAUCOMA. A FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Madsen PH *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL* 120:88-9, 1973 (Eng)

GLIBENCLAMIDE

PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULPHONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE. Artini D, Abbiati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* :311-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLIPIZIDE

INSULINOTROPIC POTENCY OF GLIPIZIDE IN VITRO. Herchuelz A, Malaisse WJ *Diabetologia* :309-10, Sep 73 (Eng)

PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULPHONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE. Artini D, Abbiati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* :311-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

PHARMACOKINETICS OF GLIPIZIDE IN MAN: INFLUENCE OF RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. Balant L, Zahnd G, Gorgia A, Schwarz R, Fabre J *Diabetologia* :331-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC AGENT (REPORT OF A CONTROLLED

CLINICAL STUDY IN SWEDEN). Johannessen A, Fagerberg SE *Diabetologia* :339-47, Sep 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL STUDY WITH GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Persson G *Diabetologia* :348-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLIPIZIDE VERSUS TOLBUTAMIDE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES, AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY. Fuchs K *Diabetologia* :351-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH GLIPIZIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF MOSTLY COMPLICATED DIABETES. Masbernard A, Giudicelli C, Massey J *Diabetologia* :356-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFICACY AND TOLERANCE OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT: GLIPIZIDE. De Leeuw I, De Baere H, Decraene P, Lemmens P, Verhaegen H *Diabetologia* :364-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

C14-GLIPIZIDE

PHARMACOKINETICS AND PHARMACODYNAMICS AS WELL AS METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORALLY AND INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED C14-GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ANTIDIABETIC. Schmidt HA, Schoog M, Schweer KH, Winkler E *Diabetologia* :320-30, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE

SPECIFICITY OF AUTOANTIBODIES TO TUBULAR AND GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES INDUCED IN GUINEA PIGS. Lehman DH, Marquardt H, Wilson DB, Dixon FJ *J Immunol* 112:241-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

GLOMERULAR ENDOTHELIUM

[THE GLOMERULAR ENDOTHELIUM AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS] C ampeanu S, C ampeanu L, Mandache E *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:779-808, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE

ELEVATED GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE IN INSULIN-TREATED SHORT-TERM DIABETES. NON-DEPENDENCE ON BLOOD SUGAR VALUE. Mogensen CE *Acta Med Scand* 194:559-61, Dec 73 (Eng)

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, ACUTE

ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS: REPORT OF A CASE. Sharma HM, Yum MN, Kleit S *Arch Pathol* 97:152-4, Mar 74 (Eng)

GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS, DIABETIC

[EXPERIMENTAL INSULIN ALLERGY AND DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Fuchs U, Lohmann D, Menzel R, Ambrosius H, Pohl A, Schade J, Sorger K, Timm G *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 8:241-65, 1973 (Ger)

[THE GLOMERULAR ENDOTHELIUM AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS] C ampeanu S, C ampeanu L, Mandache E *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:779-808, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

GLOMERULUS BASEMENT MEMBRANE

[BIOCHEMICAL STUDY OF THE GLYCOPROTEINS OF THE GLOMERULUS BASEMENT MEMBRANE OF THE HUMAN KIDNEY HYDROLYSED WITH COLLAGENASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bardos P, Lanson M, Degand P, Muh JP *Clin Chim Acta* 48:27-35, Sep 28 1973 (Fre)

GLUCAGON

GLUCAGON

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

GLUCAGON. Marks V *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:829-45, Nov 72 (Eng) [51]

[COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYMIDINE SODIUM (GLYCODIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS] Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)

HYPERCALCAEMIA AND GLUCAGON-MEDIATED URINARY ELECTROLYTE EXCRETION IN MINIPIGS. Schwille PO, Samberger NM *Urol Res* 1:37-41, Jan 73 (Eng)

LETTER: GLUCAGON IN ACUTE PANCREATITIS. Slade AJ *Br Med J* 1:200-1, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

HUMAN PLACENTAL TRANSFER OF GLUCAGON. Moore WM, Ward BS, Gordon C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:125-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

LETTER: GLUCAGON AND DUODENAL ULCER. Newman CE *Br Med J* 4:739-40, 22 Dec 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF SULFONYLUREAS ON THE SECRETION OF PANCREATIC IMMUNOREACTIVE GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Crookford PM, Powell P, Addah SA *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:990-2, Dec 73 (Eng)

RELATIVE INFLUENCE OF OBESITY AND DIABETES ON PLASMA ALPHA-CELL GLUCAGON. Gossain VV, Matute ML, Kalkhoff RK *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:238-43, Feb 74 (Eng)

[STIMULATION OF LIVER REGENERATION BY THE COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF ADRENALINE, GLUCAGON AND THEOPHYLLINE] Vunder PA, Vunder VP *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:109-11, Aug 73 (Rus)

GLUCAGON BINDING

STUDIES OF GLUCAGON RESISTANCE IN LARGE RAT ADIPOCYTES: 125I-LABELED GLUCAGON BINDING AND LIPOLYTIC CAPACITY. Livingston JN, Cuatrecasas P, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:26-32, Jan 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON EFFECT

[EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON THE BLOOD SUGAR AND LIVER GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN THE SCORPION FISH SCORPAENA PORCUS] Plisetskaia EM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:447-9, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

GLUCAGON: ITS EFFECTS ON THE HEPATIC ARTERIAL AND PORTAL VENOUS BED IN DOGS. Bashour FA, Geumci A, Nafrawi AG, Downey HF *Pfluegers Arch* 344:83-92, 15 Nov 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON LEFT VENTRICULAR FUNCTION IN MAN WITH CONTROLLED HEART RATE. USE OF BALL TRAVEL TIME AS AN INDICATOR OF MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTILITY. Smithen CS, Balcon R, Sowton E *Cardiology* 57:311-21, 1972 (Eng)

[THE CARDIOTONIC EFFECT OF GLUCAGON. CLINICAL STUDY AND THERAPEUTIC INDICATIONS] Inzoli MR, Almici C *Minerva Med* 64:4604-9, 5 Dec 73 (Ita)

[EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. I. A CLINICAL STUDY] Kuroda

K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1407-17, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

[EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. 2. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY USING THE RABBIT PANCREAS] Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1418-23, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS. Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)

PROCEEDINGS: THE EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON GASTRO-OESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER FUNCTION IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE STOMACH AND OESOPHAGUS. Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:5P, Jan 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON INFUSION

CHRONIC CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE TREATED WITH LONG-TERM INFUSION OF GLUCAGON. Forfang K, Falch D, Frey HM, Fremstad D *Acta Med Scand* 194:563-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

GLUCAGON, INTRAVENOUS

INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON RESISTANCE

STUDIES OF GLUCAGON RESISTANCE IN LARGE RAT ADIPOCYTES: 125I-LABELED GLUCAGON BINDING AND LIPOLYTIC CAPACITY. Livingston JN, Cuatrecasas P, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:26-32, Jan 74 (Eng)

ROLE OF PHOSPHODIESTERASE IN GLUCAGON RESISTANCE OF LARGE ADIPOCYTES. De Santis RA, Gorenstein T, Livingston JN, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:33-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON SECRETION

UNALTERED GLUCAGON SECRETION AFTER SEVEN DAYS OF SULFONYLUREA ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Marco J, Valverde I *Diabetologia* 3:17-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE EXERCISE-INDUCED INCREASE IN GLUCAGON SECRETION IN RATS. Luyckx AS, Lefebvre PJ *Diabetes* 23:81-93, Feb 74 (Eng)

GLUCOCORTICOID

GLUCOCORTICOID PROPERTIES OF PROGESTOGENS. Briggs MH, Briggs M *Steroids* 22:555-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOCORTICOID EFFECT

EFFECTS OF GLUCOCORTICOID ADMINISTRATION TO RATS ON IN VITRO INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM. Goldman JK, Frohman LA *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 188:310-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

GLUCONATE METABOLISM

GLUCONATE METABOLISM IN PSEUDOMONAS: A NOVEL PATHWAY OF GLYCERALDEHYDE-3-PHOSPHATE METABOLISM. Rizza V, Hu AS *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:168-75, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

GLUCONEOGENESIS

STUDIES ON THE METABOLIC EFFECTS OF PARA-AMINOBENZOATE. II. EFFECT ON KIDNEY CORTEX GLUCONEOGENESIS IN THE RAT AND MOUSE. Duboff GS, Zarafonitis CJ *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:247-51, Jul 73 (Eng)

IONI CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. I. THE INTERRELATED EFFECT OF CALCIUM AND HYDROGEN IONS. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:17-31, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

INHIBITION OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS BY THEOPHYLLINE. Kurokawa K, Massry SG, Sellers A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:722-4, Nov 73 (Eng)

GLUCONEOGENESIS, RENAL

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. II. THE EFFECTS OF CA20 AND H0 UPON THE RESPONSE TO PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CYCLIC AMP. Kurokawa K, Ohno T, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:32-41, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

IONIC CONTROL OR RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. 3. THE EFFECTS OF CHANGES IN PH, PCO2, AND BICARBONATE CONCENTRATION. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:42-58, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. IV. EFFECT OF EXTRACELLULAR PHOSPHATE CONCENTRATION. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:59-71, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSAMINE EFFECT

EFFECT OF GLUCOSAMINE ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL RATS IN COMPARISON WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN TREATMENT. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Shinji Y, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:305-10, Jan 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE

THE REGULATION OF LIVER GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE D PHOSPHATASE BY ATP AND GLUCOSE. Gilboe DP, Nuttall FQ *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:164-71, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

[ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM IN LONG-TERM INFUSIONS OF XYLITOL, FRUCTOSE, GLUCOSE AND CARBOHYDRATE MIXTURES] Berg G, Matzkies F, Bickel H, Zeilhofer R *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:47-54, 1973 (Ger)

DYNAMICS OF PANCREATIC BETA-CELL RESPONSES TO GLUCOSE. Idahl LA *Diabetologia* 9:403-12, Oct 73 (Eng)

ACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE RE-ESTERIFICATION RATE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN ISOLATED HUMAN FAT CELLS. Lisch HJ, Sailer S, Sandhofer F, Schenach W, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:499-504, Dec 73 (Eng)

AN EFFECT OF KETONES ON THE CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCOSE AND OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN MAN INDEPENDENT OF THE RELEASE OF INSULIN. Binkiewicz A, Sadeghi-Najad A, Hochman H, Lordan L, Senior BJ *J Pediatr* 84:226-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

STUDIES ON THE METABOLIC EFFECT INDUCED IN THE RAT BY A HIGH-FAT DIET. ESTIMATION OF GLUCOSE-CARBON UTILIZATION THROUGH VARIOUS METABOLIC PATHWAYS IN EPIDIDYMAL-ADIPOSE TISSUE. Zaragoza-Hermans NM *Eur J Biochem* 38:170-9, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE, SERUM

[LONG TERM DEVELOPMENT OF THE GLUCOSE DISORDER OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Cerdan Valjejo A, Pallardo Sanchez LF, Martin Zurro A, Jolin T, Camunez F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 130:493-500, 30 Sep 73 (Spa)

PROTECTION OF HYPOXIC GUINEA PIG HEARTS WITH GLUCOSE AND INSULIN. Henry PD, Sobel BE, Braunwald E *Am J Physiol* 226:309-13, Feb 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE ABSORPTION

EIMERIA NIESCHULZI: GLUCOSE ABSORPTION IN INFECTED RATS. Stein AS, Marquardt WC *Exp Parasitol* 34:262-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE ADMINISTRATION

[FISTULAE OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT FOR THE CLARIFICATION OF ENDOCRINE REGULATION MECHANISMS. MULTIPLE PHASES OF INSULIN SECRETION FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF THE FISTULAE IN THE AWAKE, TRAINED SHEEP-DOG] Hommel H, Fischer U *Z Exp Chir* 6:199-201, 1973 (Ger)

GLUCOSE ANALYSIS

LETTER: ACCURACY OF THE GOD-PERID. GLUCOSE ANALYSIS. Wearne J *Clin Chem* 19:1225, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE, AUTOMATED PROCEDURE

AUTOMATED GLUCOSE METHODS: EVALUATION OF A GLUCOSE OXIDASE-PEROXIDASE PROCEDURE. Romano AT *Clin Chem* 19:1152-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE, BLOOD

EFFECTS OF STREPTOZOTOCIN ON LIVER COMPOSITION AND BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONE BODIES AND INSULIN IN THE FED AND FASTED MALE RAT. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5:29-38, Jan 74 (Eng)

2,3-DIPHOSPHOGLYCERATE FLUCTUATIONS IN ERYTHROCYTES REFLECTING PRONOUNCED BLOOD GLUCOSE VARIATION. IN-VIVO AND IN-VITRO STUDIES IN NORMAL, DIABETIC AND HYPOGLYCAEMIC SUBJECTS. Standl E, Kolb HJ *Diabetologia* 9:461-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

STUDIES ON BLOOD AND URINE GLUCOSE IN SEMINOLE INDIANS: INDICATIONS FOR SEGREGATION OF A MAJOR GENE. Elston RC, Nambodiri KK, Nino HV, Pollitzer WS *Am J Hum Genet* 26:13-34, Jan 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE CONCENTRATION

THE DESIGN, CONSTRUCTION AND EVALUATION OF AN INEXPENSIVE ANALYSER FOR MEASURING GLUCOSE CONCENTRATIONS IN SERUM, PLASMA AND WHOLE BLOOD. Hawkins P, Parker D *Phys Med Biol* 18:570-6, Jul 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE DEPRIVATION

RELEASE OF LARGE AMOUNTS OF NORADRENALINE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE PANCREAS DURING GLUCOSE DEPRIVATION. Christensen NJ, Iversen J *Diabetologia* 9:396-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE DETERMINATION, BLOOD

[BLOOD GLUCOSE DETERMINATION USING THE REFLECTOMETRIC DEXTROSTIX METHOD] Brzezinska-Drygieniec D *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1276-7, 13 Aug 73 (Pol)

GLUCOSE EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS FRUCTOSE AND GLUCOSE ON METABOLISM AND PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN NEWBORN INFANTS. Pribylova H, Kimlova I, Stroufova A *Biol Neonate* 23:205-13, 1973 (Eng)

GLUCOSE INDUCED BIPHASIC INSULIN RELEASE

CHOLINERGIC MODIFICATION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED BIPHASIC INSULIN RELEASE IN VITRO. Sharp R, Culbert S, Cook J, Jennings A, Burr IM *J Clin Invest* 53:710-6, Mar 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE

[THE EFFECT OF PLACENTAL LACTOGEN (HPL) ON GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE] Lopez-Quijada C, Sintas E *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:809-18, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN INFANTS OF VERY LOW BIRTH WEIGHT. I. INCIDENCE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN INFANTS OF BIRTH WEIGHTS 1,100 GRAMS OR LESS. Dweck HS, Cassidy G *Pediatrics* 53:189-95, Feb 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE, INTRAVENOUS

EFFECT OF CORTISOL ON THE INSULIN RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Miles LE, Johnson BF *Am J Med Sci* 266:441-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

[CONTINUOUS INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE INFUSION TESTS] Yoshida H, Aoji O, Hattori H, Fukunaga K, Yoda J *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1336-44, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

GLUCOSE ISOMERASE, IMMOBILIZED

PROPERTIES OF FREE AND IMMOBILIZED GLUCOSE ISOMERASE. Giovenco S, Morisi F, Pansolli P *Feb Lett* 36:57-60, 1 Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE METABOLISM

[MICROCALORIMETRIC MEASUREMENTS OF OSCILLATIONS IN THE HEAT PRODUCTION OF YEASTS DURING GLUCOSE METABOLISM UNDER OXYGEN PRESSURE] Schaarschmidt B, Lamprecht I, Stein W *Biophysik* 9:349-55, 27 Jul 73 (Ger)

GLUCOSE METABOLISM BY ISOLATED RAT LUNG CELLS. Ayuso MS, Fisher AB, Parilla R, Williamson JR *Am J Physiol* 225:1153-60, Nov 73 (Eng)

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF THEOPHYLLINE AND ITS INTERACTION WITH INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Trueheart PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Eur J Biochem* 38:137-45, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF MULTIPLE DOSES OF CADMIUM ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Ithakissios DS, Kessler WV, Arvensen JN, Born GS *J Pharm Sci* 63:146-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GANGLIONIC BLOCKING AGENTS CHLORISONDAMINE AND MECA-

MYLAMINE ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND SERUM INSULIN IN THE RAT. Turinsky J *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:25-31, Jan 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE OXIDASE

[RAPID POLAROGRAPHIC DETERMINATION OF GLUCOSE IN COMPLEX MEDIA BY USE OF GLUCOSE OXIDASE] Jemmali M, Kabana R *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:329-34, 1972 (Fre)

GLUCOSE OXIDASE PEROXIDASE PROCEDURE

AUTOMATED GLUCOSE METHODS: EVALUATION OF A GLUCOSE OXIDASE-PEROXIDASE PROCEDURE. Romano AT *Clin Chem* 19:1152-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE OXIDASE PEROXIDASE REAGENT

SINGLE GLUCOSE OXIDASE-PEROXIDASE REAGENT FOR TWO-MINUTE DETERMINATION OF SERUM GLUCOSE. Morin LG, Prox J *Clin Chem* 19:959-62, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE OXYGEN QUOTIENT

GLUCOSE-OXYGEN QUOTIENTS ACROSS THE HINDLIMB OF FETAL LAMBS. Morris FH Jr, Boyd RD, Makowski EL, Meschia G, Battaglia FC *Pediatr Res* 7:794-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE PHOSPHATE ISOMERASE

[DE NOVO SYNTHESIS OF GLYCOGEN BY AN ESCHERICHIA COLI MUTANT LACKING GLUCOSE-PHOSPHATE ISOMERASE AND D-GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE] Chambost JP, Favard A, Cattaneo J *Carbohydr Res* 24:379-91, Oct 72 (Fre)

GLUCOSE, POLAROGRAPHIC DETERMINATION

[RAPID POLAROGRAPHIC DETERMINATION OF GLUCOSE IN COMPLEX MEDIA BY USE OF GLUCOSE OXIDASE] Jemmali M, Kabana R *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:329-34, 1972 (Fre)

GLUCOSE RESPONSE

INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)

D-GLUCOSE

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ADSORPTION. VI. ISOMER DISTRIBUTION AND MECHANISM OF FORMATION OF THE METHYL GLYCOSIDES OF D-GLUCOSE AND D-GALACTOSE BY THE FISHER METHOD. Pater RH, Coelho RA, Mowery DF Jr *J Org Chem* 38:3272-7, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

U 14C-GLUCOSE

THE IN VITRO METABOLISM OF (U-14C)GLUCOSE BY THE PREIMPLANTATION RABBIT EMBRYO. Quinn P, Wales RG *Aust J Biol Sci* 26:653-67, Jun 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE, SERUM

AUTOMATED METHOD FOR SERUM GLUCOSE WITH P-HYDROXYBENZOIC ACID HYDRAZIDE. Fingerhut B *Clin Chem* 19:1022-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

SINGLE GLUCOSE OXIDASE-PEROXIDASE REAGENT FOR TWO-MINUTE DETERMINATION OF SERUM GLUCOSE. Morin LG, Prox J *Clin Chem* 19:959-62, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE

[TIME-DEPENDENT EFFECT OF AN ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENT UPON SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS] Gagliardino JJ, Pessacq MT, Marcote O *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:841-51, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE

INTERACTION BETWEEN SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL AND AZOTEMIC PATIENTS. Lisch HJ, Bolzano K, Patsch J, Sailer S, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:467-71, Dec 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST, ORAL

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES UPON THE VALUE OF THE 50 G ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST ACCORDING TO THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE SWISS DIABETES ASSOCIATION AND AGE DEPENDENT CRITERION FOR CLINICAL JUDGMENTS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kaeding A, Wustenberg PW *Folia Clin Int (Barc)* 23:737-45, Nov 73 (Spa)

LETTER: EFFECT OF VAGOTOMY AND PYLOROPLASTY: THE ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Somayaji BN *Gastroenterology* 66:326-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE UPTAKE

GROWTH OF GLUCOSE AND OXYGEN UPTAKES BY FETUSES OF FED AND STARVED EWES. Boyd RD, Morris FH Jr, Meschia G, Makowski EL, Battaglia FC *Am J Physiol* 225:897-902, Oct 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLUCOSE UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE IN THE SUSLIK CITELUS SUSLUS DURING WINTER HIBERNATION AND AROUSAL] Daudova GM, Soliternova IB *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:449-52, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

INSULIN DOES NOT STIMULATE DNA SYNTHESIS IN CULTURED MAMMARY TISSUE BY ENHANCING GLUCOSE UPTAKE. Skarda J, Green CD, Aisbitt RP, Barry JM *J Endocrinol* 60:197-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

[UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE BY ERYTHROCYTES IN VARIOUS DISEASES AND IN PREGNANCY] Navia E, Fernandez O, Orrego H *Rev Med Chil* 101:768-71, Oct 73 (Spa)

GLUCOSE, URINE

STUDIES ON BLOOD AND URINE GLUCOSE IN SEMINOLE INDIANS: INDICATIONS FOR SEGREGATION OF A MAJOR GENE. Elston RC, Namboodiri KK, Nino HV, Pollitzer WS *Am J Hum Genet* 26:13-34, Jan 74 (Eng)

MANAGEMENT OF JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS: USEFULNESS OF 24-HOUR FRACTIONAL QUANTITATIVE URINE GLUCOSE. Forman BH, Goldstein PS, Genel M *Pediatrics* 53:257-63, Feb 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION

THE METABOLIC ACTIVITY OF THE BOVINE EPIDIDYMIS. I. UTILIZATION OF GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE. Turner TT, Johnson AD *J Reprod Fertil* 34:201-13, Aug 73 (Eng)

THE INEFFECTIVENESS OF HAEMODIALYSIS IN REMOVING PEPTIDES INHIBITING GLUCOSE UTILISATION. Dzurik R, Adam J, Reznicek J *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:142-6, 1972 (Eng)

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY IN MAN. Wright PD, Henderson K, Johnston ID *Br J Surg* 61:5-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE-6-P

INHIBITION OF THE PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE CATALYZED REACTION BY GLUCOSE-6-P. Tu JI, Graves DJ *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:59-65, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE

ACYL COENZYME A INHIBITION OF LEUCONOSTOC MESENTEROIDES GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE: A COMPARISON OF THE TPN AND DPN LINKED REACTIONS. Coe EL, Hsu LH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:66-9, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

D-GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE

[DE NOVO SYNTHESIS OF GLYCOGEN BY AN ESCHERICHIA COLI MUTANT LACKING GLUCOSE-PHOSPHATE ISOMERASE AND D-GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE] Chambost JP, Favard A, Cattaneo J *Carbohydr Res* 24:379-91, Oct 72 (Fre)

GLUTAMATE METABOLISM

REGULATION OF GLUTAMATE METABOLISM AND INTERACTIONS WITH THE CITRIC ACID CYCLE IN RAT HEART MITOCHONDRIA. LaNoue KF, Walajts EI, Williamson JR *J Biol Chem* 248:7171-83, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUTATHIONE

INSULIN DEGRADATION. VI. FEEDBACK CONTROL BY INSULIN OF LIVER GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE IN RAT. Varandani PT *Diabetes* 23:117-25, Feb 74 (Eng)

GLYCEMIA

[EFFECT OF SANATORIUM TREATMENT USING MINERAL WATER FROM GORYACHYI KLYUCH HEALTH RESORT SPRINGS NOS. 58 AND 104 ON THE GLYCEMIA IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS PATIENTS] Khodykin AV, Volosevich NV, Volosevich GA, Tin VP *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 38:261-4, May-Jun 73 (Rus)

GLYCERALDEHYDE-3-PHOSPHATE METABOLISM

GLUCONATE METABOLISM IN PSEUDOMONAS: A NOVEL PATHWAY OF GLYCERALDEHYDE-3-PHOSPHATE METABOLISM. Rizza V, Hu AS *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:168-75, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

GLYCID METABOLISM

[ADRENALINE-INDUCED GLYCOGENOLYSIS AND LIPOLYSIS IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES. I. ABNORMALITIES OF GLYCID METABOLISM] Holik K, Rysanek K, Malinowska V, Parak S *Vnitř Lek* 19:852-9, Sep 73 (Cze)

GLYCINE

TRANSPORT SYSTEMS FOR ALANINE, SERINE, AND GLYCINE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI K-12. Robbins JC, Oxender DL *J Bacteriol* 116:12-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLYCODIAZINE

[COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCODIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS] Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)

GLYCOGEN

[DE NOVO SYNTHESIS OF GLYCOGEN BY AN ESCHERICHIA COLI MUTANT LACKING GLUCOSE-PHOSPHATE ISOMERASE AND D-GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE] Chambost JP, Favard A, Cattaneo J *Carbohydr Res* 24:379-91, Oct 72 (Fre)

EFFECT OF ACID-BASE STATUS ON TISSUE GLYCOGEN IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC RATS. Kamm DE, Strope GL *Am J Physiol* 226:371-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

BIOCHEMICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF GLYCOGEN IN JEJUNAL MUCOSA OF DIABETIC RAT. Anderson JW, Jones AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:268-72, Jan 74 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF OVARIAN STEROIDS ON GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF RAT, RABBIT AND GUINEA PIG UTERINE TISSUE. Demers LM, Jacobs RD, Greep RO *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1158-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE. I. STUDIES OF CELLS FROM PATIENTS WITH GLYCOGENOSIS TYPES II, 3, AND V. DiMauro S, Rowland LP, Mellman WJ *Pediatr Res* 7:739-44, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLYCOLYTIC ISOENZYMES AND GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN REGENERATING LIVER FROM RATS ON CONTROLLED FEEDING SCHEDULES. Bonney RJ, Hopkins HA, Walker PR, Potter VR *Biochem J* 136:115-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN MOLECULE

DISTRIBUTION OF ALPHA-AMYLASE-RESISTANT REGIONS IN THE GLYCOGEN MOLECULE. Brammer GL, Rougvie MA, French D *Carbohydr Res* 24:343-54, Oct 72 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE

MECHANISMS OF ACTIVATION OF CARDIAC GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE IN ISCHEMIA AND ANOXIA. Dobson JG Jr, Mayer SE *Circ Res* 33:412-20, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE

PORTAL DIVERSION FOR THE TREATMENT OF GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE IN HUMANS. Starzl TE, Putnam CW, Porter KA, Halgrimson CG, Corman J, Brown BI, Gotlin RW, Rodgers DO, Greene HL *Ann Surg* 178:525-39, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE D PHOSPHATASE

THE REGULATION OF LIVER GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE D PHOSPHATASE BY ATP AND GLUCOSE. Gilboe DP, Nuttall FQ *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:164-71, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN, UTERINE

HORMONAL REGULATION OF RAT UTERINE GLYCOGEN METABOLISM. Demers LM, Jacobs RD *Biol Reprod* 9:272-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLYCOGENOLYSIS

[ADRENALINE-INDUCED GLYCOGENOLYSIS AND LIPOLYSIS IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES. I. ABNORMALITIES OF GLYCID METABOLISM] Holik K, Rysanek K, Malinowska V, Parak S *Vnitř Lek* 19:852-9, Sep 73 (Cze)

GLYCOGENOSIS

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE. I. STUDIES OF CELLS FROM PATIENTS WITH GLYCOGENOSIS TYPES II, 3, AND V. DiMauro S, Rowland LP, Mellman WJ *Pediatr Res* 7:739-44, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLYCOLYSIS

THE INTERACTION OF THROMBIN AND NUCLEOTIDES: EFFECTS ON GLYCOLYSIS IN HUMAN PLATELETS. Zieve PD, Schmukler M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:350-5, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

GLYCOLYSIS OF SEA URCHIN EGGS. RATE-LIMITING STEPS AND ACTIVATION AT FERTILIZATION. Yasumasu I, Asami K, Shoger RL, Fujiwara A *Exp Cell Res* 80:361-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

LOCALIZATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF THE INHIBITORY ACTION OF ETHACRYNIC ACID ON GLYCOLYSIS. Gordon EE, Hartog M *de Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2339-48, Sep 71 (Eng)

CONTRIBUTIONS OF SOME EARLY RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS TO THE UNDERSTANDING OF GLYCOLYSIS. Bezkorovainy A *J Hist Med* 28:388-92, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLYCOPROTEIN

GLYCOPROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN THE ADULT RAT PANCREAS. I. SUBCELLULAR DISTRIBUTIONS OF URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GALACTOSE: GLYCOPROTEIN GALACTOSYLTRANSFERASE AND THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE. Ronzio RA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:286-95, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

[BIOCHEMICAL STUDY OF THE GLYCOPROTEINS OF THE GLOMERULUS BASEMENT MEMBRANE OF THE HUMAN KIDNEY HYDROLYSED WITH COLLAGENASE (AUTHORS TRANSL.) Bardos P, Lanson M, Degand P, Muh JP *Clin Chim Acta* 48:27-35, Sep 28 1973 (Fre)

GLYCOSAMINE GLYCANS

EFFECT OF CLOFIBRATE ON AORTIC GLYCOSAMINE-GLYCANS AND PROTEINS AND ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Bihari-Varga M, Fehér J, Varsanyi M, Gero S *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:217-29, 1973 (Eng)

GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN

EFFECTS OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON GINGIVAL GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS. Kofoed JA *J Comp Neurol* 52:423-5, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON THE AORTIC GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN NORMAL RATS. Prasannan K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:42-4, Mar 73 (Eng)

HEPATIC CONTENT OF SOME INTERMEDIATES AND OTHER SUBSTANCES INVOLVED IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:45-7, Mar 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN TO NORMAL RATS ON THE METABOLISM OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: UDPG DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY OF THE LIVER. Prasannan K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:68-9, Mar 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON THE GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN LEVELS IN

DIABETIC RAT TISSUES. Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:69-71, Mar 73 (Eng)

GLYCOSIDASE ACTIVITY

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES ON ACID PHOSPHATASE AND SELECTED GLYCOSIDASE ACTIVITIES OF SERUM AND VARIOUS RAT ORGANS. Rosenblit PD, Metzger RP, Wick AN *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:244-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

GLYCOSURIA

LETTER: TESTING FACTORY WORKERS FOR GLYCOSURIA. Griffiths EP *Br Med J* 1:200, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

GLYCIDINE SODIUM

[COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCODIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS] Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)

GOD PERID ACCURACY

LETTER: ACCURACY OF THE GOD-PERID. GLUCOSE ANALYSIS. Wearne J *Clin Chem* 19:1225, Oct 73 (Eng)

GORYACHYI KLYUCH RESORT SPRING

[EFFECT OF SANATORIUM TREATMENT USING MINERAL WATER FROM GORYACHYI KLYUCH HEALTH RESORT SPRINGS NOS. 58 AND 104 ON THE GLYCEMIA IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS PATIENTS] Khodykin AV, Volosevich NV, Volosevich GA, Tin VP *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 38:261-4, May-Jun 73 (Rus)

GOUT

GOUT IN SCOTLAND. Durward WF *Scott Med J* 18:SUPPL 1:243-8, 1973 (Eng)

[SOCIOPATHOLOGY OF GOUT AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Gerfelde E *Med Welt* 12:1300-3, 31 Aug 73 (Ger)

GRAFT

CIRCUMVENTION OF EARLY GRAFT-VERSUS-HOST DISEASE IN HEMIALLOGENEIC BONE MARROW TRANSPLANTATION IN A CASE OF SEVERE COMBINED IMMUNODEFICIENCY. Anonymous *Scand J Immunol* 2:551-61, 1973 (Eng)

GRAFT VERSUS HOST DISEASE

CIRCUMVENTION OF EARLY GRAFT-VERSUS-HOST DISEASE IN HEMIALLOGENEIC BONE MARROW TRANSPLANTATION IN A CASE OF SEVERE COMBINED IMMUNODEFICIENCY. Anonymous *Scand J Immunol* 2:551-61, 1973 (Eng)

GROWTH FACTOR, NERVE

NEURITE DEVELOPMENT IN VITRO. II. THE ROLE OF MICROFILAMENTS AND MICROTUBULES IN DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE 3',5'-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND NERVE GROWTH FACTOR STIMULATED MATURATION. Roisen FJ, Murphy RA *J Neurobiol* 4:397-412, 1973 (Eng)

PROPERTIES OF THE BETA NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR OF AVIAN DORSAL ROOT GANGLIA. Herrup K, Shooter EM *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3884-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE

GROWTH HORMONE REGULATION BY MELATONIN AND SEROTONIN. Smythe GA, Lazarus L *Nature* 244:230-1, 27 Jul 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM CORTISOL, THYROXINE, GROWTH HORMONE AND LUTENIZING HORMONE WITH SIMULTANEOUS ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING CONTINUOUS NOISE IN MAN. Favino A, Maugeri U, Kauchtschischvili G, Robustelli Della Cuna G, Nappi G *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:119-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

BIG GROWTH HORMONE COMPONENTS FROM HUMAN PLASMA: DECREASED REACTIVITY DEMONSTRATED BY RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J *Science* 182:829-31, 23 Nov 73 (Eng)

DAILY PRODUCTION AND METABOLIC CLEARANCE OF GROWTH HORMONE IN JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS. Sperling MA, Wollesen F, DeLamater PV *Diabetologia* 9:380-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO. Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION ON GH RELEASE IN ACROMEGALY. Chiodini PG, Luzzi A, Botalla L, Cremonesi G, Silvestrini F *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:200-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE, HUMAN

EFFECT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE TREATMENT ON ADIPOSE TISSUE IN CHILDREN. Brook CG *Arch Dis Child* 48:725-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

OXANDROLONE AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. COMPARISON OF GROWTH-STIMULATING EFFECTS IN SHORT CHILDREN. Raiti S, Trias E, Levitsky L, Grossman MS *Am J Dis Child* 126:597-600, Nov 73 (Eng)

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE, PLASMA

[EFFECT OF THE PASSAGE OF BLOOD THROUGH THE DIALYZER ON THE PLASMA CONTENT OF GROWTH HORMONE AND INSULIN] Czekalski S, Baczky K *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:97-107, 1972 (Fre)

GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE, HUMAN

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE. COMPARISON OF PROVOCATIVE TEST PROCEDURES. Eddy RL, Gilliland PF, Ibarra JD Jr, McMurry JF Jr, Thompson JQ *Am J Med* 56:179-85, Feb 74 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ENDOMETRIAL CARCINOMA. Benjamin F *Obstet Gynecol* 43:257-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO. Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN PITUITARY DISEASE. Nelson JC, Kollar DJ, Lewis JE. *Arch Intern Med* 133:459-63, Mar 74 (Eng)

[CURE OF ACROMEGALY BY RESECTION OF PITUITARY TUMOR. REESTABLISHMENT OF NORMAL GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION] Bachelot I, Muller JM, Rougemont J de, Tourniaire J. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2945-8, 8 Dec 73 (Fre)

[GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Muggeo M, Crepaldi G, Fedele D, Tiengo A. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:737-55, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

GROWTH STIMULATING EFFECT

OXANDROLONE AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. COMPARISON OF GROWTH-STIMULATING EFFECTS IN SHORT CHILDREN. Raiti S, Trias E, Levitsky L, Grossman MS. *Am J Dis Child* 126:597-600, Nov 73 (Eng)

GUANOSINE TETRAPHOSPHATE

REGULATION OF PHOSPHOLIPID SYNTHESIS IN ESCHERICHIA COLI BY GUANOSINE TETRAPHOSPHATE. Merlie JP, Pizer LJ. *Bacteriol* 116:355-66, Oct 73 (Eng)

GUANOSINE-3,5-CYCLICMONOPHOSPHATE

CYCLIC AMP AND CYCLIC GMP ENHANCE GROWTH OF CHICK EMBRYO FIBROBLASTS. Hovi T, Vaheri A. *Nature [New Biol]* 245:175-7, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

GUINEA PIG

STUDIES ON THE ENERGY STATE OF ISOLATED BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA. A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF COLD-STRESSED AND WARM-READAPTED GUINEA PIGS. Pedersen JJ, Flatmark R. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:219-29, 30 May 73 (Eng)

SPECIFICITY OF AUTOANTIBODIES TO TUBULAR AND GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES INDUCED IN GUINEA PIGS. Lehman DH, Marquardt H, Wilson DB, Dixon FJ. *J Immunol* 112:241-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA

CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE DURING HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA IN DOGS. Camu F. *Acta Anaesthesiol Belg* 24:177-88, 1973 (Eng)

HAND ARTERY OCCLUSION

[HAND- AND FINGERARTERYOCCLUSIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Butti P, Wellauer J, Brunner U, Bollinger A. *Praxis* 62:1599-604, 2 Dec 73 (Ger)

HAPTOGLOBIN

RELATION BETWEEN INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA AND SERUM HAPTOGLOBIN LEVEL. A REPORT FROM THE BOSTON COLLABORATIVE DRUG SURVEILLANCE PROGRAM, BOSTON UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER. Anonymous. *Diabetes* 23:151-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

HEAD INJURY

[BLOOD SUGAR DISTURBANCES IN PATIENTS WITH HEAD INJURIES] Mouawad E, Van Laere E. *Neurochirurgie* 19:456-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

HEART

HOW THE HEART GETS ITS FUEL BACK. Taylor SH. *Indian Heart J* 25:220-1, Jul 73 (Eng)

METABOLISM OF THE ACUTELY ISCHEMIC AND HYPOXIC HEART. Kones RJ. *Crit Care Med* 1:321-30, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng) [92]

HEART, BEEF

ON THE OXIDATION OF REDUCED NICOTINAMIDE DINUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHATE BY SUBMITOCHONDRIAL PARTICLES FROM BEEF HEART. Rydstrom J, Hoek JB, Ernster L. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:694-8, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

HEART DISEASE, ISCHEMIC

METHODOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE DESIGN AND CONDUCT OF PREVENTIVE TRIALS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE. Glasunov I, Dowd J, Jaksic Z, Kesic B, Ray D, Steinberger C, Stromberg J, Vuletic S. *Int J Epidemiol* 2:137-43, Summer 73 (Eng)

HEART, GUINEA PIG

PROTECTION OF HYPOXIC GUINEA PIG HEARTS WITH GLUCOSE AND INSULIN. Henry PD, Sobel BE, Braunwald E. *Am J Physiol* 226:309-13, Feb 74 (Eng)

HEART MUSCLE

PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF A PURIFIED CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE FROM BOVINE HEART MUSCLE. Erlichman J, Rubin CS, Rosen OM. *J Biol Chem* 248:7607-9, Nov 10 (Eng)

HEART, RAT

[INHIBITION, BY AN EXTERNAL PRODUCT, OF EXCHANGE CATALYSIS BY A TRANSPORT OXOGLUTARATE OF RAT HEART MITOCHONDRIA] Sluse FE, Goffart G, Liebecq C. *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:388, May 73 (Fre)

REGULATION OF GLUTAMATE METABOLISM AND INTERACTIONS WITH THE CITRIC ACID CYCLE IN RAT HEART MITOCHONDRIA. LaNoue KF, Walajtys EI, Williamson JR. *J Biol Chem* 248:1171-83, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

ACETALDEHYDE METABOLISM BY THE RAT HEART. Forsyth GW, Nagasawa HT, Alexander CS. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:498-500, Nov 73 (Eng)

STUDIES WITH ISOLATED SURVIVING RAT HEARTS. INTERDEPENDENCE OF FREE AMINO ACIDS AND CITRIC-ACID-CYCLE INTERMEDIATES. Davis EJ, Bremer J. *Eur J Biochem* 38:86-97, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

HEART RATE, CONTROLLED

EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON LEFT VENTRICULAR FUNCTION IN MAN WITH CONTROLLED HEART RATE. USE OF BALL TRAVEL TIME AS AN INDICATOR OF MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTILITY. Smithen CS, Balcon R, Sowton E. *Cardiology* 57:311-21, 1972 (Eng)

HEART-LUNG-KIDNEY DEVICE

[AUTOPERFUSION OF A HEART-LUNG-KIDNEY DEVICE. I. GENERAL ENZYMIC OBSERVATIONS DURING PERFUSION] Torok B, Toth I, Largiadere F. *Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung* 14:261-7, Aug 73 (Ger)

HEAVY METAL CONTENT

[HISTOTOPOCHEMISTRY OF THE ISLET ORGAN (LANGERHANS) OF THE PANCREAS IN WISTER. IV. STUDIES ON HEAVY METAL CONTENT] Hahn von Dorsche H, Scheibner R, Fehrmann P, Sulzmann R. *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:60-7, 1973 (Ger)

HEMATOLOGY

THE EFFECTS OF FOOD RESTRICTION ON HEMATOLOGY, CLINICAL CHEMISTRY AND PATHOLOGY IN THE ALBINO RAT.

Schwartz E, Tornabene JA, Boxill GC. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 25:515-24, Aug 73 (Eng)

HEMIALLOGENEIC BONE MARROW TRANSPLANTATION

CIRCUMVENTION OF EARLY GRAFT-VERSUS-HOST DISEASE IN HEMIALLOGENEIC BONE MARROW TRANSPLANTATION IN A CASE OF SEVERE COMBINED IMMUNODEFICIENCY. Anonymous. *Scand J Immunol* 2:551-61, 1973 (Eng)

HEMODIALYSIS

THE INEFFECTIVENESS OF HEMODIALYSIS IN REMOVING PEPTIDES INHIBITING GLUCOSE UTILISATION. Dzurik R, Adam J, Reznicek J. *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:142-6, 1972 (Eng)

HEMODYNAMIC CHANGE

BLOOD VOLUME, HEMODYNAMIC, AND METABOLIC CHANGES IN HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK IN NORMAL AND SPLENECTOMIZED DOGS. Chien S, Dellenback RJ, Usami S, Burton DA, Gustavson PF, Magazinovic V. *Am J Physiol* 225:866-79, Oct 73 (Eng)

HEMODYNAMIC EFFECT

HEMODYNAMIC AND METABOLIC EFFECTS OF ACTIVITIES OF THE ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR IN PHYSICAL EXERCISE. Hazecki T. *Jap Circ J* 37:141-61, Feb 73 (Eng)

HEMODYNAMIC METHOD

[METHOD FOR HEMODYNAMIC AND METABOLIC EVALUATION OF PATIENTS NEEDING INTENSIVE THERAPY. IN REFERENCE TO THE EXPERIENCES OF DR. SIEGEL AND COWORKERS] Gagossai M. *Minerva Anesthesiol* 39:514-27, Nov 73 (Ita)

HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK

BLOOD VOLUME, HEMODYNAMIC, AND METABOLIC CHANGES IN HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK IN NORMAL AND SPLENECTOMIZED DOGS. Chien S, Dellenback RJ, Usami S, Burton DA, Gustavson PF, Magazinovic V. *Am J Physiol* 225:866-79, Oct 73 (Eng)

HEPATIC CONTENT

HEPATIC CONTENT OF SOME INTERMEDIATES AND OTHER SUBSTANCES INVOLVED IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Malathy K, Kurup PA. *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:45-7, Mar 73 (Eng)

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

DIABETES MELLITUS ASSOCIATED WITH EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN NIGERIA. Adi FC. *Br Med J* 1:183-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

HEPATOCYTE

FATTY ACID OXIDATION AND ESTERIFICATION IN ISOLATED RAT HEPATOCYTES: REGULATION BY DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE 3,5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE. Homcy CJ, Margolis SJ. *Lipid Res* 14:678-87, Nov 73 (Eng)

HEXOSAMINE, TISSUE

INCREASE OF URINARY AND TISSUE HEXOSAMINE IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Tarui S, Nishikawa M. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:302-4, Jan 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

HEXOSE MONOPHOSPHATE SHUNT

STUDIES ON CARILAGE FORMATION. XV. ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL INVESTIGATION ON KREBS CYCLE, TERMINAL OXIDATION AND HEXOSE MONOPHOSPHATE SHUNT. Hadhazy C, Giant T, Mandi B, Toth Z, Vereckei L, Boross A *Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung* 21:13-25, 1973 (Eng)

HEXOSE PHOSPHATE

ENERGY COUPLING OF THE HEXOSE PHOSPHATE TRANSPORT SYSTEM IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Winkler HH *J Bacteriol* 116:203-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

HIBERNATION

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLUCOSE UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE IN THE SUSLIK CITELUS SUSLICUS DURING WINTER HIBERNATION AND AROUSAL] Daudova GM, Soliternova IB *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:449-52, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

HINDLIMB, FETAL LAMB

GLUCOSE-OXYGEN QUOTIENTS ACROSS THE HINDLIMB OF FETAL LAMBS. Morris FH Jr, Boyd RD, Makowski EL, Meschia G, Battaglia FC *Pediatr Res* 7:794-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

HISTOLOGY

MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:843-56, Nov 73 (Eng)

HOMEOSTASIS

ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY. Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]

HOMOTRANSPLANTATION

FANCOMI SYNDROME FOLLOWING HOMOTRANSPLANTATION. Vertuno LL, Preuss HG, Argy WP Jr, Schreiner GE *Arch Intern Med* 133:302-5, Feb 74 (Eng)

HORMONAL FACTOR

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL FACTORS IN THE ETIOLOGY OF ENDOMETRIAL CANCER] Petit JC, Klein T, Herdly J *Bull Cancer (Paris)* 60:71-81, Jan-Apr 73 (Fre)

HORMONE ACTION

[ACTION OF HORMONES AND VITAMINS ON THE PRODUCT OF CONCEPTION] Moscolo GF, Fede T *Minerva Ginecol* 25:515-9, Sep 73 (Ita)

HORMONE INTERACTION

[INTERACTION AMONG PROSTAGLANDINS, NERVES AND HORMONES] Chi JY *Chin Med J* 9:558-62, 1973 (Chi) [27]

HORMONE SENSITIVE

THE PRESENCE OF A HORMONE-SENSITIVE CYCLASE SYSTEM IN THE RAT AORTA AND ITS RELATION TO LIPOLYSIS. Gilbert CH, Galton DJ *Atherosclerosis* 18:257-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

HOSPITAL, AGED

[TREATMENT OF DIABETES WITH EUGLUCOSE 5 IN A HOSPITAL FOR THE AGED (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jansen W *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1924-6, 26 Oct 73 (Ger)

HUNGER DRIVE

HUNGER DRIVE DURING STARVATION IN RATS ENRICHED WITH ODD-CARBON FATTY ACIDS. Quartermain D, Judge ME, Van Itallie TB *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:929-31, Sep 73 (Eng)

HYALURONIC ACID

INCREASED SYNTHESIS OF HYALURONIC ACID BY INSULIN IN EMBRYONIC CHICK SKIN. Bashey RI, Fleischmajer R *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:18-20, Jan 74 (Eng)

HYDRAZINE ACTIVITY

COGNATE EFFECTS OF ETHANOL, HYDRAZINE AND TISSUE REGENERATION ON HEPATIC MITOCHONDRIAL ACTIVITIES. Higgins ES, Banks WL Jr *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1513-24, Jul 71 (Eng)

HYDROGEN ION EFFECT

IONI CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. I. THE INTERRELATED EFFECT OF CALCIUM AND HYDROGEN IONS. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:17-31, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. II. THE EFFECTS OF CA²⁺ AND H⁺ UPON THE RESPONSE TO PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CYCLIC AMP. Kurokawa K, Ohno T, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:32-41, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

P-HYDROXYBENZOIC ACID HYDRAZIDE

AUTOMATED METHOD FOR SERUM GLUCOSE WITH P-HYDROXYBENZOIC ACID HYDRAZIDE. Fingerhut B *Clin Chem* 19:1022-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE

ALTERATIONS IN CONSUMMATORY BEHAVIOR FOLLOWING INTRACISTER-AL INJECTION OF 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Breese GR, Smith RD, Cooper BR, Grant LD *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:319-28, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL

FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA: IDENTIFICATION OF A DEFECT IN THE REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH OVERPRODUCTION OF CHOLESTEROL. Goldstein JL, Brown MS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2804-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY IN CULTURED HUMAN FIBROBLASTS. COMPARISON OF CELLS FROM A NORMAL SUBJECT AND FROM A PATIENT WITH HOMOZYGOUS FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA. Brown MS, Dana SE, Goldstein JL *J Biol Chem* 249:789-96, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE

ELEVATED LEVELS OF INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY AND 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE IN GUINEA PIG PANCREAS FOLLOWING COCL2 TREATMENT. Hakanson R, Lundquist I, Sundler F *Endocrinology* 94:318-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

HYPERALIMENTATION

HYPERALIMENTATION IN CARDIAC SURGERY. A REVIEW OF SIXTY-FOUR PA-

HYPERGLYCEMIA INDUCED

TIENTS. Abel RM, Fischer JE, Buckley MJ, Austen WG *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:294-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA

[ENZYME INDUCTION IN NEWBORN INFANTS—PRINCIPLES OF MEDICAMENTOUS PREVENTION OF HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA] Gmyrek D *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 67:590-8, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

HYPERCALCEMIA

HYPERCALCAEMIA AND GLUCAGON-MEDIATED URINARY ELECTROLYTE EXCRETION IN MINIPIGS. Schwille PO, Samberger NM *Urol Res* 1:37-41, Jan 73 (Eng)

HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA

GENETIC STUDIES ON INDUCED AND SPONTANEOUS HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA IN RATS. Imai Y, Matsumura H *Atherosclerosis* 18:59-64, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

CATABOLISM OF CHOLESTEROL IN HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES. Sodhi HS, Kudchodkar BJ *Clin Chim Acta* 46:161-71, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA, FAMILIAL

FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA: IDENTIFICATION OF A DEFECT IN THE REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH OVERPRODUCTION OF CHOLESTEROL. Goldstein JL, Brown MS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2804-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY IN CULTURED HUMAN FIBROBLASTS. COMPARISON OF CELLS FROM A NORMAL SUBJECT AND FROM A PATIENT WITH HOMOZYGOUS FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA. Brown MS, Dana SE, Goldstein JL *J Biol Chem* 249:789-96, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB). Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF RENAL FAILURE. Bilbrey GL, Faloona GR, White MG, Knochel JP *J Clin Invest* 53:841-7, Mar 74 (Eng)

HYPERGLYCEMIA

LETTER: SERUM SODIUM RESPONSE TO HYPERGLYCEMIA. Crandall ED *N Engl J Med* 290:465, 21 Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN INFANTS OF VERY LOW BIRTH WEIGHT. I. INCIDENCE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN INFANTS OF BIRTH WEIGHTS 1,100 GRAMS OR LESS. Dweck HS, Cassady G *Pediatrics* 53:189-95, Feb 74 (Eng)

[CAN PHENYTOIN CAUSE HYPERGLYCEMIA] Strandjord RE, Johannessen SI *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 93:2423, 30 Nov 73 (Nor)

HYPERGLYCEMIA INDUCED

LETTER: HYPERGLYCEMIA-INDUCED HYPONATREMIA. Jenkins PG, Larmore C *N Engl J Med* 290:573, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)

HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSE

HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSE

PATHOLOGY OF CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII TYPE D ENTEROTOXAEMIA. 3. BASIS OF THE HYPERGLYCAEMIC RESPONSE. Gardner DE *J Comp Pathol* 83:525-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

HYPERLACTAEMIA

LACTATE UPTAKE AND METABOLISM BY BRAIN DURING HYPERLACTAEMIA AND HYPOGLYCEMIA. Nemoto EM, Hoff JT, Severinghaus JW *Stroke* 5:48-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA

[PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM TREATMENT OF HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA WITH CLOFIBRIC ACID] Hanefeld M, Schulze J, Fritz T, Kemmer C *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:160 C, 15 May 73 (Ger)

LIVER SCAN IN HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Sachs BA, Bardfield PA, Bodian JE, Sugarman LA, Hellman L *JAMA* 227:907-10, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA, TYPE 3

TYPE 3 HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Eisenberg S *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:111-25, Mar 73 (Eng)

HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA, TYPE 4

TYPE IV HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Kwitterovich PO Jr, Margolis S *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:41-71, Mar 73 (Eng) [214]

HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA, TYPE 5

TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Gotto AM Jr *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:11-39, Mar 73 (Eng) [75]

HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA, TYPE II

[ACTION OF ESSENTIAL PHOSPHOLIPIDS ON PLASMA LIPIDS AND FATTY ACIDS IN TYPE II HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIAS] Peeters H, Blaton V, Soetewey F, Declercq B, Vandamme D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1358-62, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

HYPEROSMOLAL STATE

A STUDY OF THE HYPEROSMOLAL STATE IN CRITICALLY ILL PATIENTS. Mattar JA, Weil MH, Shubin H *Crit Care Med* 1:293-301, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng)

HYPERPOLARIZATION

PROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND HYPERPOLARIZATION OF CELLS. Frolkis VV *Experientia* 29:1492-4, Dec 73 (Eng)

HYPERRENINISM

[HYPERRENINISM AND HYPERTROPHY OF THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN FAMILIAL NEPHROGENIC DIABETES INSIPIDUS (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Dembowski J, Gekle D, Thoenes W, Wernze H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:1159-63, 1 Dec 73 (Ger)

HYPERTENSION EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF HYPERTENSION ON THE ACCUMULATION OF LIPIDS AND THE UPTAKE OF (3H)CHOLESTEROL BY THE AORTA OF NORMAL-FED AND CHOLESTEROL-FED RABBITS. Campbell DJ, Day AJ, Skinner SL, Tume RK *Atherosclerosis* 18:301-19, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

HYPERTHYROIDISM

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN HYPERTHYROIDISM] Baranska H, Bogoniowska Z, Miskiewicz H, Forgalski W *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:1265-71, Dec 73 (Pol)

HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA

EVIDENCE FOR A DEFECT IN FATTY ACID UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE OF PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Carlson LA, Walldius G, Olsson AG *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:48-52, 1973 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF COMBINED TREATMENT WITH PHENFORMIN AND STANAZOLOL ON BLOOD LIPIDS AND FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Ciswicka-Sznajderman M, Berent H, Rymaszewski Z *Atherosclerosis* 19:153-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIC PERSON

MODERATE ETHANOL INGESTION AND PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE LEVELS. A STUDY IN NORMAL AND HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIC PERSONS. Ginsberg H, Olefsky J, Farquhar JW, Reaven GM *Ann Intern Med* 80:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

HYPERTROPHY

[HYPERRENINISM AND HYPERTROPHY OF THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN FAMILIAL NEPHROGENIC DIABETES INSIPIDUS (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Dembowski J, Gekle D, Thoenes W, Wernze H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:1159-63, 1 Dec 73 (Ger)

HYPOFUNCTION, THYROIDAL

[INSULIN SECRETION IN OBSE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMACTERIC STATE] Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

HYPOGLYCEMIA

INHIBITION OF PHOSPHORYLASE-A BY FRUCTOSE-1-PHOSPHATE, ALPHA-GLYCEROPHOSPHATE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE: EXPLANATION FOR FRUCTOSE-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN HEREDITARY FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATASE DEFICIENCY. Kaufmann U, Froesch ER *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:407-13, Sep 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ENDOMETRIAL CARCINOMA. Benjamin F *Obstet Gynecol* 43:257-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

A NEW TYPE OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A NEWBORN INFANT. Nakagawa S, Suda N, Kudo M, Kawasaki M *Diabetologia* 9:367-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

ACUTE EFFECTS AND LONG-TERM NEUROLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN THE NEWBORN RABBIT. Calverley J, Redstone D *Biol Neonate* 23:284-302, 1973 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIA AND BODY TEMPERATURE. Molnar GW, Read RC *JAMA* 227:916-21, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

LACTATE UPTAKE AND METABOLISM BY BRAIN DURING HYPERLACTAEMIA AND HYPOGLYCEMIA. Nemoto EM, Hoff JT, Severinghaus JW *Stroke* 5:48-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

CONDITIONED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A MECHANISM FOR SACCCHARIN-INDUCED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN THE RAT. Deutsch R *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 86:350-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

[HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ADULTS] Didier A *Rev Infirm* 23:811-8, Nov 73 (Fre)

[MECHANISMS OF THE EFFECT OF INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA ON LARGE INTESTINE MOTILITY] Chan-Xuy-Nga, Bogach PG, Groisman SD *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 76:12-5, Sep 73 (Rus)

HYPOGLYCEMIA, INSULIN INDUCED

RELATION BETWEEN INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA AND SERUM HAPTOGLOBIN LEVEL. A REPORT FROM THE BOSTON COLLABORATIVE DRUG SURVEILLANCE PROGRAM, BOSTON UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23:151-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIC

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THE FREE ACIDS AND THEIR CARBITINE ESTERS ON COENZYME A-DEPENDENT OXIDATIONS IN RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Holland PC, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:157-71, Sep 73 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENT

[HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS] Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Touitou D, Dornier M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY

CYCLIZATION OF LACTAMIDE KETONES TO IMIDAZO(1,2-A)-AZACYCLOALKANES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY. Claxton GP, Grisar JM, Wicth NL *J Med Chem* 17:364-7, Mar 74 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA

[HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS] Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Touitou D, Dornier M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

HYPOGLYCEMIC SUBJECT

2,3-DIPHOSPHOGLYCERATE FLUCTUATIONS IN ERYTHROCYTES REFLECTING PRONOUNCED BLOOD GLUCOSE VARIATION. IN-VIVO AND IN-VITRO STUDIES IN NORMAL, DIABETIC AND HYPOGLYCAEMIC SUBJECTS. Standl E, Kolb HJ *Diabetologia* 9:461-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREA

METABOLIC EFFECTS OF HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS. 3. EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE ON ENERGY METABOLISM AND KETONEGENESIS IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Mannaerts G, Debeer L, De Schepper PJ *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:75-87, 1 Jan 74 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIC SYNDROME

[HYPOGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN EMERGENCY MEDICINE] Janjic M, Kicic M, Palmar I, Lazic R *Vojnosanit Pregl* 30:365-71, Sep-Oct 73 (Ser)

HYPONATREMIA

LETTER: HYPERGLYCEMIA-INDUCED HYPONATREMIA. Jenkins PG, Larmore C *N Engl J Med* 290:573, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)

HYPOPHYSECTOMY EFFECT

EFFECTS OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON GINGIVAL GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS. Kofeod JA *J Comp Neurol* 52:423-5, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

INSULIN

HYPOTENSION

[DRUG AND PHYSICAL THERAPY OF HYPOTENSION] Heinrich F *Internist (Berlin)* 14:525-30, Oct 73 (Ger)

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL

[STUDIES OF HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF SOMATOTROPIN INCRETION IN ACROMEGALY] Liuzzi A, Chiodini PG, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Tosi M *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:503-9, Dec 73 (Ita)

HYPOTHALAMUS

CIRCADIAN RHYTHMICITY IN RESPONSES OF CELLS IN THE LATERAL HYPOTHALAMUS. Schmitt M *Am J Physiol* 225:1096-101, Nov 73 (Eng)

THE HYPOTHALAMUS AND METABOLIC CONTROL. Frohman LA *Pathobiol Annu* 1:353-72, 1971 (Eng) [116]

HYPOTHALAMUS, RAT

EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES AND OVARIAN HORMONES ON CYCLIC AMP ACCUMULATION IN RAT HYPOTHALAMUS. Gunaga KP, Menon KM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:440-8, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

HYPOTHERMIA

LETTER: ACUTE PANCREATITIS AND DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS IN HYPOTHERMIA. Malins J, Walsh CH *Br Med J* 1:159, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)

HYPOTHYROIDISM, PRIMARY

[STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM] Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Criscuolo T *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:460-75, Dec 73 (Ita)

HYPOXIA

EFFECT OF FREE FATTY ACID ON MYOCARDIAL FUNCTION DURING HYPOXIA. Most AS, Szydlak PA, Sorem KR *Cardiology* 57:322-32, 1972 (Eng)

[CHANGES IN THE NEUROENDOCRINE SYSTEM OF WHITE RATS DURING ADAPTATION TO HYPOXIA] Simanovskii LN, Krasnovskaia IA, Prozorovskaia MT, Tavrovskaya TV *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 59:828-36, May 73 (Rus)

IMIDAZO(1,2-A)-AZACYCLOALKANE

CYCLIZATION OF LACTAMIMIDE KETONES TO IMIDAZO(1,2-A)-AZACYCLOALKANES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY. Claxton GP, Grisar JM, Wicth NL *J Med Chem* 17:364-7, Mar 74 (Eng)

IMMUNE COMPLEX MEASUREMENT

MEASUREMENT OF IMMUNE COMPLEXES IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS. Jayarao KS, Faulk WP, Karam JH, Grodsky GM, Forsham PH *J Immunol Methods* 3:337-45, Dec 73 (Eng)

IMMUNODEFICIENCY

CIRCUMVENTION OF EARLY GRAFT-VERSUS-HOST DISEASE IN HEMIALLOGENEIC BONE MARROW TRANSPLANTATION IN A CASE OF SEVERE COMBINED IMMUNODEFICIENCY. Anonymous *Scand J Immunol* 2:551-61, 1973 (Eng)

IMMUNOGLOBIN-G

DETERMINATION OF INSULIN BINDING TO HUMAN IGG BY QUANTITATIVE RADIOIM-

MUNOELECTROPHORESIS. Christiansen AH, Kroll J *Scand J Immunol* 2:133-8, 1973 (Eng)

IMMUNOMORPHOLOGICAL STUDY

IMMUNOMORPHOLOGICAL STUDY OF RENAL CHANGES OF DIABETIC INDIVIDUALS. Beregi E *Int Urol Nephrol* 5:179-86, Apr 73 (Eng)

IMMUNOREACTIVE GLUCAGON

EFFECT OF SULFONYLUREAS ON THE SECRETION OF PANCREATIC IMMUNOREACTIVE GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Crockford PM, Powell P, Addah SA *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:990-2, Dec 73 (Eng)

IMMUNOREACTIVITY, GLUCAGON LIKE

EFFECT OF SULFONYLUREAS ON THE SECRETION OF PANCREATIC IMMUNOREACTIVE GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Crockford PM, Powell P, Addah SA *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:990-2, Dec 73 (Eng)

IMPURITY, SACCHARIN

IMPURITIES IN SACCHARIN AND BLADDER CANCER. Hicks RM, Wakefield JS, Chowaniec J *Nature* 243:424, 15 Jun 73 (Eng)

INDIAN, SEMINOLE

STUDIES ON BLOOD AND URINE GLUCOSE IN SEMINOLE INDIANS: INDICATIONS FOR SEGREGATION OF A MAJOR GENE. Elston RC, Nambodiri KK, Nino HV, Pollitzer WS *Am J Hum Genet* 26:13-34, Jan 74 (Eng)

INFANT

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN INFANTS OF VERY LOW BIRTH WEIGHT. I. INCIDENCE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN INFANTS OF BIRTH WEIGHTS 1,100 GRAMS OR LESS. Dweck HS, Cassady G *Pediatrics* 53:189-95, Feb 74 (Eng)

INFANT, PREMATURE

[VARIOUS CONSIDERATIONS ON THE VALUE OF EEG IN PREMATURE INFANTS. ELECTROCLINICAL STUDY OF 100 CASES] Despland PA, Ott T *Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 113:253-71, 1973 (Fre)

INFARCT

[INFARCT AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DISORDERS] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Minerva Med* 64:4810-3, 19 Dec 73 (Ita)

INFRAPOPLITEAL OCCLUSION

SURGERY OF INFRAPOPLITEAL OCCLUSIONS. Shieber W *Angiology* 25:67-72, Jan 74 (Eng)

INFUSION, INTRAVENOUS

BLOOD FLOW IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE DURING INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF NOREPINEPHRINE. Ballard K *Am J Physiol* 225:1026-31, Nov 73 (Eng)

INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN AND CORTISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS. Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jan 74 (Eng)

INFUSION TEST

[CONTINUOUS INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE INFUSION TESTS] Yoshida H, Aoji O, Hattori H, Fukunaga K, Yoda J *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1336-44, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

INGESTION

MODERATE ETHANOL INGESTION AND PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE LEVELS. A STUDY IN NORMAL AND HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIC PERSONS. Ginsberg H, Olefsky J, Farquhar JW, Reaven GM *Ann Intern Med* 80:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

INHIBIT

TREATMENT OF ISOLATED FAT CELLS WITH TRYPSIN INHIBITS THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON INCORPORATION OF LEUCINE INTO PROTEIN. Sakai T, Lavis VR, Williams RH *Diabetologia* 9:422-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH INHIBIT THE SLOW CHANNEL ON SINUS NODE AUTOMATICITY AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR CONDUCTION IN THE DOG. Zipes DP, Fischer JC *Circ Res* 34:184-92, Feb 74 (Eng)

INJURY

POSSIBLE MECHANISMS OF ACTION OF DEXAMETHASONE IN BRAIN INJURY. Bouzarth WF, Shenkin HA *J Trauma* 14:134-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

INNER MEMBRANE, MITOCHONDRIAL

LIPOPHILIC INTERACTIONS OF ORGANIC CATIONS WITH MITOCHONDRIAL INNER MEMBRANES DURING RESPIRATORY CONTROL. Rogers KS, Higgins ES *J Biol Chem* 248:7142-8, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

INSULAR TISSUE

[REGENERATION OF INSULAR TISSUE IN ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS FOLLOWING PARTIAL RESECTION OF THE PANCREAS] Poliakova TI *Arkiv Anat Gistol Embriol* 65:55-60, Jul 73 (Rus)

INSULIN

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF STREPTOZOTOCIN ON LIVER COMPOSITION AND BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONE BODIES AND INSULIN IN THE FED AND FASTED MALE RAT. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5:29-38, Jan 74 (Eng)

INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE INFLUENCE OF INSULIN ON THE REACTIVITY OF ISOLATED RAT INTESTINE. Stasiewicz J *Mater Med Pol* 5:110-4, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE VESTIBULE OF THE VAGINA IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH INSULIN. Fijalkowski W, Armatus A, Grott-Swiezawska E, Wozniak L, Karasek M *Mater Med Pol* 5:115-21, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

IN VITRO STUDIES ON INSULIN IN THE GENETICALLY OBESE MOUSE. Beloff-Chain A, Newman ME, Mansford KR *Diabetologia* 9:447-52, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN CLEARANCE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED LIVERS OF INSULIN DEFICIENT RATS. McCarroll AM, Buchanan KD *Diabetologia* 9:457-60, Dec 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL TRIAL WITH MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULINS. PRELIMINARY REPORT. Bruni B, D'Alberto M, Osenda M, Ricci C, Turco GL *Diabetologia* 9:492-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN ACTION

ACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE RE-ESTERIFICATION RATE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN ISOLATED HUMAN FAT CELLS. Lisch HJ, Sailer S, Sandhofer F, Schenach W, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:499-504, Dec 73 (Eng)

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF THEOPHYLLINE AND ITS INTERACTION WITH INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Trueheart PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Eur J Biochem* 38:137-45, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

PROTECTION OF HYPOXIC GUINEA PIG HEARTS WITH GLUCOSE AND INSULIN. Henry PD, Sobel BE, Braunwald E *Am J Physiol* 226:309-13, Feb 74 (Eng)

[SIGNIFICANCE OF INSULIN IN THE METABOLIC RESPONSE TO TRAUMA] Allison SP *Cesk Fysiol* 22:481-3, May 73 (Slo)

INSULIN DEGRADATION. VI. FEEDBACK CONTROL BY INSULIN OF LIVER GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE IN RAT. Varandani PT *Diabetes* 23:117-25, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF MODIFYING THE COMBINATION OF INSULIN WITH RAT ADIPOSE CELLS ON THE INTRACELLULAR LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP. Jerums G, Galton DJ, Gilbert C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:75-87, Jan 74 (Eng)

IN VITRO POTENTIATION OF INSULIN BY ASH FROM SALT BUSH (ATRIPLEX HALIMUS). Mertz W, Roginski EE, Gordon WA, Harrison WW, Shani J, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 206:121-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

THE BINDING OF CATIONIC DETERGENT TO INSULIN, ZINC-INSULIN AND ISO-INSULIN. Birdi KS *Biochem J* 135:253-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

INSULIN DOES NOT STIMULATE DNA SYNTHESIS IN CULTURED MAMMARY TISSUE BY ENHANCING GLUCOSE UPTAKE. Skarda J, Green CD, Aisbitt RP, Barry JM *J Endocrinol* 60:197-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF ATROPINE ON THE BASAL AND INSULIN-STIMULATED GASTRIC SECRETION IN PATIENTS WITH PEPTIC ULCER] Vartanian GV *Ter Arkh* 45:104-7, Aug 73 (Rus)

METABOLISM OF ENDOGENOUS PROINSULIN AND INSULIN IN MAN. Starr JJ, Rubenstein AH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:305-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

FTC-INSULIN CONJUGATES. II. CHEMICAL CHARACTERIZATION OF FLUORESCENT THIOCARBAMYL-INSULIN CONJUGATES. Jobbagy A, Jobbagy GM *J Immunol Methods* 3:399-410, Dec 73 (Eng)

INCREASED SYNTHESIS OF HYALURONIC ACID BY INSULIN IN EMBRYONIC CHICK SKIN. Bashey RI, Fleischmajer R *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:18-20, Jan 74 (Eng)

INSULIN ACTION

ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO. Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)

[COMPARISON OF ACTH AND INSULIN ACTIONS ON SUGAR TRANSPORT IN THEIR TARGET ORGANS] Saito Y *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1436-46, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

INSULIN, ALLERGY

[EXPERIMENTAL INSULIN ALLERGY AND DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Fuchs U, Lohmann D, Menzel R, Ambrosius H, Pohl A, Schade J, Sorger K, Timm G *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 8:241-65, 1973 (Ger)

INSULIN ANTAGONISM

[SYNALBUMIN-INSULIN ANTAGONISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Vallance-Owen J *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:467-86, Nov 73 (Ita)

INSULIN ANTIBODY

PRECIPITIN REACTIONS BETWEEN INSULIN, PROINSULIN, INSULIN CHAINS AND INSULIN ANTIBODY. Bansal DD, Connolly JH, Vallance-Owen J *Diabetologia* 9:384-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

INSULIN BINDING

DETERMINATION OF INSULIN BINDING TO HUMAN IGG BY QUANTITATIVE RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS. Christiansen AH, Kroll J *Scand J Immunol* 2:133-8, 1973 (Eng)

[INSULIN BINDING TO MEMBRANE FRACTIONS OF ADRENAL GLANDS] Saez JM, Dazord A, Gallet D, Bertrand J *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 276:2039-42, 26 Mar 73 (Fre)

INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS

[INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN THE PROCESS OF REGENERATION OF THE PANCREAS AFTER RESECTION OF ITS SPLENIC PORTION] Morenkova SA, Raben NA, Sheianov GG *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:40-3, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

INSULIN CATABOLISM

THE CATABOLISM OF INSULIN IN THE DOG: EVIDENCE FOR THE EXISTENCE OF TWO CATABOLIC PATHWAYS. Francsson JR, Ooms HA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:931-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN CATABOLISM IN CHRONIC URAEMIA AND IN ANEPHRIC MAN BEFORE AND AFTER DIALYSIS TREATMENT. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Maggiore Q, Lenzi S, Cecchetti P, Donato L *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:119-25, 1972 (Eng)

INSULIN CHAIN

PRECIPITIN REACTIONS BETWEEN INSULIN, PROINSULIN, INSULIN CHAINS AND INSULIN ANTIBODY. Bansal DD, Connolly JH, Vallance-Owen J *Diabetologia* 9:384-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

INSULIN CLEARANCE

INSULIN CLEARANCE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED LIVERS OF INSULIN DEFICIENT RATS. McCarroll AM, Buchanan KD *Diabetologia* 9:457-60, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN CONTENT

[EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON THE CONTENT OF INSULIN AND ZINC IN THE PANCREATIC ISLETS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS] Lapin VI, Korchin VI, Meiramov GG, Pal'mina TV, Satsosin VF *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:36-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

INSULIN DEFICIENCY

EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY ON ADIPOSE TISSUE AND LIVER IN RATS WITH ACUTE INSULIN DEFICIENCY. Linder C, Migliorini RH *Diabetes* 23:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN DEGRADATION

THE ROLE OF INSULINASE IN THE DEGRADATION OF INSULIN. Thomas JH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:940-4, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN DEGRADATION. VI. FEEDBACK CONTROL BY INSULIN OF LIVER GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE IN RAT. Varandani PT *Diabetes* 23:117-25, Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN DEPENDENT

INSULIN-DEPENDENT REGULATION OF INSULIN RECEPTOR CONCENTRATIONS: A DIRECT DEMONSTRATION IN CELL CULTURE. Gavin JR 3d, Roth J, Neville DM Jr, Meyts P de, Buell DN *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:84-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

INSULIN DEPENDENT DIABETES

SOCIOECONOMIC PROBLEMS OF INSULIN-DEPENDENT DIABETES. Mills JW, Sanders KM, Martin FI *Med J Aust* 2:1040-4, 8 Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN DEPRIVED RAT

WOUND HEALING IN THE ORAL MUCOSA OF THE ACUTELY INSULIN DEPRIVED RAT. Jolly M, Cooke NT *Br J Dermatol* 90:29-36, Jan 74 (Eng)

INSULIN, DINITROPHENYL

KINETICS OF THE REACTION BETWEEN DNP-INSULIN AND HOMOLOGOUS ANTIBODY. Lee FH, Froese A *Immunol Commun* 2:565-71, 1973 (Eng)

INSULIN EFFECT

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLUCOSE UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE IN THE SLEK CITELUS SLEKUS DURING WINTER HIBERNATION AND AROUSAL] Daudova GM, Soliter-nova IB *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:449-52, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

TREATMENT OF ISOLATED FAT CELLS WITH TRYPSIN INHIBITS THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON INCORPORATION OF LEUCINE INTO PROTEIN. Sakai T, Lavis VR, Williams RH *Diabetologia* 9:422-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS. Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN ON ACUTE TOXICITY AND TRANSPORT OF SODIUM SALICYLATE INTO BRAIN TISSUE. Zarebski M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:127-34, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

[MECHANISMS OF THE EFFECT OF INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA ON LARGE INTESTINE MOTILITY] Chan-Xuy-Nga, Bogach PG, Groisman SD *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:12-5, Sep 73 (Rus)

EFFECT OF ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON THE GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN LEVELS IN DIABETIC RAT TISSUES. Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:69-71, Mar 73 (Eng)

INSULIN HALF LIFE

INSULIN HALF-LIFE AND UTILIZATION IN NORMAL PREGNANCY. Burt RL, Davidson IW *Obstet Gynecol* 43:161-70, Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN, INTRAMUSCULAR

LETTER: SMALL DOSES OF INTRAMUSCULAR INSULIN IN DIABETIC COMA IN CHILDREN. Moseley J *Lancet* 1:217-8, 9 Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN, LATENT ACTION

THE QUEST FOR A LATENT ACTION INSULIN. Bradbury AF, Ko AS, Massey DE, Salokangas A, Smyth DG, Sabey GA, Webb FW, Stewart GA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:945-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN LIKE ACTIVITY

ELEVATED LEVELS OF INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY AND 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE IN GUINEA PIG PANCREAS FOLLOWING COCL2 TREATMENT. Hakanson R, Lundquist I, Sundler F *Endocrinology* 94:318-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN LIKE ACTIVITY, NONSUPPRESSIBLE

EFFECTS OF PARTIALLY PURIFIED PREPARATIONS WITH NONSUPPRESSIBLE INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY (NSILA-S) ON SULFATE INCORPORATION INTO RAT AND CHICKEN CARTILAGE. Zingg AE, Froesch ER *Diabetologia* 9:472-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN LIKE SUBSTANCE

INSULIN AND INSULIN-LIKE SUBSTANCES IN THE CIRCULATION. Lazarus NR *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:623-44, Nov 72 (Eng) [112]

INSULIN METABOLISM

THE KINETICS OF INSULIN METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Frost DP, Srivastava MC, Jones RH, Nabarro JD, Sonksen PH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:949-54, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN, PLASMA

[EFFECT OF THE PASSAGE OF BLOOD THROUGH THE DIALYZER ON THE PLASMA CONTENT OF GROWTH HORMONE AND INSULIN] Czekalski S, Baczynski K *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:97-107, 1972 (Fre)

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS FRUCTOSE AND GLUCOSE ON METABOLISM AND PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN NEWBORN INFANTS. Pribylova H, Kimlova I, Stroufova A *Biol Neonate* 23:205-13, 1973 (Eng)

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

[PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN ENDOCRINE DISEASES. 4. EFFECTS OF ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR AGENTS ON PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS] Ikeda M *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1328-35, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

INSULIN POTENTIATION

IN VITRO POTENTIATION OF INSULIN BY ASH FROM SALT BUSH (ATRIplex HALIMUS). Mertz W, Roginski EE, Gordon WA, Harrison WW, Shani J, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 206:121-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

INSULIN PRECURSOR

[INSULIN PRECURSORS IN THE PROCESS OF HORMONE FORMATION FOLLOWING RESECTION OF THE DISTAL PORTION OF THE PANCREAS] Raben NA, Morenkova SA *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:60-2, Aug 73 (Rus)

INSULIN RECEPTOR

INSULIN-DEPENDENT REGULATION OF INSULIN RECEPTOR CONCENTRATIONS: A DIRECT DEMONSTRATION IN CELL CULTURE. Gavin JR 3d, Roth J, Neville DM Jr, Meyers P de, Buell DN *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:84-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

INSULIN RECEPTORS IN THE PLASMA MEMBRANES OF HUMAN PLACENTA. Haour F, Bertrand J *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:334-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN RELEASE

AN EFFECT OF KETONES ON THE CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCOSE AND OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN MAN INDEPENDENT OF THE RELEASE OF INSULIN. Binkiewicz A, Sadeghi-Najad A, Hochman H, Lorian L, Senior B *J Pediatr* 84:226-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

STIMULATION AND INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE BY AN AMINO-REACTIVE PROBE OF PLASMA MEMBRANE. Hellman B, Idahl LA, Lernmark A, Schlin J, Taljedal IB *J Membr Biol* 14:135-42, 31 Dec 73 (Eng)

CHOLINERGIC MODIFICATION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED BIPHASIC INSULIN RELEASE IN VITRO. Sharp R, Culbert S, Cook J, Jennings A, Burr IM *J Clin Invest* 53:710-6, Mar 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF AMINOPHYLLINE ON INSULIN RELEASE INDUCED BY SECRETIN AND CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN IN NORMAL HUMANS. Serrano-Rios M, Hawkins FG, Escobar-Jimenez F, Rodriguez-Minon JL *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:194-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN RESPONSE

EFFECT OF CORTISOL ON THE INSULIN RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Miles LE, Johnson BF *Am J Med Sci* 266:441-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON INSULIN RESPONSE. Cudworth AG, Cunningham JL *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:131-6, Jan 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

INSULIN SECRETION

SPECIFICITY OF NUCLEOTIDE-INDUCED INSULIN SECRETION. Feldman JM, Jackson TB *Endocrinology* 94:388-94, Feb 74 (Eng)

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN HYPERTHYROIDISM] Baranska H, Bogoniowska Z, Miskiewicz H, Forgalski W *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:1265-71, Dec 73 (Pol)

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION PROMOTED BY AMINO ACIDS IN ESSENTIAL OBESITY IN WOMEN] Cabezas-Cerrato J, Gomez Perez M, Marcomur A, Camarero E, Catalan E, Fernandez-Cruz A *Rev Clin Esp* 131:299-306, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

[INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMACTERIC STATE] Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

[FISTULAE OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT FOR THE CLARIFICATION OF ENDOCRINE REGULATION MECHANISMS. MULTIPLE PHASES OF INSULIN SECRETION FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF THE FISTULAE IN THE AWAKE, TRAINED SHEEP-DOG] Hommel H, Fischer U *Z Exp Chir* 6:199-201, 1973 (Ger)

THE BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION OF INSULIN. Taylor KW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:601-22, Nov 72 (Eng) [115]

STUDIES OF THE CHOLINERGIC RECEPTORS INVOLVED IN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN USING ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Loubatieres-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Alric R, Loubatieres A *Diabetologia* 9:439-46, Dec 73 (Eng)

A POSSIBLE ROLE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN THE LONG-TERM DIETARY REGULATION OF INSULIN SECRETION FROM RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Green IC, Montague W *Biochem J* 136:343-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

[EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. 1. A CLINICAL STUDY] Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1407-17, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

[EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. 2. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY USING THE RABBIT PANCREAS] Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1418-23, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY IN MAN. Wright PD, Henderson K, Johnston ID *Br J Surg* 61:5-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

INSULIN SECRETION, MOUSE

MELATONIN INHIBITION OF INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT AND MOUSE. Bailey CJ, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *Horm Res* 5:21-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

INSULIN SECRETION, RABBIT

EFFECT OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RABBIT. Parrilla R, Gomez-Acebo J *Horm Res* 4:331-9, 1973 (Eng)

INSULIN SENSITIVITY

CONDITIONED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A MECHANISM FOR SACCHARIN-INDUCED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN THE RAT. Deutsch R *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 86:350-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN, SERUM

SERUM INSULIN CHANGES IN MALE RATS ASSOCIATED WITH AGE AND REPRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY. Lewis BK, Wexler BC *J Gerontol* 29:139-44, Mar 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GANGLIONIC BLOCKING AGENTS CHLORISONDAMINE AND MECAMYLAMINE ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND SERUM INSULIN IN THE RAT. Turinsky J *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:25-31, Jan 74 (Eng)

INSULIN TEST

PROPRANOLOL AND SERUM GASTRIN IN POSTVAGOTOMY INSULIN TESTS. Hall WH, Durkin MG, Read RC *Digestion* 9:325-31, Nov 73 (Eng)

INSULIN THERAPY

SOME OBSERVATION ON THE SMALL INTESTINAL OLIGOSACCHARIDASE ACTIVITIES IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETES, BEFORE AND AFTER INSULIN THERAPY. Sharma AK, Ghosh AK *Jap J Exp Med* 43:443-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

INSULIN TREATED

ELEVATED GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE IN INSULIN-TREATED SHORT-TERM DIABETES. NON-DEPENDENCE ON BLOOD SUGAR VALUE. Mogensen CE *Acta Med Scand* 194:559-61, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN TREATED DIABETIC

MEASUREMENT OF IMMUNE COMPLEXES IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS. Jayarao KS, Faulk WP, Karam JH, Grodsky GM, Forsham PH *J Immunol Methods* 3:337-45, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN TURNOVER

IN VITRO STUDIES OF THE RATE OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN TURNOVER IN SEVEN

INSULINASE

HUMAN INSULINOMAS. Creutzfeldt C, Track NS, Creutzfeldt W *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:371-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

INSULINASE

THE ROLE OF INSULINASE IN THE DEGRADATION OF INSULIN. Thomas JH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:940-4, Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULINOMA

IN VITRO STUDIES OF THE RATE OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN TURNOVER IN SEVEN HUMAN INSULINOMAS. Creutzfeldt C, Track NS, Creutzfeldt W *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:371-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

DIAGNOSTIC AND SURGICAL ASPECTS OF INSULINOMA. A REVIEW OF TWENTY-SEVEN CASES. Shatney CH, Grage TB *Am J Surg* 127:174-84, Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULINOPHORIC GRANULOGENESIS

[ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE ENDOPANCREATIC B CELL. INSULINOPHORIC GRANULOGENESIS AND DETECTION OF PRE- AND INTRAGANULAR ZINC. STUDY USING SCANNING MICROSCOPY AND X-RAY MICRODIFFRACTION] Theret CG, Fornet H *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1667-70, 22 Oct 73 (Fre)

INSULINOTROPIC EFFECT

INSULINOTROPIC DRUGS. EFFECT ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF SUGAR. Botros M, Selim R, Ghoneim K, Ghareeb A, Wahba N *Diabetes* 23:112-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULINOTROPIC POTENCY

INSULINOTROPIC POTENCY OF GLIPIZIDE IN VITRO. Herchuelz A, Malaisse WJ *Diabetologia* 3:9-10, Sep 73 (Eng)

INSULITIS

INSULITIS—A MORPHOLOGICAL REVIEW. Freytag G, Kloppel G *Curr Top Pathol* 58:49-90, 1973 (Eng)

INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM

EFFECTS OF GLUCOCORTICOID ADMINISTRATION TO RATS ON IN VITRO INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM. Goldman JK, Frohman LA *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 188:310-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

INTERMEDIATE

HEPATIC CONTENT OF SOME INTERMEDIATES AND OTHER SUBSTANCES INVOLVED IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:45-7, Mar 73 (Eng)

INTESTINAL METABOLISM

INTESTINAL METABOLISM IN THIAMINE DEFICIENCY. Henderson GI, McCandless DW, Schenker S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:596-602, Nov 73 (Eng)

INTESTINE

[MECHANISMS OF THE EFFECT OF INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA ON LARGE INTESTINE MOTILITY] Chan-Xuy-Nga, Bogach PG, Groisman SD *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:12-5, Sep 73 (Rus)

INTESTINE, ISOLATED RAT

THE INFLUENCE OF INSULIN ON THE REACTIVITY OF ISOLATED RAT INTESTINE. Stasiewicz J *Mater Med Pol* 5:110-4, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

INTESTINE, SMALL

THE ROLE OF ENERGY METABOLISM IN THE INTERACTION BETWEEN AMINO ACID AND SUGAR TRANSPORT IN THE SMALL INTESTINE. Bihler I, Sawh PC *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:378-82, May 73 (Eng)

INTRACELLULAR LEVEL

THE EFFECT OF MODIFYING THE COMBINATION OF INSULIN WITH RAT ADIPOSE CELLS ON THE INTRACELLULAR LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP. Jerums G, Galton DJ, Gilbert C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:75-87, Jan 74 (Eng)

INTRAOCULAR DISEASE

[MACULAR FIBROPLASTIC (EDEMATO-FIBROPLASTIC) SYNDROME AS A COMPLICATION OF INTRAOCULAR DISEASES AND EYE SURGERY] Vodovozov AM *Vestn Oftalmol* 4:7-13, 1973 (Rus)

INTRAVENOUS FEEDING

LETTER: INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Allison SP *Lancet* 1:135, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)

INTRAVENOUS NUTRITION

INTRAVENOUS NUTRITION: THE MATERIALS AVAILABLE. Irving M *Proc R Soc Med* 66:767-70, Aug 73 (Eng)

IONIC CONTROL

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. IV. EFFECT OF EXTRACELLULAR PHOSPHATE CONCENTRATION. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:59-71, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

IONIC TRANSPORT

IONIC TRANSPORT THROUGH MODEL MEMBRANES. II. FUNCTION OF CHOLESTEROL AND STEROID HORMONES. Horton AW, Schuff AR, McClure DW *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:225-34, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

IRIS

FINE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF OCULAR TISSUES. THE IRIS. Smith RS *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 13:131-42, Fall 73 (Eng)

IRRADIATION EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF THERAPEUTIC IRRADIATION OF THE ABDOMEN ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN MAN. Sobo AO, Johnston ID *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:616-24, Dec 73 (Eng)

ISCHEMIA

MECHANISMS OF ACTIVATION OF CARDIAC GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE IN ISCHEMIA AND ANOXIA. Dobson JG Jr, Mayer SE *Circ Res* 33:412-20, Oct 73 (Eng)

ISCHEMIA, INTRAOCULAR

[THE VITREOUS BODY AS AN ENERGY DEPOT IN INTRAOCULAR ISCHEMIA] Weiss H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:416-8, 1972 (Ger)

ISLET

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES ON ISLET AND ENTEROCHROMAFFIN CELLS FROM ALLOXAN TREATED RABBITS] Ehrenbrand F, Artmann K *Anat Anz* 134:259-68, 1973 (Ger)

EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES UPON FLUORESCENCE OF REDUCED PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES FROM PERFUSED ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS. Panten U, Christians J, Kriegstein E von, Poser W, Hasselblatt A *Diabetologia* 9:477-82, Dec 73 (Eng)

ISLET CELL TUMOR

[ISLET CELL TUMOR OF THE PANCREAS IN A 7-YEAR-OLD GIRL] Morger R, Kundert JG, Werder E *Helv Chir Acta* 38:269-71, May 71 (Ger)

ISLET OF LANGERHANS

[ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS DURING POSTNATAL DEVELOPMENT. I. EVIDENCE OF OXIDOREDUCTASES] Dorn A, Koch G, Nissen L, Scharowsky KR, Gruss G, Maybauer W, Fehrmann P *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:79-100, 1973 (Ger)

LESIONS OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS. VIRUS-INFECTED MICE WITH DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE. I. ACUTE LESIONS. Craighead JE, Kanich RE, Kessler JB *Am J Pathol* 74:287-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

ISLET ORGAN

[HISTOTOPOCHEMISTRY OF THE ISLET ORGAN (LANGERHANS) OF THE PANCREAS IN WISTER. IV. STUDIES ON HEAVY METAL CONTENT] Hahn von Dorsche H, Scheibner R, Fehrmann P, Sulzmann R *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:60-7, 1973 (Ger)

ISLET, RAT

A POSSIBLE ROLE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN THE LONG-TERM DIETARY REGULATION OF INSULIN SECRETION FROM RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Green IC, Montague W *Biochem J* 136:343-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

ISOCITRATE

THE NAD-LINKED ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY IN RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Hock JB, Rydstrom J, Ernster L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:669-74, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

ISOENZYME, GLYCOLYTIC

GLYCOLYTIC ISOENZYMES AND GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN REGENERATING LIVER FROM RATS ON CONTROLLED FEEDING SCHEDULES. Bonney RJ, Hopkins HA, Walker PR, Potter VR *Biochem J* 136:115-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

ISO-INSULIN

THE BINDING OF CATIONIC DETERGENT TO INSULIN, ZINC-INSULIN AND ISO-INSULIN. Birdi KS *Biochem J* 135:253-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

ISOMER FORMATION

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ADSORPTION. VI. ISOMER DISTRIBUTION AND MECHANISM OF FORMATION OF THE METHYL GLYCOSIDES OF D-GLUCOSE AND D-GALACTOSE BY THE FISHER METHOD. Pater RH, Coelho RA, Mowery DF Jr *J Org Chem* 38:3272-7, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

ISOPRENALINE

LETTER: COMPARISON OF THE RELAXANT EFFECTS OF ISOPRENALINE AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON UTERINE AND TRACHEAL MUSCLE. Cornish EJ, Miller RC *J Pharm Pharmacol* 25:918-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE

[COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCODIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS] Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

LARGE INTESTINE MOTILITY

ISOTOPIC EXCHANGE

YEAST 3-PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE. INTERACTION OF ENZYME WITH SUBSTRATES STUDIED BY PARTIAL ISOTOPIC EXCHANGE AND DIFFERENCE SPECTROPHOTOMETRY. Roustan C, Brevet A, Pradel LA, Nguyen Van Thoai *Eur J Biochem* 37:248-55, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

ISOZYME, SKELETAL MUSCLE

BOVINE PYRUVATE KINASES. I. PURIFICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF THE SKELETAL MUSCLE ISOZYME. Cardenas JM, Dyson RD, Strandholm JJ *J Biol Chem* 248:6931-7, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

ISRAEL

DIABETES MELLITUS AMONG CHILDREN IN ISRAEL. Cohen T *Isr J Med Sci* 9:1404-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

JAMAICAN

THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN A RURAL POPULATION OF JAMAICAN ADULTS. Florey C du V, McDonald H, McDonald J, Miall WE *Int J Epidemiol* 1:157-66, Summer 72 (Eng)

JAUNDICE

CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN DETERMINATION IN EVALUATING NEONATAL JAUNDICE. Alden ER, Lynch SR, Wennberg RP *Am J Dis Child* 127:214-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

JEJUNAL MUCOSA

BIOCHEMICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF GLYCOGEN IN JEJUNAL MUCOSA OF DIABETIC RAT. Anderson JW, Jones AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:268-72, Jan 74 (Eng)

JEJUNUM, BOVINE

PATHWAYS OF TRIGLYCERIDE SYNTHESIS BY BOVINE JEJUNUM DURING LIPID ABSORPTION. Skrdlant HB, Young JW, Allen RS, McGilliard AD *J Dairy Sci* 56:1305-11, Oct 73 (Eng)

JUVENILE

[THE DYNAMICS OF NEUROPSYCHIC DISORDERS IN JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS] Vechkanov VA *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1574-8, 1973 (Rus)

MANAGEMENT OF JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS: USEFULNESS OF 24-HOUR FRACTIONAL QUANTITATIVE URINE GLUCOSE. Forman BH, Goldstein PS, Genel M *Pediatrics* 53:257-63, Feb 74 (Eng)

JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS

CYSTATHIONINURIA, MENTAL RETARDATION, AND JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS. Avruskin TW, Kang ES *Am J Dis Child* 127:250-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

DAILY PRODUCTION AND METABOLIC CLEARANCE OF GROWTH HORMONE IN JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS. Sperling MA, Wollesen F, DeLamater PV *Diabetologia* 9:380-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS

[HYPERRENINISM AND HYPERTROPHY OF THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN FAMILIAL NEPHROGENIC DIABETES INSIPIDUS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Dembowski J, Gekle D, Thoenes W, Wernze H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:1159-63, 1 Dec 73 (Ger)

KETOGENESIS

METABOLIC EFFECTS OF HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS. 3. EFFECT OF CHLOR-

PROPAMIDE ON ENERGY METABOLISM AND KETOGENESIS IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Mannaerts G, Debeer L, De Schepper PJ *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:75-87, 1 Jan 74 (Eng)

KETONE BODY

[SERUM AND URINARY KETONE BODY—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Shigeta Y, Genno Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1355-60, 1973 (Jap)

EFFECTS OF STREPTOZOTOCIN ON LIVER COMPOSITION AND BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONE BODIES AND INSULIN IN THE FED AND FASTED MALE RAT. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5:29-38, Jan 74 (Eng)

KETONE BODY EFFECT

EFFECTS OF KETONE BODY INFUSION ON HYPOGLYCEMIC REACTION IN POSTABSORPTIVE DOGS. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL, Randers G, Stansbury JB *Metabolism* 23:151-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

KETONE EFFECT

AN EFFECT OF KETONES ON THE CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCOSE AND OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN MAN INDEPENDENT OF THE RELEASE OF INSULIN. Binkiewicz A, Sadeghi-Najad A, Hochman H, Loridan L, Senior B *J Pediatr* 84:226-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

KIDNEY

LETTER: INNATE FLUORESCENCE IN DIABETIC AND AGED KIDNEYS. De Bats A, Rhodes EL *Lancet* 1:137-8, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)

KIDNEY, HUMAN

[BIOCHEMICAL STUDY OF THE GLYCOPROTEINS OF THE GLOMERULUS BASEMENT MEMBRANE OF THE HUMAN KIDNEY HYDROLYSED WITH COLLAGENASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bardos P, Lanson M, Degand P, Muh JP *Clin Chim Acta* 48:27-35, Sep 28 1973 (Fre)

KIDNEY, RAT

CO₂-PRODUCTION BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT KIDNEY FROM 14C-LABELLED SUBSTRATES. Bertermann H, Franke H, Huland H, Weiss C *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 161:1-14, 26 Jul 73 (Eng)

KREBS CYCLE

STUDIES ON CARTILAGE FORMATION. XV. ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL INVESTIGATION ON KREBS CYCLE, TERMINAL OXIDATION AND HEXOSE MONOPHOSPHATE SHUNT. Hadhazy C, Glant T, Mandi B, Toth Z, Vereckei L, Boross A *Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung* 21:13-25, 1973 (Eng)

KUPFFER CELL

DISTRIBUTION OF TYROSINE ALPHAKETOGLUTARATE TRANSAMINASE ACTIVITY IN KUPFFER CELL AND WHOLE LIVER FRACTIONS OF RAT LIVER. Civen M, Brown CB *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:522-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

LABELING

ON THE PHOTOAFFINITY LABELING OF RABBIT MUSCLE PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE WITH O₂-(ETHYL-2-DIAZOMALONYL)ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE. Cooperman BS, Brunswick DJ *Biochemistry* 12:4079-84, 9 Oct 73 (Eng)

ON LABELLING MEMBRANES. Bretscher MS *Nature [New Biol]* 245:116-7, 26 Sep 73 (Eng)

LABORATORY

THE OFFICE LABORATORY IN PEDIATRIC PRACTICE. REVIEW AND COMMENTARY. North AF Jr *Pediatr Clin North Am* 21:213-22, Feb 74 (Eng)

LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS

LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS BY CHEMICAL METHODS. Raslavicus PA, Shen EM *Dent Clin North Am* 18:155-70, Jan 74 (Eng)

LACTAMIMIDE KETONE

CYCLIZATION OF LACTAMIMIDE KETONES TO IMIDAZO(1,2-A)-AZACYCLOALKANES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY. Claxton GP, Grisar JM, Wiech NL *J Med Chem* 17:364-7, Mar 74 (Eng)

LACTATE

LACTATE UPTAKE AND METABOLISM BY BRAIN DURING HYPERLACTATEMIA AND HYPOGLYCEMIA. Nemoto EM, Hoff JT, Severinghaus JW *Stroke* 5:48-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

D-LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE

MECHANISMS OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. XV. PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF THE MEMBRANE-BOUND D-LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE FROM *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Kohn LD, Kaback HR *J Biol Chem* 248:7012-7, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

LACTATING, GOAT

[EFFECT OF UREA CONTENT OF THE DIET ON FREE AMINOACIDEMIA IN LACTATING GOATS] Champredon C, Pion R *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:307-20, 1972 (Fre)

LACTOSE INTOLERANCE

RADIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF LACTOSE INTOLERANCE IN CHILDREN WITH CHRONIC DIARRHOEA. Vazquez B, Amador A *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:51-61, 1973 (Eng)

LAMB

METABOLIC EFFECTS IN LAMBS INTRAVENOUSLY INFUSED WITH XYLITOL, MEDIUM CHAIN TRIGLYCERIDES, AND CORN OIL. Eskeland B, Pfander WH *J Dairy Sci* 56:1340-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

LANGERHANS

A POSSIBLE ROLE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN THE LONG-TERM DIETARY REGULATION OF INSULIN SECRETION FROM RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Green IC, Montague W *Biochem J* 136:343-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

[HISTOTOPOCHEMISTRY OF THE ISLET ORGAN (LANGERHANS) OF THE PANCREAS IN WISTER. IV. STUDIES ON HEAVY METAL CONTENT] Hahn von Dorsche H, Scheibner R, Fehrmann P, Sulzmann R *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:60-7, 1973 (Ger)

LAPAROTOMY

INDICATIONS FOR LAPAROTOMY IN HORSES WITH COLIC. Kalsbeck HC *Tijdschr Diergeneskd* 98:963-7, 15 Oct 73 (Eng)

LARGE INTESTINE MOTILITY

[MECHANISMS OF THE EFFECT OF INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA ON LARGE INTESTINE MOTILITY] Chan-Xuy-Nga, Bogach PG, Groisman SD *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 76:12-5, Sep 73 (Rus)

LATHYRISM, CHRONIC

LATHYRISM, CHRONIC

[CHRONIC LATHYRISM. EXPERIMENTAL MODEL OF THE AGEING OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN MAN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Julian M, Pieraggi MT, Bouissou H *Gerontologia* 19:220-39, 1973 (Fre)

LEUCINE

TREATMENT OF ISOLATED FAT CELLS WITH TRYPSIN INHIBITS THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON INCORPORATION OF LEUCINE INTO PROTEIN. Sakai T, Lavis VR, Williams RH *Diabetologia* 9:422-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC FATE OF LEUCINE: A SIGNIFICANT STEROL PRECURSOR IN ADIPOSE TISSUE AND MUSCLE. Rosenthal J, Angel A, Farkas J *Am J Physiol* 226:411-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

LEUCONOSTOC MESENTEROIDE

ACYL COENZYME A INHIBITION OF LEUCONOSTOC MESENTEROIDE GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE: A COMPARISON OF THE TPN AND DPN LINKED REACTIONS. Coe EL, Hsu LH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:66-9, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

LEUKOCYTE

DISORDERS OF LEUKOCYTE FUNCTION. Bachner RL *Adv Pediatr* 20:323-51, 1973 (Eng) [155]

LEUKOCYTE, HUMAN

CONTROL OF LIPID METABOLISM IN HUMAN LEUKOCYTES. Fogelman AM, Edmond J, Polito A, Popjak G *J Biol Chem* 248:6828-9, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

LIPASE

FURTHER CHARACTERIZATION OF FATTY ACYL MONOESTER LIPASE FROM HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Arnaud J, Charbonnier M, Boyer J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:162-72, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

CLEARING-FACTOR LIPASE IN MUSCLE AND ADIPOSE TISSUE OF PIGS. Enser M *Biochem J* 136:381-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

LIPID

CUTANEOUS LIPOGENESIS. THE INCORPORATION OF VALINE CARBONS INTO THE BRANCHED-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS OF RODENT EAR SKIN LIPIDS. Hodgins LT, Wheatley VR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:173-9, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

RECEPTOR FOR THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PLASMA MEMBRANES OF BOVINE ANTERIOR PITUITARY GLAND. ROLE OF LIPIDS. Barden N, Labrie F *J Biol Chem* 248:7601-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

EFFECT OF CLOFIBRATE ON AORTIC GLYCOSAMINE-GLYCANS AND PROTEINS AND ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Bihari-Varga M, Feher J, Varsanyi M, Gero S *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:217-29, 1973 (Eng)

LIPID ABSORPTION

PATHWAYS OF TRIGLYCERIDE SYNTHESIS BY BOVINE JEJUNUM DURING LIPID ABSORPTION. Skrdlant HB, Young JW, Allen RS, McGilliard AD *J Dairy Sci* 56:1305-11, Oct 73 (Eng)

LIPID ACCUMULATION

THE EFFECT OF HYPERTENSION ON THE ACCUMULATION OF LIPIDS AND THE UPTAKE OF (3H)CHOLESTEROL BY THE AORTA OF NORMAL-FED AND CHOLESTEROL-FED RABBITS. Campbell DJ,

Day AJ, Skinner SL, Tume RK *Atherosclerosis* 18:301-19, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANE

PERMEABILITY PROPERTIES OF EPITHELIA AS COMPARED TO LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Curci S, Svelto M, Micelli S, Gallucci E, Lippe C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:283-6, May 73 (Eng)

FLUORESCENCE COUPLING ACROSS LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Bessette R, Seufert WD *Biophysik* 9:325-34, 27 Jul 73 (Eng)

INTERACTION OF A SOLUBILIZED MEMBRANE ATPASE WITH LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Redwood WR, Gibbs DC, Thompson TE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:10-22, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

LIPID BIOSYNTHESIS

LIPID BIOSYNTHESIS IN HUMAN THORACIC DUCT LYMPHOCYTES AND THYMOCYTES. Liljeqvist L *Acta Chem Scand* 27:891-902, 1973 (Eng)

LIPID, BLOOD

THE EFFECT OF COMBINED TREATMENT WITH PHENFORMIN AND STANAZOLOL ON BLOOD LIPIDS AND FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Ciswicka-Sznajderman M, Berent H, Rymaszewski Z *Atherosclerosis* 19:153-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

LIPID COMPOSITION

EFFECT OF SIZE AND LIPID COMPOSITION OF MAMMARY GLAND FAT-PAD ON MAMMARY GLAND GROWTH. Graziano JH, Reece RP *J Dairy Sci* 57:32-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

LIPID DEPOSIT

ACID MUCOSUBSTANCES UNDERLYING LIPID DEPOSITS IN AGEING TENDONS AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERIES. Adams CW, Bayliss OB *Atherosclerosis* 18:191-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

LIPID, DIETARY

[PLASMA LIPIDS AND DIETARY LIPIDS IN ATHEROSCLEROTIC PATIENTS] Jouve A, Vague P, Avril P, Lioult J *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* :SUPPL 15:87-99, 1972 (Fre)

LIPID METABOLISM

CONTROL OF LIPID METABOLISM IN HUMAN LEUKOCYTES. Fogelman AM, Edmond J, Polito A, Popjak G *J Biol Chem* 248:6828-9, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF QUINESTROL ON CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN THE POSTMENOPAUSAL PERIOD] Goretzlehner G *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1543-50, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ESSENTIAL FATTY ACID DEFICIENCY ON LIPID METABOLISM IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS OF EPIDIDYMAL FAT PADS OF RATS. Demeyer DI, Tan WC, Privett OS *Lipids* 9:1-7, Jan 74 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF LYOPHILIZED SERUM DIALYSATE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS ON CERTAIN INDICATORS OF LIPID METABOLISM IN RATS] Davtian NK, Lipunova ZI *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:66-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

LIPID, MICROSOMAL

FATTY ACIDS OF LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL AND MICROSOMAL LIPIDS IN THE RAT EXPOSED TO PHENOTHIAZINE DERIVATIVES. Rogers CG *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2518-22, Sep 71 (Eng)

LIPID PEROXIDATION

EFFECT OF STEROIDS ON LIPID PEROXIDATION IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES. Vladimirov YA, Sergeev PV, Seifulla RD, Rudnev YN *Mol Biol* 7:206-11, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

LIPID, PLASMA

PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Carlson LA *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:43-7, 1973 (Eng)

[ACTION OF ESSENTIAL PHOSPHOLIPIDS ON PLASMA LIPIDS AND FATTY ACIDS IN TYPE II HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIAS] Peeters H, Blaton V, Soetewey F, Declercq B, Vandamme D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1358-62, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

[PLASMA LIPIDS AND DIETARY LIPIDS IN ATHEROSCLEROTIC PATIENTS] Jouve A, Vague P, Avril P, Lioult J *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* :SUPPL 15:87-99, 1972 (Fre)

LIPID, SERUM

INFLUENCE OF BIOFLAVONOIDS ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN RATS. Kadykow M, Samochowiec L, Wojcicki J *Acta Med Pol* 14:173-6, 1973 (Eng)

LIPOCYTE

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzer R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

LIPOGENESIS

LIPOGENESIS IN THE RUMINANT: EFFECT OF FASTING AND REFEEDING ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND ENZYMIC ACTIVITY OF SHEEP ADIPOSE TISSUE. Ingle DL, Bauman DE, Mellenberger RW, Johnson DE *J Nutr* 103:1479-88, Oct 73 (Eng)

REGULATORY FUNCTION OF MITOCHONDRIA IN LIPOGENESIS. Harris RA, Leland MC, Mahoney JM, Mapes JP *Lipids* 8:711-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

LIPOGENESIS, CUTANEOUS

CUTANEOUS LIPOGENESIS. THE INCORPORATION OF VALINE CARBONS INTO THE BRANCHED-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS OF RODENT EAR SKIN LIPIDS. Hodgins LT, Wheatley VR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:173-9, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

LIPOLYSIS

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzer R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

ACTION OF PROPRANOLOL ON LIPOLYSIS INDUCED BY CATECHOLAMINE, DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP AND SERUM. Curtis-Prior PB *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2198-9, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

THE PRESENCE OF A HORMONE-SENSITIVE CYCLASE SYSTEM IN THE RAT AORTA AND ITS RELATION TO LIPOLYSIS. Gilbert CH, Galton DJ *Atherosclerosis* 18:257-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

[ADRENALINE-INDUCED GLYCOGENOLYSIS AND LIPOLYSIS IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES. I. ABNORMALITIES OF GLYCID METABOLISM] Holik K, Rysanek K, Malinowska V, Parak S *Vnitř Lek* 19:852-9, Sep 73 (Cze)

PROSTAGLANDIN RELEASE FROM VASCULATURE BY ANGIOTENSIN II: DISSOCIATION FROM LIPOLYSIS. Needleman P, Marshall GR, Douglas JR Jr *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:316-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ANTIMYCIN A ON HORMONE-STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN VITRO. Maragno I, Dorigo P, Fassina G *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2149-54, Sep 71 (Eng)

LIPOLYTIC CAPACITY

STUDIES OF GLUCAGON RESISTANCE IN LARGE RAT ADIPOCYTES: 125I-LABELED GLUCAGON BINDING AND LIPOLYTIC CAPACITY. Livingston JN, Cuatrecasas P, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:26-32, Jan 74 (Eng)

LIPOPHILIC INTERACTION

LIPOPHILIC INTERACTIONS OF ORGANIC CATIONS WITH MITOCHONDRIAL INNER MEMBRANES DURING RESPIRATORY CONTROL. Rogers KS, Higgins ES *J Biol Chem* 248:7142-8, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

LIPOPROTEIN

INTERACTIONS OF ACYL CARNITINES AND OTHER LYSINS WITH ERYTHROCYTES AND RECONSTITUTED ERYTHROCYTE LIPOPROTEINS. Cho KS, Proulx P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:50-60, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON THE ACTIVATION AND INHIBITION OF LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE BY APOLIPOPROTEINS. Krauss RM, Herbert PN, Levy RI, Fredrickson DS *Circ Res* 33:403-11, Oct 73 (Eng)

LIPOPROTEIN, LOW DENSITY

A ROLE FOR THE MICROTUBULAR SYSTEM IN THE RELEASE OF VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS BY PERFUSED MOUSE LIVERS. Le Marchand Y, Singh A, Assimakopoulos-Jeannot F, Orci L, Rouiller C, Jeannenaud B *J Biol Chem* 248:6862-70, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

LIPOSOME

ENZYME-CONTAINING LIPOSOMES ALLEVIATE A MODEL FOR STORAGE DISEASE. Gregoriadis G, Buckland RA *Nature* 244:170-2, 20 Jul 73 (Eng)

LIVER

SUBSTRATE DEPLETION IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF MUSCLE AND IN LIVER DURING PROLONGED RUNNING. Baldwin KM, Reitman JS, Terjung RL, Winder WW, Holloszy JO *Am J Physiol* 225:1045-50, Nov 73 (Eng)

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer S *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

INSULIN CLEARANCE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED LIVERS OF INSULIN DEFICIENT RATS. McCarroll AM, Buchanan KD *Diabetologia* 9:457-60, Dec 73 (Eng)

LIVER SCAN IN HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Sachs BA, Bardfeld PA, Bodian JE, Sugarman LA, Hellman L *JAMA* 227:907-10, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN DEGRADATION. VI. FEEDBACK CONTROL BY INSULIN OF LIVER GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE IN RAT. Varandani PT *Diabetes* 23:117-25, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY ON ADIPOSE TISSUE AND LIVER IN RATS WITH ACUTE INSULIN DEFICIENCY. Linder C, Migliorini RH *Diabetes* 23:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

DISTRIBUTION OF TYROSINE ALPHAKETOGLUTARATE TRANSAMINASE ACTIVITY IN KUPFFER CELL AND WHOLE LIVER FRACTIONS OF RAT LIVER. Civen M, Brown CB *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:522-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

LIVER, CHICKEN

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE OF CHICKEN LIVER MICROSOMES. I. PURIFICATION AND ASSOCIATED 5-NUCLEOTIDASE ACTIVITY. Naito Y *Physiol Chem Phys* 4:27-36, 1972 (Eng)

LIVER COMPOSITION

EFFECTS OF STREPTOZOTOCIN ON LIVER COMPOSITION AND BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONE BODIES AND INSULIN IN THE FED AND FASTED MALE RAT. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5:29-38, Jan 74 (Eng)

LIVER DISEASE

[ADRENALINE-INDUCED GLYCOGENOLYSIS AND LIPOLYSIS IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES. I. ABNORMALITIES OF GLYCID METABOLISM] Holik K, Rysanek K, Malinowska V, Parak S *Vnitř Lek* 19:852-9, Sep 73 (Cze)

LIVER GLYCOGEN

THE REGULATION OF LIVER GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE D PHOSPHATASE BY ATP AND GLUCOSE. Gilboe DP, Nuttall FQ *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:164-71, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON THE BLOOD SUGAR AND LIVER GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN THE SCORPION FISH SCORPAENA PORCUS] Plisetskaja EM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:447-9, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

LIVER METABOLISM

EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON CIRCULATING COMPONENTS AND LIVER METABOLISM IN FED AND FASTED RATS. Castro M, Herrera E *Horm Res* 4:357-66, 1973 (Eng)

LIVER MITOCHONDRIA

FUNCTIONAL AND STRUCTURAL CHANGES IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIA OF RATS DUE TO CC14 INTOXICATION. I. STUDIES ON STATE OF ELECTRON-TRANSPORT CHAIN. Lyachovich VV, Mishin VM, Dolgov AV, Tsylov IB *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1437-41, Jul 71 (Eng)

LIVER, MITOCHONDRIAL

FATTY ACIDS OF LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL AND MICROSOMAL LIPIDS IN THE RAT EXPOSED TO PHENOTHIAZINE DERIVATIVES. Rogers CG *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2518-22, Sep 71 (Eng)

LIVER, MOUSE

A ROLE FOR THE MICROTUBULAR SYSTEM IN THE RELEASE OF VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS BY PERFUSED MOUSE LIVERS. Le Marchand Y, Singh A, Assimakopoulos-Jeannot F, Orci L, Rouiller C, Jeannenaud B *J Biol Chem* 248:6862-70, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

LIVER, RAT

STUDIES ON RAT-LIVER MICROSOMAL CHOLESTEROL 7ALPHA-HYDROXYLASE. Boyd GS, Grimwade AM, Lawson ME *Eur J Biochem* 37:334-40, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF TRYPTOPHAN ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Sakurai T, Miyazawa S, Hashimoto T *Feb Lett* 36:96-8, 1 Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF DIETARY L,3-BUTANEDIOL ON IN VITRO FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND MALIC ENZYME ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER AND ADIPOSE TISSUE. Romos DR, Sasse C, Leveille GA *J Nutr* 104:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

METABOLIC EFFECTS OF HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS. 3. EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE ON ENERGY METABOLISM AND KETOGENESIS IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Mannaerts G, Debeer L, De Schepper PJ *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:75-87, 1 Jan 74 (Eng)

ADENYLATE-CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RAT-LIVER PLASMA MEMBRANES. HORMONAL STIMULATION AND EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY. Leray F, Chambaut AM, Perrenoud ML, Hanoune J *Eur J Biochem* 38:185-92, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

DISTRIBUTION OF TYROSINE ALPHAKETOGLUTARATE TRANSAMINASE ACTIVITY IN KUPFFER CELL AND WHOLE LIVER FRACTIONS OF RAT LIVER. Civen M, Brown CB *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:522-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN TO NORMAL RATS ON THE METABOLISM OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: UDPG DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY OF THE LIVER. Prasanna K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:68-9, Mar 73 (Eng)

LIVER REGENERATION

GLYCOLYTIC ISOENZYMES AND GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN REGENERATING LIVER FROM RATS ON CONTROLLED FEEDING SCHEDULES. Bonney RJ, Hopkins HA, Walker PR, Potter VR *Biochem J* 136:115-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

[STIMULATION OF LIVER REGENERATION BY THE COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF ADRENALINE, GLUCAGON AND THEOPHYLLINE] Vunder PA, Vunder VP *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 76:109-11, Aug 73 (Rus)

LIVER SLICE

TRANSPORT OF METHIONINE AND PROLINE BY RAT LIVER SLICES AND THE EFFECT OF CERTAIN HORMONES. Crawhall JC, Purkiss P *Biochem J* 136:15-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

LIVING-IN PROGRAM

THE DIABETES CENTER: A SELF-CARE LIVING-IN PROGRAM. Prater BM *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:180-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

LOAD

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN

LONG BONE

NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

LONG BONE

[DISEASE PICTURE OF CONGENITAL BOWING OF LONG BONES] Rupprecht E, Manitz U *Helv Paediatr Acta* 28:467-76, Nov 73 (Ger)

LONG TERM

[LONG TERM DEVELOPMENT OF THE GLUCOSE DISORDER OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Cerdan Valles J, Pallardo Sanchez LF, Martin Zurro A, Jolin T, Camunez F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 130:493-500, 30 Sep 73 (Spa)

LONG TERM INFUSION

[ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM IN LONG-TERM INFUSIONS OF XYLITOL, FRUCTOSE, GLUCOSE AND CARBOHYDRATE MIXTURES] Berg G, Matzies F, Bickel H, Zeilhofer R *Z Ernährungswiss [Suppl]* 15:47-54, 1973 (Ger)

LOWER EXTREMITY

SUBCUTANEOUS EMPHYSEMA OF THE LOWER EXTREMITY OF GASTROINTESTINAL ORIGIN: REPORT OF A CASE. Pickels RF, Karmody AM, Tsapogas MJ, Griffin P *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:82-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

[PATHOLOGY OF OCCLUSIVE DISEASE OF THE LOWER EXTREMITIES. Schenk EA *Cardiovasc Clin* 5:287-310, 1973 (Eng) [95]

LOWER LIMB

[DIABETIC GANGRENE OF THE LOWER LIMBS] Nikonov AI, Zelenin RP *Feldsher Akush* 38:23-6, Oct 73 (Rus)

LUNG, BOVINE

EFFECTS ON EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE RAT PANCREATIC FUNCTIONS OF BOVINE LUNG TRYPSIN INHIBITOR ADMINISTERED PERORALLY. Arnesjo B, Ihse I, Lundquist I, Qvist I *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:545-54, 1973 (Eng)

LUNG CELL

GLUCOSE METABOLISM BY ISOLATED RAT LUNG CELLS. Ayuso MS, Fisher AB, Parilla R, Williamson JR *Am J Physiol* 225:1153-60, Nov 73 (Eng)

LUTEINIZING HORMONE

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM CORTISOL, THYROXINE, GROWTH HORMONE AND LUTEINIZING HORMONE WITH SIMULTANEOUS ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING CONTINUOUS NOISE IN MAN. Favino A, Maugeri U, Kauchtschischvili G, Robustelli Della Cuna G, Nappi G *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:119-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

LYMPHATIC CAPILLARY

[MANIFESTATIONS OF MICROANGIOPATHY AT THE LEVEL OF LYMPHATIC CAPILLARIES IN THE SKIN OF DIABETIC PATIENTS. DATA OBTAINED BY SKIN BIOPSY, FOLLOWED BY OPTIC MICROSCOPY] Romani JD *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 21:1109-15, Dec 73 (Fre)

LYMPHOCYTE

LIPID BIOSYNTHESIS IN HUMAN THORACIC DUCT LYMPHOCYTES AND THYMOCYTES. Liljeqvist L *Acta Chem Scand* 27:891-902, 1973 (Eng)

LYOPHILIZED SERUM EFFECT

[EFFECT OF LYOPHILIZED SERUM DIALY-SATE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS ON CERTAIN INDICATORS OF LIPID METABOLISM IN RATS] Davtian NK, Lipunova ZI *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:66-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

LYSIN

INTERACTIONS OF ACYL CARNITINES AND OTHER LYSINS WITH ERYTHROCYTES AND RECONSTITUTED ERYTHROCYTE LIPOPROTEINS. Cho KS, Proulx P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:50-60, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

MACULAR FIBROBLASTIC SYNDROME

[MACULAR FIBROBLASTIC (EDEMATO-FIBROBLASTIC) SYNDROME AS A COMPLICATION OF INTRAOCULAR DISEASES AND EYE SURGERY] Vodovozov AM *Vestn Oftalmol* 4:7-13, 1973 (Rus)

MAGNESIUM, NEONATAL

EDITORIAL: NEONATAL CALCIUM, MAGNESIUM, AND PHOSPHORUS HOMOEOSTASIS. Anonymous *Lancet* 1:155-6, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

MAJOR GENE

STUDIES ON BLOOD AND URINE GLUCOSE IN SEMINOLE INDIANS: INDICATIONS FOR SEGREGATION OF A MAJOR GENE. Elston RC, Namboodiri KK, Nino HV, Pollitzer WS *Am J Hum Genet* 26:13-34, Jan 74 (Eng)

MALATE LYASE

MALATE ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE LYASE. SEPARATION OF THE REACTION INTO A MALATE THIOKINASE AND MALYL COENZYME A LYASE. Hersh LB *J Biol Chem* 248:7295-303, Nov 10 (Eng)

MALE, DIABETIC GENETICALLY

ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO. Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)

MALE RAT

EFFECTS OF STREPTOZOTOCIN ON LIVER COMPOSITION AND BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONE BODIES AND INSULIN IN THE FED AND FASTED MALE RAT. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5:29-38, Jan 74 (Eng)

SERUM INSULIN CHANGES IN MALE RATS ASSOCIATED WITH AGE AND REPRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY. Lewis BK, Wexler BC *J Gerontol* 29:139-44, Mar 74 (Eng)

MALIC ENZYME

EFFECT OF DIETARY L,3-BUTANEDIOL ON IN VITRO FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND MALIC ENZYME ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER AND ADIPOSE TISSUE. Romas DR, Sasse C, Leveille GA *J Nutr* 104:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

MALNUTRITION

OBESITY--A FORM OF MALNUTRITION. Martin MM, Martin AL *Med Ann DC* 42:423-8, Sep 73 (Eng) [42]

MALTOSE METABOLISM

THE METABOLISM OF MALTOSE AFTER INTRAVENOUS INJECTION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Young EA, Weser E *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:181-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

[MALTOSE METABOLISM IN DIABETIC PATIENTS DURING SURGERY] Yoshikawa K, Oda T, Tamura H *Jap J Anesthesiol* 22:1341-8, Nov 73 (Jap)

MALYL COENZYME A

MALATE ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE LYASE. SEPARATION OF THE REACTION INTO A MALATE THIOKINASE AND MALYL COENZYME A LYASE. Hersh LB *J Biol Chem* 248:7295-303, Nov 10 (Eng)

MAMMARY GLAND

EFFECT OF SIZE AND LIPID COMPOSITION OF MAMMARY GLAND FAT-PAD ON MAMMARY GLAND GROWTH. Graziano JH, Reece RP *J Dairy Sci* 57:32-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

MAMMARY TISSUE

PROLACTIN AND PROGESTERONE EFFECT ON SPECIFIC ESTRADIOL BINDING IN UTERINE AND MAMMARY TISSUES IN VITRO. Leung BS, Sasaki GH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:1180-7, 19 Dec 73 (Eng)

MAMMARY TISSUE CULTURE

INSULIN DOES NOT STIMULATE DNA SYNTHESIS IN CULTURED MAMMARY TISSUE BY ENHANCING GLUCOSE UPTAKE. Skarda J, Green CD, Aisbitt RP, Barry JM *J Endocrinol* 60:197-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

MAMMARY TISSUE, SHEEP

FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN SHEEP MAMMARY TISSUE. Bauman DE, Mellenberger RW, Derrig RG *J Dairy Sci* 56:1312-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

MAMMARY TUMOR, MOUSE

DOMES, PERIODICALLY EXPANDING AND COLLAPSING SECRETORY STRUCTURES IN CELL CULTURES OF MOUSE MAMMARY TUMORS. Visser AS, Prop FJ *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:293-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

MANIC DEPRESSIVE

METABOLIC ADAPTATION IN THE MANIC-DEPRESSIVE. Gordon MW, Velde CD van der *Nature* 247:160-2, 18 Jan 74 (Eng)

MARGINAL LOOP

[SIGNIFICANCE OF THE AQUEOUS HUMOR AND MARGINAL LOOP VESSELS FOR THE NUTRITION OF THE CORNEA] Tursz R, Schebitz H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:87-91, 1972 (Ger)

MEAT EXTRACT

MEAT EXTRACT-STIMULATED GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BEFORE AND AFTER PARIETAL CELL VAGOTOMY WITHOUT ANTRUM DRAINAGE AND SELECTIVE GASTRIC VAGOTOMY WITH DRAINAGE IN PATIENTS WITH DUODENAL ULCER. Kraglund E, Fischer JE, Nielsen A *Ann Surg* 179:174-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

MECAMYLAMINE

EFFECT OF GANGLIONIC BLOCKING AGENTS CHLORISONDAMINE AND MECAMYLAMINE ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND SERUM INSULIN IN THE RAT. Turinsky J *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:25-31, Jan 74 (Eng)

MELATONIN

GROWTH HORMONE REGULATION BY MELATONIN AND SEROTONIN. Smythe GA, Lazarus L *Nature* 244:230-1, 27 Jul 73 (Eng)

MELATONIN INHIBITION OF INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT AND MOUSE. Bailey CJ, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *Horm Res* 5:21-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

MELITURIA

[DEMONSTRATION OF OLIGOSACCHARIDURIA ASSOCIATED WITH VARIOUS MELITURIAS, AND DETERMINATION OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE OLIGOSACCHARIDES EXCRETED. HYPOTHESIS CONCERNING THE ORIGINS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN BIOLOGICAL FLUIDS] Strecker G, Trentesaux-Chauvet C, Riazi-Farzat T, Fournet B, Bouquelet S, Montreuil J *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1569-72, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)

MEMBRANE

TRANSPORT OF AMINO ACIDS THROUGH ORGANIC LIQUID MEMBRANES. Behr JP, Lehn JM *J Am Chem Soc* 95:6108-10, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

DANSYL-GALACTOSIDE, A FLUORESCENT PROBE OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. Reeves JP, Shechter E, Weil R, Kaback HR *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2722-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

MEMBRANE, LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL EFFECT OF STEROIDS ON LIPID PEROXIDATION IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES. Vladimirov YA, Sergeev PV, Seifulla RD, Rudnev YN *Mol Biol* 7:206-11, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

MEMBRANE, PLASMA

RECEPTOR FOR THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PLASMA MEMBRANES OF BOVINE ANTERIOR PITUITARY GLAND. ROLE OF LIPIDS. Barden N, Labrie F *J Biol Chem* 248:7601-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

ADENYLATE-CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RAT-LIVER PLASMA MEMBRANES. HORMONAL STIMULATION AND EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY. Leray F, Chambaut AM, Perrenoud ML, Hanoune J *Eur J Biochem* 38:185-92, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

STIMULATION AND INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE BY AN AMINO-REACTIVE PROBE OF PLASMA MEMBRANE. Hellman B, Idahl LA, Lernmark A, Schlin J, Taljedal IB *J Membr Biol* 14:135-42, 31 Dec 73 (Eng)

INSULIN RECEPTORS IN THE PLASMA MEMBRANES OF HUMAN PLACENTA. Haour F, Bertrand J *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:334-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

MEMBRANE STRUCTURE

INTRODUCTION TO THE COMPLEXITIES OF MEMBRANE STRUCTURE. AN ORGANIZATIONAL APPROACH. Jain MK *J Chem Educ* 50:596-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

MENTAL RETARDATION

CYSTATHIONINURIA, MENTAL RETARDATION, AND JUVENILE DIABETES MELITUS. AvRuskin TW, Kang ES *Am J Dis Child* 127:250-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

MESENTERY, PIGLET

[MESENTERIC ADIPOSE DEPOSITION IN THE PIGLET. MORPHOLOGICAL STUDY] Vodovar N, Desnoyers F, Flanz J *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:243-62, 1972 (Fre)

METABOLIC ACTIVITY

THE METABOLIC ACTIVITY OF THE BOVINE EPIDIDYMIS. I. UTILIZATION OF GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE. Turner TT, Johnson AD *J Reprod Fertil* 34:201-13, Aug 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC EVALUATION

[METHOD FOR HEMODYNAMIC AND METABOLIC EVALUATION OF PATIENTS

NEEDING INTENSIVE THERAPY. IN REFERENCE TO THE EXPERIENCES OF DR. SIEGEL AND COWORKERS] Gagossi M *Minerva Anestesiol* 39:514-27, Nov 73 (Ita)

METABOLIC PATHWAY

STUDIES ON THE METABOLIC EFFECT INDUCED IN THE RAT BY A HIGH-FAT DIET. ESTIMATION OF GLUCOSE-CARBON UTILIZATION THROUGH VARIOUS METABOLIC PATHWAYS IN EPIDIDYMAL-ADIPOSE TISSUE. Zaragoza-Hermans NM *Eur J Biochem* 38:170-9, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC PROFILE

A POTENTIAL USE OF METABOLIC PROFILES IN THE SELECTION OF SUPERIOR CATTLE. Rowlands GJ, Payne JM, Dew SM, Manston R *Vet Rec* 93:48-9, 14 Jul 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL AND METABOLIC PROFILE IN DIABETIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE. Vaishnava H, Hagroo AA *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:159-66, 16 Aug 73 (Eng) [124]

METABOLIC PROFILE TEST

A STATISTICAL APPRAISAL OF THE RESULTS OF METABOLIC PROFILE TESTS ON 75 DAIRY HERDS. Payne JM, Rowlands GJ, Manston R, Dew SM *Br Vet J* 129:370-81, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC RATE, BRAIN

IN VIVO EFFECTS OF AMPHETAMINE ON METABOLITES AND METABOLIC RATE IN BRAIN. Nahorski SR, Rogers KJ *J Neurochem* 21:679-86, Sep 73 (Eng)

METABOLITE REMOVAL

ARTERIAL CONCENTRATION AND CEREBRAL REMOVAL OF METABOLITES IN FASTING PUPPIES. Weng JT, Nakamura Y, Spitzer JJ *Am J Physiol* 225:967-71, Oct 73 (Eng)

METHIONINE TRANSPORT

TRANSPORT OF METHIONINE AND PROLINE BY RAT LIVER SLICES AND THE EFFECT OF CERTAIN HORMONES. Crawhall JC, Purkiss P *Biochem J* 136:15-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

METHOD, AUTOMATED

AUTOMATED METHOD FOR SERUM GLUCOSE WITH P-HYDROXYBENZOIC ACID HYDRAZIDE. Fingerhut B *Clin Chem* 19:1022-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

METHYL GLYCOSIDE

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ADSORPTION. VI. ISOMER DISTRIBUTION AND MECHANISM OF FORMATION OF THE METHYL GLYCOSIDES OF D-GLUCOSE AND D-GALACTOSE BY THE FISHER METHOD. Pater RH, Coelho RA, Mowery DF Jr *J Org Chem* 38:3272-7, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

MICROANEURYSM

[FATTY DEGENERATION OF CAPILLARIES AND MICROANEURYSMS IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Daicker B, Albrecht Von Graefes *Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 189:137-45, 18 Dec 73 (Ger)

MICROANGIOPATHY

[MANIFESTATIONS OF MICROANGIOPATHY AT THE LEVEL OF LYMPHATIC CAPILLARIES IN THE SKIN OF DIABETIC PATIENTS. DATA OBTAINED BY SKIN BIOPSY, FOLLOWED BY OPTIC MICROSCOPY] Romani JD *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 21:1109-15, Dec 73 (Fre)

[A SEMI QUANTITATIVE APPROACH TO DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. STUDY OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DURATION OF THE DIABETES AND THE INTENSITY OF THE MICROANGIOPATHY] Romani JD *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3037-9, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

MICROANGIOPATHY, DIABETIC

[EXPERIMENTAL DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY] Duhault J, Boulanger M, Lebon F, Beert L *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3013-7, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

[DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. FICTION AND REALITY] Azcrad E *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3027-9, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

[A SEMI QUANTITATIVE APPROACH TO DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. STUDY OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DURATION OF THE DIABETES AND THE INTENSITY OF THE MICROANGIOPATHY] Romani JD *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3037-9, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

MICROBIAL COLONIZATION

[SKIN-SURFACE SUGAR AS AN ENVIRONMENTAL FACTOR FOR THE MICROBIAL COLONIZATION OF THE SKIN] Zaun H, el-Mozayen M *Hautarzt* 24:428-30, Oct 73 (Ger)

MICROCALORIMETRIC MEASUREMENT

[MICROCALORIMETRIC MEASUREMENTS OF OSCILLATIONS IN THE HEAT PRODUCTION OF YEASTS DURING GLUCOSE METABOLISM UNDER OXYGEN PRESSURE] Schaarschmidt B, Lamprecht I, Stein W *Biophysik* 9:349-55, 27 Jul 73 (Ger)

MICRODIFFRACTION, X-RAY

[ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE ENDOPANCREATIC B CELL. INSULINOPHORIC GRANULOGENESIS AND DETECTION OF PRE- AND INTRAGRANULAR ZINC. STUDY USING SCANNING MICROSCOPY AND X-RAY MICRODIFFRACTION] Theret CG, Fournet H *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1667-70, 22 Oct 73 (Fre)

MICROFILAMENT

NEURITE DEVELOPMENT IN VITRO. II. THE ROLE OF MICROFILAMENTS AND MICROTUBULES IN DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE 3',5'-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND NERVE GROWTH FACTOR STIMULATED MATURATION. Roisen FJ, Murphy RA *J Neurobiol* 4:397-412, 1973 (Eng)

MICROMETHOD

PROBLEMS INHERENT IN CURRENT METHODS FOR ESTIMATION OF CORTISOL PRODUCTION RATES. ASSESSMENT OF A MICROMETHOD BASED ON DILUTION OF RADIOLABELED CORTISOL IN SERUM. Bacon GE, Kenny FM, Sperling M, Murdaugh HV, Richards C *Horm Res* 5:39-46, Jan 74 (Eng)

MICROMETHOD, EASY COLORIMETRIC

AN EASY COLORIMETRIC MICROMETHOD FOR ROUTINE DETERMINATION OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN PLASMA. Falholt K, Lund B, Falholt W *Clin Chim Acta* 46:105-11, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

MICROSCOPY

[ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE ENDOPANCREATIC B CELL. INSULINOPHORIC GRANULOGENESIS AND DETECTION OF PRE- AND INTRAGRANULAR ZINC. STUDY USING SCANNING MICROSCOPY AND X-

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

MICROSOME

RAY MICRODIFFRACTION] Theret CG, Fornet H C *R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1667-70, 22 Oct 73 (Fre)

MICROSOME

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE OF CHICKEN LIVER MICROSOMES. I. PURIFICATION AND ASSOCIATED 5-NUCLEOTIDASE ACTIVITY. Naito Y *Physiol Chem Phys* 4:27-36, 1972 (Eng)

THE ACTION OF ADRENALINE ON CALCIUM PUMP AND ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES OF INTESTINAL SMOOTH MUSCLE MICROSOMES. Godfraind T, Verbeke N *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 204:187-90, Jul 73 (Eng)

MICROSOME, RAT LIVER

ELECTRON TRANSFER FROM ALPHA-REDUCED NICOTINAMIDE ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE TO FLAVOPROTEIN, CYTOCHROMES, AND MIXED FUNCTION OXIDASES OF RAT LIVER MICROSOMES. Miyake Y, Gaylor JL *J Biol Chem* 248:7345-52, Nov 10 (Eng)

MICROTUBULAR SYSTEM

A ROLE FOR THE MICROTUBULAR SYSTEM IN THE RELEASE OF VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS BY PERFUSED MOUSE LIVERS. Le Marchand Y, Singh A, Assimacopoulos-Jeannet F, Orci L, Rouiller C, Jeanrenaud B *J Biol Chem* 248:6862-70, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

MICROTUBULE

NEURITE DEVELOPMENT IN VITRO. II. THE ROLE OF MICROFILAMENTS AND MICROTUBULES IN DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE 3,5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND NERVE GROWTH FACTOR STIMULATED MATURATION. Roisen FJ, Murphy RA *J Neurobiol* 4:397-412, 1973 (Eng)

MINERAL WATER

[EFFECT OF SANATORIUM TREATMENT USING MINERAL WATER FROM GORYACHYI KLYUCH HEALTH RESORT SPRINGS NOS. 58 AND 104 ON THE GLYCEMIA IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS PATIENTS] Khodykin AV, Volosevich NV, Volosevich GA, Tin VP *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 38:261-4, May-Jun 73 (Rus)

MITOCHONDRIA

[INHIBITION, BY AN EXTERNAL PRODUCT, OF EXCHANGE CATALYSIS BY A TRANSPORT OXOGLUTARATE OF RAT HEART MITOCHONDRIA] Sluse FE, Goffart G, Liebecq C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:388, May 73 (Fre)

STUDIES ON THE ENERGY STATE OF ISOLATED BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA. A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF COLD-STRESSED AND WARM-READAPTED GUINEA PIGS. Pedersen JL, Flatmark R *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:219-29, 30 May 73 (Eng)

THE ROLE OF MITOCHONDRIA IN MODIFYING THE CELLULAR IONIC ENVIRONMENT: STUDIES OF THE KINETIC ACCUMULATION OF CALCIUM BY RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Spencer T, Bygrave FL *J Bioenerg* 4:347-62, Apr 73 (Eng)

THE MECHANISM OF INHIBITION BY FLUORIDE OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION IN UNCOUPLED MITOCHONDRIA. Batenburg JJ, Bergh SG van den *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:136-42, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

REGULATION OF GLUTAMATE METABOLISM AND INTERACTIONS WITH THE CITRIC ACID CYCLE IN RAT HEART MITOCHONDRIA. LaNoue KF, Walajats EI, Williamson JR *J Biol Chem* 248:7171-83, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

HETEROGENEITY OF THE OUTER MEMBRANE OF MITOCHONDRIA. Huber CT, Morrison M *Biochemistry* 12:4274-82, 9 Oct 73 (Eng)

LOCALIZATION OF PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE ON THE MITOCHONDRIA OF TETRAHYMENA PYRIFORMIS. Eldan M, Blum JJ *J Biol Chem* 248:7445-8, Nov 10 (Eng)

REGULATORY FUNCTION OF MITOCHONDRIA IN LIPOGENESIS. Harris RA, Leland MC, Mahoney JM, Mapes JP *Lipids* 8:711-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER

CYTOCHROME C STIMULATED OXIDATION OF ETHANOL BY LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Kiessling KH, Pilstrom L *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2229-35, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

MITOCHONDRIA, RAT LIVER

THE NAD-LINKED ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY IN RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Hoek JB, Rydstrom J, Ernster L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:669-74, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID ON THE RELEASE BY AMP OF THE CONTROLLED RESPIRATION OF RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Yamanaka N, Hagihara M, Yagi K *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:87-93, Jul 73 (Eng)

THE ROLE OF MITOCHONDRIA IN MODIFYING THE CELLULAR IONIC ENVIRONMENT: STUDIES OF THE KINETIC ACCUMULATION OF CALCIUM BY RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Spencer T, Bygrave FL *J Bioenerg* 4:347-62, Apr 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF CALCIUM AND SUCROSE ON PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE ACTIVITY IN INTACT RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Morikof-Zweiz S, Kunin AS, Walter P *J Biol Chem* 248:7588-94, Nov 10 (Eng)

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THE FREE ACIDS AND THEIR CARBITINE ESTERS ON COENZYME A-DEPENDENT OXIDATIONS IN RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Holland PC, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:157-71, Sep 73 (Eng)

MITOCHONDRIAL ACTIVITY

COGNATE EFFECTS OF ETHANOL, HYDRAZINE AND TISSUE REGENERATION ON HEPATIC MITOCHONDRIAL ACTIVITIES. Higgins ES, Banks WL Jr *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1513-24, Jul 71 (Eng)

MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN

HORMONAL EFFECTS ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. De Favelukes SS, Schwarcz de Tarlovsky M, Bedetti CD, Stoppani AO *Basic Life Sci* 1:539-52, 1973 (Eng)

MOLECULAR WEIGHT, HIGHER

THE RENAL EXCRETION OF HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT SUBSTANCES. Blainey JD *Curr Probl Clin Biochem* 2:85-100, 1968 (Eng) [35]

MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN

CLINICAL TRIAL WITH MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULINS. PRELIMINARY REPORT. Bruni B, D'Alberto M, Osenda M, Ricci C, Turco GL *Diabetologia* 9:492-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

MORBIDITY

[MORBIDITY IN THE NON-AFRICAN ELDERLY RESIDENTS OF DAKAR] Barbotin M, Ducloux M, Cuisinier JC, Ferracci JF *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:110-4, 1973 (Fre)

MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS ACCEPTED FOR RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Goetz FC, Clein MB, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:345-58, 1972 (Eng)

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannell WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

MORTALITY

MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS ACCEPTED FOR RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Goetz FC, Clein MB, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:345-58, 1972 (Eng)

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannell WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

MORTALITY, REGIONAL

REGIONAL VARIATIONS IN MORTALITY FROM DIABETES. Anonymous *Stat Bull Metrop Life Ins Co* 54:2-5, Dec 73 (Eng)

MOUSE

GENETIC INFLUENCES AFFECTING THE OCCURRENCE OF A DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE IN MICE INFECTED WITH THE ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS. Craighead JE, Higgins DA *J Exp Med* 139:414-26, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

LESIONS OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS-INFECTED MICE WITH DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE. I. ACUTE LESIONS. Craighead JE, Kanich RE, Kessler JB *Am J Pathol* 74:287-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

MUCOSA

BIOCHEMICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF GLYCOGEN IN JEJUNAL MUCOSA OF DIABETIC RAT. Anderson JW, Jones AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:268-72, Jan 74 (Eng)

MUCOSA, ORAL

WOUND HEALING IN THE ORAL MUCOSA OF THE ACUTELY INSULIN DEPRIVED RAT. Jolly M, Cooke NT *Br J Dermatol* 90:29-36, Jan 74 (Eng)

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

CLINICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE VESTIBULE OF THE VAGINA IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH INSULIN. Fijalkowski W, Armatys A, Grott-Swiezawska E, Wozniak L, Karasek M *Mater Med Pol* 5:115-21, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

MULTIPLE DOSE EFFECT

EFFECT OF MULTIPLE DOSES OF CADMIUM ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Ithakissios DS, Kessler WV, Arvensen JN, Born GS *J Pharm Sci* 63:146-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

MUSCLE

SUBSTRATE DEPLETION IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF MUSCLE AND IN LIVER DURING PROLONGED RUNNING. Baldwin KM, Reitman JS, Terjung RL, Winder WW, Holloszy JO *Am J Physiol* 225:1045-50, Nov 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHORYLATION OF MUSCLE MEMBRANES: IDENTIFICATION OF A MEMBRANE-BOUND PROTEIN KINASE. Andrew CG, Roses AD, Almon RR, Appel SH *Science* 182:927-9, 20 Nov 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC FATE OF LEUCINE: A SIGNIFICANT STEROL PRECURSOR IN ADIPOSE TISSUE AND MUSCLE. Rosenthal J, Angel A, Farkas J *Am J Physiol* 226:411-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

CLEARING-FACTOR LIPASE IN MUSCLE AND ADIPOSE TISSUE OF PIGS. Enser M *Biochem J* 136:381-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

MUSCLE METABOLISM

[THE ISOLATED PERFUSED HINDQUARTER OF THE RAT AS A MODEL FOR STUDYING MUSCLE METABOLISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Strohfeldt P *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 162:7-16, 1974 (Ger)

MUSCLE, RABBIT

ON THE PHOTOAFFINITY LABELING OF RABBIT MUSCLE PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE WITH O₂(ETHYL-2-DIAZOMALONYL)ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE. Cooperman BS, Brunswick DJ *Biochemistry* 12:4079-84, 9 Oct 73 (Eng)

MUSCLE, SMOOTH

THE ACTION OF ADRENALINE ON CALCIUM PUMP AND ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASES ACTIVITIES OF INTESTINAL SMOOTH MUSCLE MICROSOMES. Godfraind T, Verbeke N *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 204:187-90, Jul 73 (Eng)

MUSCLE, SMOOTH VASCULAR

[VARIATION PROPERTIES OF PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE FROM SMOOTH VASCULAR MUSCLES] Meisel P, Grisk A *Acta Biol Med Ger* 30:751-4, May 73 (Ger)

MUSCLE, TRACHEAL

LETTER: COMPARISON OF THE RELAXANT EFFECTS OF ISOPRENALINE AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON UTERINE AND TRACHEAL MUSCLE. Cornish EJ, Miller RC *J Pharm Pharmacol* 25:918-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

MYELOPATHY

[DIABETIC POLYNEUROPATHY AND MYELOPATHY CAUSED BY VITAMIN B12 DEFICIENCY] Crousaz G de Schweiz *Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 113:245-51, 1973 (Fre)

MYELOPATHY, ISCHEMIC

PROGRESSIVE ISCHEMIC MYELOPATHY. Anonymous *J La State Med Soc* 125:280-6, Aug 73 (Eng)

MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTILITY

EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON LEFT VENTRICULAR FUNCTION IN MAN WITH CONTROLLED HEART RATE. USE OF BALL TRAVEL TIME AS AN INDICATOR OF MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTILITY. Smithen

CS, Balcon R, Sowton E *Cardiology* 57:311-21, 1972 (Eng)

MYOCARDIAL FUNCTION

EFFECT OF FREE FATTY ACID ON MYOCARDIAL FUNCTION DURING HYPOXIA. Most AS, Szydlak PA, Sorem KR *Cardiology* 57:322-32, 1972 (Eng)

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT, ACUTE

[SODIUM 3,4,5-TRIMETHOXY-BENZOYL-EPILON-AMINO-CAPROATE (C-TRE) IN THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Longhini I, Razzaboni G, Gramolini C, Casoni T, Ferracioli GF *Minerva Med* 64:3080-90, 29 Aug 73 (Ita)

[LONG TERM DEVELOPMENT OF THE GLUCOSE DISORDER OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Cerdan Vallejo A, Pallardo Sanchez LF, Martin Zurro A, Jolin T, Camunez F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 130:493-500, 30 Sep 73 (Spa)

MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION

INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)

MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION, ACUTE

EFFECT OF A NICOTINIC-ACID ANALOGUE ON RAISED PLASMA-FREE-FATTY-ACIDS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Rowe MJ, Dolder MA, Kirby BJ, Oliver MF *Lancet* 2:814-8, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

NADH

SEE NICOTINAMIDE ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE

NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA

[NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA IN DIABETICS] De Dulanto F, Sanchez Muros J, Ocana Sierra J, Martin Gomez A *Actas Dermosifiliogr* 62:311-28, Jul-Aug 71 (Spa)

NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA

DIABETICORUM DISSEMINATA PROCEEDINGS: NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA DIABETICORUM DISSEMINATA. Warin RP *Br J Dermatol* 90:106, Jan 74 (Eng)

NEONATAL

EFFECT OF NEONATAL CORTICOSTERONE ADMINISTRATION ON BEHAVIOURAL AND PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL RESPONSES IN THE RAT. Nyakas C, Endroci E *Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung* 42:231-41, 1972 (Eng)

NEONATAL JAUNDICE

CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN DETERMINATION IN EVALUATING NEONATAL JAUNDICE. Alden ER, Lynch SR, Wennberg RP *Am J Dis Child* 127:214-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

NEPHRECTOMY

THE ADAPTATION OF RENAL UREA EXCRETION AFTER UNILATERAL NEPHRECTOMY AND AFTER OVERLOADING WITH UREA. Diezi J *Pflugers Arch* 344:287-98, 30 Nov 73 (Eng)

NEPHROPATHY

[INCIDENCE OF ERYTHROCYTE FRAGMENTATION IN NEPHROPATHIES] Dami R, Rudhardt M *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:170-7, 2 Feb 74 (Fre)

NERVE

[INTERACTION AMONG PROSTAGLANDINS, NERVES AND HORMONES] Chi JY *Chin Med J* 9:558-62, 1973 (Chi) [27]

NEUBRANDENBURG

[DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DISTRICT OF NEUBRANDENBURG IN THE YEARS 1958-1971] Schubert A *Z Gesamte Hyg* 19:599-602, Aug 73 (Ger)

NEURITE

NEURITE DEVELOPMENT IN VITRO. II. THE ROLE OF MICROFILAMENTS AND MICROTUBULES IN DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND NERVE GROWTH FACTOR STIMULATED MATURATION. Roisen FJ, Murphy RA *J Neurobiol* 4:397-412, 1973 (Eng)

NEURITIS, AMYOTROPHIC

[FAMILIAL BRACHIAL AMYOTROPHIC NEURITIS. STUDY OF 2 FAMILIES] Warot P, Petit H, Nuyts JP, Meignie S *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 128:281-8, Apr 73 (Fre)

NEUROENDOCRINE

[CHANGES IN THE NEUROENDOCRINE SYSTEM OF WHITE RATS DURING ADAPTATION TO HYPOXIA] Simanovskii LN, Krasnovskaia IA, Prozorovskaia MTs, Tavrovskaja TV *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 59:828-36, May 73 (Rus)

NEUROENDOCRINE CONTROL

NEUROENDOCRINE CONTROL OF METABOLISM OF A PULMONATE SNAIL, ARIOPHANTA SP. Subramanyam OV *Experientia* 29:1150-1, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

NEUROLOGIC COMPLICATION

NEUROLOGIC COMPLICATIONS OF CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY. Aita JA *Postgrad Med* 55:111-5, Feb 74 (Eng)

NEUROPATHY, DIABETIC

DIABETIC NEUROPATHY. Ward JD *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:809-27, Nov 72 (Eng) [89]
[SCHWANN CELL PROLIFERATION IN DIABETIC NEUROPATHY. CLINICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF A CASE] David-Chausse J, Vital C, Dehais J, Vallat JM, Leblanc M, Lagueny A *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2801-4, 24 Nov 73 (Fre)

NEWBORN

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS IN THE NEWBORN DUE TO ASPIRATION OF AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS CONTENTS. Pender CB *Resuscitation* 2:157-67, Sep 73 (Eng)

NEWBORN INFANT

[ENZYME INDUCTION IN NEWBORN INFANTS—PRINCIPLES OF MEDICAMENOUS PREVENTION OF HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA] Gmyrek D *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 67:590-8, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

A NEW TYPE OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A NEWBORN INFANT. Nakagawa S, Suda N, Kudo M, Kawasaki M *Diabetologia* 9:367-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS FRUCTOSE AND GLUCOSE ON METABOLISM AND PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN NEWBORN INFANTS. Pribylova H, Kimlova I, Stroufova A *Biol Neonate* 23:205-13, 1973 (Eng)

NEWBORN RABBIT

NEWBORN RABBIT

ACUTE EFFECTS AND LONG-TERM NEUROLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN THE NEWBORN RABBIT. Calverley J, Redstone D *Biol Neonate* 23:284-302, 1973 (Eng)

NICOTINAMIDE ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE

THE NAD-LINKED ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY IN RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Hoek JB, Rydstrom J, Ernster L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:669-74, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

ELECTRON TRANSFER FROM ALPHA-REDUCED NICOTINAMIDE ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE TO FLAVOPROTEIN, CYTOCHROMES AND MIXED FUNCTION OXIDASES OF RAT LIVER MICROSOMES. Miyake Y, Gaylor JL *J Biol Chem* 248:7345-52, Nov 10 (Eng)

NICOTINAMIDE DINUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHATE

ON THE OXIDATION OF REDUCED NICOTINAMIDE DINUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHATE BY SUBMITOCHONDRIAL PARTICLES FROM BEEF HEART. Rydstrom J, Hoek JB, Ernster L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:694-8, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

NICOTINIC ACID EFFECT

EFFECT OF A NICOTINIC-ACID ANALOGUE ON RAISED PLASMA-FREE-FATTY-ACIDS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Rowe MJ, Dolder MA, Kirby BJ, Oliver MF *Lancet* 2:814-8, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

NIGERIA, EPIDEMIC

DIABETES MELLITUS ASSOCIATED WITH EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN NIGERIA. Adi FC *Br Med J* 1:183-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

NITROSAMINE

LETTER: DIABETOGENIC NITROSAMINES. Berne C, Gunnarsson R, Hellerstrom C, Winder E *Lancet* 1:173-4, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

NOBLE COLLIP DRUM

[METABOLIC AND ENDOCRINE FUNCTIONS OF RATS ADAPTED TO TRAUMA IN THE NOBLE-COLLIP DRUM] Nemeth S, Vigas M *Cesk Fysiol* 22:475-9, May 73 (Slo)

NON AFRICAN, ELDERLY

[MORBIDITY IN THE NON-AFRICAN ELDERLY RESIDENTS OF DAKAR] Barbotin M, Ducloux M, Cuisinier JC, Ferracci JF *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:110-4, 1973 (Fre)

NORADRENALINE

EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS. Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)

NORADRENALINE RELEASE

RELEASE OF LARGE AMOUNTS OF NORADRENALINE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE PANCREAS DURING GLUCOSE DEPRIVATION. Christensen NJ, Iversen J *Diabetologia* 9:396-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

NOREPINEPHRINE

BLOOD FLOW IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE DURING INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF NOREPINEPHRINE. Ballard K *Am J Physiol* 225:1026-31, Nov 73 (Eng)

NORMOLIPIDEMIC, RABBIT

AORTIC FIBROFATTY TYPE ATHEROSCLEROSIS FROM THROMBUS IN NORMOLIPIDEMIC RABBITS. Sumiyoshi A, More RH, Weigensberg BI *Atherosclerosis* 18:43-57, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

NORVALINE

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzer R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

NSILA-S

SEE INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY, NONSUPPRESSIBLE

5-NUCLEOTIDASE

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE OF CHICKEN LIVER MICROSOMES. I. PURIFICATION AND ASSOCIATED 5-NUCLEOTIDASE ACTIVITY. Naito Y *Physiol Chem Phys* 4:27-36, 1972 (Eng)

NUCLEOTIDE

THE INTERACTION OF THROMBIN AND NUCLEOTIDES: EFFECTS ON GLYCOLYSIS IN HUMAN PLATELETS. Zieve PD, Schmukler M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:350-5, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

NUCLEOTIDE INDUCED

SPECIFICITY OF NUCLEOTIDE-INDUCED INSULIN SECRETION. Feldman JM, Jackson TB *Endocrinology* 94:388-94, Feb 74 (Eng)

NUCLEUS

INDUCED PROTEIN SYNTHESIS AND OESTRADIOL BINDING TO THE NUCLEI IN THE RAT UTERUS. Iacobelli S *Nature [New Biol]* 245:154-5, 3 Oct 73 (Eng)

NUTRITION

[SIGNIFICANCE OF THE AQUEOUS HUMOR AND MARGINAL LOOP VESSELS FOR THE NUTRITION OF THE CORNEA] Turam R, Schebitz H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:87-91, 1972 (Ger)

INTRAVENOUS NUTRITION: THE MATERIALS AVAILABLE. Irving M *Proc R Soc Med* 66:767-70, Aug 73 (Eng)

[POSSIBLE IMPORTANCE OF PRE- AND/OR EARLY POSTNATAL NUTRITION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Dörner G, Mohnik A *Acta Biol Med Ger* 31:K7-10, 1973 (Ger)

OBESE

[INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMACTERIC STATE] Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

OBESE HYPERGLYCEMIC MOUSE

VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE (OBOB). Chlouverakis C, Bernardis LL, Hojnicky D *Diabetologia* 9:391-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

LIPECTOMY IN OBESE HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (OB-OB). Chlouverakis C, Hojnicky D *Metabolism* 23:133-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

OBESE HYPERGLYCEMIC SYNDROME

EFFECTS OF ADRENALECTOMY ON THE OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN MICE (GENE SYMBOL OB). Naeser P *Diabetologia* 9:376-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

OBESE MOUSE

IN VITRO STUDIES ON INSULIN IN THE GENETICALLY OBESE MOUSE. Beloff-Chain A, Newman ME, Mansford KR *Diabetologia* 9:447-52, Dec 73 (Eng)

OBESITY

[BIGUANIDE THERAPY OF OBESITY] Gries FA *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1823-4, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)

OBESITY AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Wojnar S, Krotkiewski M, Szostak WB *Mater Med Pol* 5:149-53, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

[TREATMENT OF OBESITY WITH FENFLURAMINE (PONDERAL)] Persson I, Andersen UD, Deckert T *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1932-7, 3 Sep 73 (Dan)

OBESITY—A FORM OF MALNUTRITION. Martin MM, Martin AL *Med Ann DC* 42:423-8, Sep 73 (Eng) [42]

LETTER: BIRTH WEIGHT AND ADULT OBESITY IN CHILDREN OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Verdy M, Gagnon MA, Caron D *N Engl J Med* 290:576, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)

RELATIVE INFLUENCE OF OBESITY AND DIABETES ON PLASMA ALPHA-CELL GLUCAGON. Gossain VV, Matute ML, Kalkhoff RK *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:238-43, Feb 74 (Eng)

OBESITY, EXPERIMENTAL

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

OBESITY, WOMAN

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION PROMOTED BY AMINO ACIDS IN ESSENTIAL OBESITY IN WOMEN] Cabezas-Cerrato J, Gomez Perez M, Marcomur A, Camarero E, Catalan E, Fernandez-Cruz A *Rev Clin Exp* 131:299-306, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

OBOB, MOUSE

VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE (OBOB). Chlouverakis C, Bernardis LL, Hojnicky D *Diabetologia* 9:391-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB). Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

LIPECTOMY IN OBESE HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (OB-OB). Chlouverakis C, Hojnicky D *Metabolism* 23:133-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION

OCCLUSIVE DISEASE

PATHOLOGY OF OCCLUSIVE DISEASE OF THE LOWER EXTREMITIES. Schenk EA *Cardiovasc Clin* 5:287-310, 1973 (Eng) [95]

OCULAR TISSUE

FINE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF OCULAR TISSUES. THE IRIS. Smith RS *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 13:131-42, Fall 73 (Eng)

ODD CARBON FATTY ACID

HUNGER DRIVE DURING STARVATION IN RATS ENRICHED WITH ODD-CARBON FATTY ACIDS. Quartermain D, Judge ME, Van Itallie TB *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:929-31, Sep 73 (Eng)

OFFICE LABORATORY

THE OFFICE LABORATORY IN PEDIATRIC PRACTICE. REVIEW AND COMMENTARY. North AF Jr *Pediatr Clin North Am* 21:213-22, Feb 74 (Eng)

OLIGOSACCHARIDASE

SOME OBSERVATION ON THE SMALL INTESTINAL OLIGOSACCHARIDASE ACTIVITIES IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETES, BEFORE AND AFTER INSULIN THERAPY. Sharma AK, Ghosh AK *Jap J Exp Med* 43:443-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

OLIGOSACCHARIDE

[DEMONSTRATION OF OLIGOSACCHARIDOSURIA ASSOCIATED WITH VARIOUS MELITURIAS, AND DETERMINATION OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE OLIGOSACCHARIDES EXCRETED. HYPOTHESIS CONCERNING THE ORIGINS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN BIOLOGICAL FLUIDS] Strecker G, Trentesaux-Chauvet C, Riaz-Farzad T, Fournet B, Bouquet S, Montreuil J *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1569-72, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)

OLIGOSACCHARIDOSURIA

[DEMONSTRATION OF OLIGOSACCHARIDOSURIA ASSOCIATED WITH VARIOUS MELITURIAS, AND DETERMINATION OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE OLIGOSACCHARIDES EXCRETED. HYPOTHESIS CONCERNING THE ORIGINS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN BIOLOGICAL FLUIDS] Strecker G, Trentesaux-Chauvet C, Riaz-Farzad T, Fournet B, Bouquet S, Montreuil J *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1569-72, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)

OOPHORECTOMY

OESTROGEN REPLACEMENT THERAPY FOR PREVENTION OF OSTEOPOROSIS AFTER OOPHORECTOMY. Aitken JM, Hart DM, Lindsay R *Br Med J* 3:515-8, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

OPERATION

CAROLINAS CAMP FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN. I. REPORT OF FIRST FIVE YEARS OF OPERATION. Skyler JS, Ellis GJ 3d, Delcher HK *Nc Med J* 34:935-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL INVOLVEMENT

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL INVOLVEMENTS IN DIABETES. AN INTRODUCTION. Ehlers H *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL 120*:59-6, 1973 (Eng)

OPTIC MICROSCOPY

[MANIFESTATIONS OF MICROANGIOPATHY AT THE LEVEL OF LYMPHATIC CAPILLARIES IN THE SKIN OF DIABETIC PATIENTS. DATA OBTAINED BY SKIN BIOPSY, FOL-

LOWED BY OPTIC MICROSCOPY] Romani JD *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 21:1109-15, Dec 73 (Fre)

ORAL ANTIDIABETIC AGENT

GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC AGENT (REPORT OF A CONTROLLED CLINICAL STUDY IN SWEDEN). Johannessen A, Fagerberg SE *Diabetologia* :339-47, Sep 73 (Eng)

ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG

CLINICAL STUDY WITH GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Persson G *Diabetologia* :348-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

ORAL GLUCOSE

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE

ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO. Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)

ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENT

[TIME-DEPENDENT EFFECT OF AN ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENT UPON SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS] Gagliardino JJ, Pessacq MT, Marcote O *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:841-51, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

ORAL TREATMENT

ORAL TREATMENT IN DIABETES. Stowers JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:721-50, Nov 72 (Eng) [148]

ORGAN, RAT

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES ON ACID PHOSPHATASE AND SELECTED GLUCOSIDASE ACTIVITIES OF SERUM AND VARIOUS RAT ORGANS. Rosenblit PD, Metzger RP, Wick AN *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:244-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

ORGANIC CATION

LIPOPHILIC INTERACTIONS OF ORGANIC CATIONS WITH MITOCHONDRIAL INNER MEMBRANES DURING RESPIRATORY CONTROL. Rogers KS, Higgins ES *J Biol Chem* 248:7142-8, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

ORGANIC LIQUID

TRANSPORT OF AMINO ACIDS THROUGH ORGANIC LIQUID MEMBRANES. Behr JP, Lehn JM *J Am Chem Soc* 95:6108-10, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

OSCILLATION

[MICROCALORIMETRIC MEASUREMENTS OF OSCILLATIONS IN THE HEAT PRODUCTION OF YEASTS DURING GLUCOSE METABOLISM UNDER OXYGEN PRESSURE] Schaarschmidt B, Lamprecht I, Stein W *Biophysik* 9:349-55, 27 Jul 73 (Ger)

OSTEOPOROSIS

OESTROGEN REPLACEMENT THERAPY FOR PREVENTION OF OSTEOPOROSIS AFTER OOPHORECTOMY. Aitken JM, Hart DM, Lindsay R *Br Med J* 3:515-8, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

OTITIS EXTERNA, MALIGNANT

[MALIGNANT OTITIS EXTERNA (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Manolidis L, Daniilidis J, Kouloulas A *Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol* 52:788-92, Nov 73 (Ger)

OVARIAN HORMONE

EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES AND OVARIAN HORMONES ON CYCLIC AMP ACCUMULATION IN RAT HYPOTHALAMUS. Gunaga KP, Menon KM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:440-8, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

OVARIAN STEROID

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF OVARIAN STEROIDS ON GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF RAT, RABBIT AND GUINEA PIG UTERINE TISSUE. Demers LM, Jacobs RD, Greep RO *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1158-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

OXANDROLONE

OXANDROLONE AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. COMPARISON OF GROWTH-STIMULATING EFFECTS IN SHORT CHILDREN. Raiti S, Trias E, Levitsky L, Grossman MS *Am J Dis Child* 126:597-600, Nov 73 (Eng)

OXIDASE

ELECTRON TRANSFER FROM ALPHA-REDUCED NICOTINAMIDE ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE TO FLAVOPROTEIN, CYTOCHROMES, AND MIXED FUNCTION OXIDASES OF RAT LIVER MICROSOMES. Miyake Y, Gaylor JL *J Biol Chem* 248:7345-52, Nov 10 (Eng)

OXIDATION

CYTOCHROME C STIMULATED OXIDATION OF ETHANOL BY LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Kiessling KH, Pilstrom L *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2229-35, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

ON THE OXIDATION OF REDUCED NICOTINAMIDE DINUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHATE BY SUBMITOCHONDRIAL PARTICLES FROM BEEF HEART. Rydstrom J, Hoek JB, Ernster L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:694-8, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

STUDIES ON CARTILAGE FORMATION. XV. ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL INVESTIGATION ON KREBS CYCLE, TERMINAL OXIDATION AND HEXOSE MONOPHOSPHATE SHUNT. Hadhazy C, Glant T, Mandi B, Toth Z, Vereckei L, Boross A *Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung* 21:13-25, 1973 (Eng)

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THE FREE ACIDS AND THEIR CARBITINE ESTERS ON COENZYME A-DEPENDENT OXIDATIONS IN RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Holland PC, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:157-71, Sep 73 (Eng)

OXIDATION REDUCTION

[CERTAIN INDICATORS OF OXIDATION-REDUCTION PROCESSES IN BURNS IN RABBITS WITH ALLOXAN DIABETES] Shanko VM *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:74-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION

UNCOUPLING OF OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION BY A STABLE FREE RADICAL AND ITS DIAMAGNETIC HOMOLOG. Coleman PS *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:179-84, 30 May 73 (Eng)

A NEW CONCEPT FOR ENERGY COUPLING IN OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION BASED ON A MOLECULAR EXPLANATION OF THE

OXIDOREDUCTASE

OXYGEN EXCHANGE REACTIONS. Boyer PD, Cross RL, Momsen W *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2837-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

OXIDOREDUCTASE

[ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS DURING POST-NATAL DEVELOPMENT. I. EVIDENCE OF OXIDOREDUCTASES] Dorn A, Koch G, Nissen L, Scharowsky KR, Gruss G, Maybauer W, Fehrmann P *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:79-100, 1973 (Ger)

OXYGLUTARATE

[INHIBITION, BY AN EXTERNAL PRODUCT, OF EXCHANGE CATALYSIS BY A TRANSPORT OXYGLUTARATE OF RAT HEART MITOCHONDRIA] Sluse FE, Goffart G, Liebecq C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:388, May 73 (Fre)

OXYGEN

[INTERRELATION BETWEEN THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE VISUAL ANALYZER AND THE CONSTANT UPTAKE RATE OF SKIN OXYGEN] Zaretskaia RB, Trutneva KV, Bruiaikina NA, Epstein IM *Vestn Oftalmol* 4:58-61, 1973 (Rus)

OXYGEN EXCHANGE REACTION

A NEW CONCEPT FOR ENERGY COUPLING IN OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION BASED ON A MOLECULAR EXPLANATION OF THE OXYGEN EXCHANGE REACTIONS. Boyer PD, Cross RL, Momsen W *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2837-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

OXYGEN PRESSURE

[MICROCALORIMETRIC MEASUREMENTS OF OSCILLATIONS IN THE HEAT PRODUCTION OF YEASTS DURING GLUCOSE METABOLISM UNDER OXYGEN PRESSURE] Schaarschmidt B, Lamprecht I, Stein W *Biophysik* 9:349-55, 27 Jul 73 (Ger)

OXYGEN UPTAKE

GROWTH OF GLUCOSE AND OXYGEN UPTAKES BY FETUSES OF FED AND STARVED EWES. Boyd RD, Morriss FH Jr, Meschia G, Makowski EL, Battaglia FC *Am J Physiol* 225:897-902, Oct 73 (Eng)

PANCREAS

GLYCOPROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN THE ADULT RAT PANCREAS. I. SUBCELLULAR DISTRIBUTIONS OF URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GALACTOSE: GLYCOPROTEIN GALACTOSYLTRANSFERASE AND THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE. Ronzio RA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:286-95, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

ESTROGEN RECEPTOR PROTEIN OF PANCREAS. Sandberg AA, Kirdani RY, Varkarakis MJ, Murphy GP *Steroids* 22:259-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

[ISLET CELL TUMOR OF THE PANCREAS IN A 7-YEAR-OLD GIRL] Morger R, Kundert JG, Werder E *Helv Chir Acta* 38:269-71, May 71 (Ger)

[HISTOTOPOCHEMISTRY OF THE ISLET ORGAN (LANGERHANS) OF THE PANCREAS IN WISTAR. IV. STUDIES ON HEAVY METAL CONTENT] Hahn von Dorsche H, Scheibner R, Fehrmann P, Sulzmann R *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:60-7, 1973 (Ger)

[REGENERATION OF INSULAR TISSUE IN ADRENALCTOMIZED RATS FOLLOWING PARTIAL RESECTION OF THE PANCREAS] Poliakova TI *Arkhl Anat Gistol Embriol* 65:55-60, Jul 73 (Rus)

[INSULIN PRECURSORS IN THE PROCESS OF HORMONE FORMATION FOLLOWING RESECTION OF THE DISTAL PORTION OF THE PANCREAS] Raben NA, Morenkova SA *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:60-2, Aug 73 (Rus)

PANCREAS, AVIAN

VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE: SECRETIN-LIKE ACTION ON THE AVIAN PANCREAS. Dockray GJ *Experientia* 29:1510-1, Dec 73 (Eng)

PANCREAS, CANINE

RELEASE OF LARGE AMOUNTS OF NORADRENALINE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE PANCREAS DURING GLUCOSE DEPRIVATION. Christensen NJ, Iversen J *Diabetologia* 9:396-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

PANCREAS, GUINEA PIG

ELEVATED LEVELS OF INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY AND 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE IN GUINEA PIG PANCREAS FOLLOWING COCL2 TREATMENT. Hakanson R, Lundquist I, Sundler F *Endocrinology* 94:318-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

PANCREAS, ISOLATED PERFUSED

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB). Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

PANCREAS, RABBIT

[EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. 2. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY USING THE RABBIT PANCREAS] Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1418-23, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

PANCREAS, RAT

STUDIES OF THE CHOLINERGIC RECEPTORS INVOLVED IN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN USING ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Loubatieres-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Alric R, Loubatieres A *Diabetologia* 9:439-46, Dec 73 (Eng)

PANCREAS REGENERATION

[INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN THE PROCESS OF REGENERATION OF THE PANCREAS AFTER RESECTION OF ITS SPLENIC PORTION] Morenkova SA, Raben NA, Sheianov GG *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:40-3, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

PANCREATIC BETA CELL

DYNAMICS OF PANCREATIC BETA-CELL RESPONSES TO GLUCOSE. Idahl LA *Diabetologia* 9:403-12, Oct 73 (Eng)

PANCREATIC FUNCTION

EFFECTS ON EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE RAT PANCREATIC FUNCTIONS OF BOVINE LUNG TRYPSIN INHIBITOR ADMINISTERED PERORALLY. Arnesjo B, Ihse I, Lundquist I, Qvist I *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:545-54, 1973 (Eng)

PANCREATIC INSULIN

CONTRIBUTION OF PANCREATIC INSULIN TO EXTRARENAL POTASSIUM HOMEOSTASIS: A TOW-COMPARTMENT MODEL. Pettit GW, Vick RL *Am J Physiol* 226:319-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

PANCREATIC ISLET

STRUCTURAL CHANGES OF PANCREATIC ISLETS IN GENETICALLY OBESE RATS. Shino A, Matsuo T, Iwatsuka H, Suzuoki Z *Diabetologia* 9:413-21, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES UPON FLUORESCENCE OF REDUCED PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES FROM PERFUSED ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS. Panten U, Christians J, Kriegstein E von, Poser W, Hasselblatt A *Diabetologia* 9:477-82, Dec 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF TRANSPLANTATION SITE ON THE RESULTS OF PANCREATIC ISLET ISOGRAFTS IN DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 9:486-91, Dec 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON THE CONTENT OF INSULIN AND ZINC IN THE PANCREATIC ISLETS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS] Lapin VI, Korchin VI, Meiramov GG, Pal'mina TV, Sotosin VF *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:36-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

PANCREATIC ISLET CELL

CARBOHYDRATE HOMEOSTASIS AND PANCREATIC ISLET CELL FUNCTION IN THALASSEMIA. Lassman MN, Genel M, Wise JK, Hendler R, Felig P *Ann Intern Med* 80:65-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

PANCREATITIS, ACUTE

[COMPLICATIONS OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS] Starodubtseva LN *Tsitologiya* 15:41-6, Aug 73 (Rus)

LETTER: GLUCAGON IN ACUTE PANCREATITIS. Slade AJ *Br Med J* 1:200-1, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

LETTER: ACUTE PANCREATITIS AND DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS IN HYPOTHERMIA. Malins J, Walsh CH *Br Med J* 1:159, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)

PANCREATITIS, CHRONIC

[CHRONIC PANCREATITIS] Paris J, Gerard A, Paris JC, L'Hermine C, Bonvarlet P, Herbeau G *Lille Med* 18:451-61, Apr 73 (Fre)

[EFFECT OF SANATORIUM TREATMENT USING MINERAL WATER FROM GORYACHYI KLYUCH HEALTH RESORT SPRINGS NOS. 58 AND 104 ON THE GLYCEMIA IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS PATIENTS] Khodykin AV, Volosovich NV, Volosovich GA, Tin VP *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 38:261-4, May-Jun 73 (Rus)

SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. Way LW, Gadacz T, Goldman L *Am J Surg* 127:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

PANHYPOPITUITARISM, ADULT

PARADOXICAL RESPONSE OF PLASMA CORTISOL TO PULSE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SYNTHETIC CORTICOTROPHIN AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN ADULT PANHYPOPITUITARISM. Angeli A, Frajria R, Bocuzzi G, Bisocchi D, Ceresa F *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:250-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

PARA-AMINOBENZOATE EFFECT

STUDIES ON THE METABOLIC EFFECTS OF PARA-AMINOBENZOATE. II. EFFECT ON KIDNEY CORTEX GLUCONEOGENESIS IN THE RAT AND MOUSE. Duboff GS, Zarafonitis CJ *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:247-51, Jul 73 (Eng)

PARATHYROID HORMONE

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. II. THE EFFECTS OF CA20 AND H2O UPON THE RESPONSE TO PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CYCLIC AMP. Kurokawa K, Ohno T, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:32-41, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

PARENTERAL NUTRITION

TRIGLYCERIDE AND FREE FATTY ACID CLEARANCES IN PATIENTS RECEIVING COMPLETE PARENTERAL NUTRITION USING A TEN PER CENT SOYBEAN OIL EMULSION. MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Tagudar EP, Maynard AT, Law DK, Rhoads JE *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:813-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

PCO2 EFFECT

IONIC CONTROL OR RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. 3. THE EFFECTS OF CHANGES IN PH, PCO2, AND BICARBONATE CONCENTRATION. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:42-58, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

PEDIATRIC PRACTICE

THE OFFICE LABORATORY IN PEDIATRIC PRACTICE. REVIEW AND COMMENTARY. North AF Jr *Pediatr Clin North Am* 21:213-22, Feb 74 (Eng)

PEDIATRIC PROBLEM

ATHEROSCLEROSIS: A PEDIATRIC PROBLEM Blumenthal S, Jesse MJ *Cardiovasc Clin* 4:11-6, 1972 (Eng) [19]

PEPTIC ULCER

[EFFECT OF ATROPINE ON THE BASAL AND INSULIN-STIMULATED GASTRIC SECRETION IN PATIENTS WITH PEPTIC ULCER] Vartanian GV *Ter Arkh* 45:104-7, Aug 73 (Rus)

PEPTIDE

THE INEFFECTIVENESS OF HAEMODIALYSIS IN REMOVING PEPTIDES INHIBITING GLUCOSE UTILISATION. Dzurik R, Adam J, Reznicek J *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:142-6, 1972 (Eng)

PEPTIDE, VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL

VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE: SECRETIN-LIKE ACTION ON THE AVIAN PANCREAS. Dockray GJ *Experientia* 29:1510-1, Dec 73 (Eng)

PERFUSION

[AUTOPERFUSION OF A HEART-LUNG-KIDNEY DEVICE. I. GENERAL ENZYMIC OBSERVATIONS DURING PERFUSION] Torok B, Toth I, Largiadere F *Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung* 14:261-7, Aug 73 (Ger)

PERIODONTAL DISEASE

HOST FACTORS IN THE AETIOLOGY OF PERIODONTAL DISEASE. Newcomb GM *Aust Dent J* 18:207-11, Aug 73 (Eng) [41]

THE DIABETIC DENTAL PATIENT: PART II. DIABETES AND PERIODONTAL DISEASE. Hawkins BF *Q Natl Dent Assoc* 32:20-1, Oct 73 (Eng)

PERMEABILITY

PERMEABILITY PROPERTIES OF EPITHELIA AS COMPARED TO LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Curci S, Svelto M, Micelli S, Gallucci E, Lippe C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:283-6, May 73 (Eng)

PERONEAL NERVE

SENSORY CONDUCTION IN PERONEAL AND POSTERIOR TIBIAL NERVES USING AVERAGING TECHNIQUES. Lovelace RE, Myers SJ, Zablow L *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 36:942-50, Dec 73 (Eng)

PH EFFECT

IONIC CONTROL OR RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. 3. THE EFFECTS OF CHANGES IN PH, PCO2, AND BICARBONATE CONCENTRATION. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:42-58, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

PHAGOCYTE

MOLECULAR BASIS FOR FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF PHAGOCYTES. Baehner RL *J Pediatr* 84:317-27, Mar 74 (Eng) [131]

PHENFORMIN

THE EFFECT OF COMBINED TREATMENT WITH PHENFORMIN AND STANAZOLOL ON BLOOD LIPIDS AND FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Ciszwicka-Sznajderman M, Berent H, Rymaszewski Z *Atherosclerosis* 19:153-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

PHENFORMIN EFFECT

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON THE AORTIC GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN NORMAL RATS. Prasannan K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:42-4, Mar 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN TO NORMAL RATS ON THE METABOLISM OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: UDPG DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY OF THE LIVER. Prasannan K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:68-9, Mar 73 (Eng)

PHENOTHIAZINE

FATTY ACIDS OF LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL AND MICROSOMAL LIPIDS IN THE RAT EXPOSED TO PHENOTHIAZINE DERIVATIVES. Rogers CG *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2518-22, Sep 71 (Eng)

PHENYLALANINE

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzer R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

PHENYTOIN

[CAN PHENYTOIN CAUSE HYPERGLYCEMIA] Strandjord RE, Johannessen SI *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 93:2423, 30 Nov 73 (Nor)

PHOSPHATE, EXTRACELLULAR

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. IV. EFFECT OF EXTRACELLULAR PHOSPHATE CONCENTRATION. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:59-71, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHODIESTERASE

CYCLIC 3,5-ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Nielsen LD, Monard D, Rickenberg HV *J Bacteriol* 116:857-66, Nov 73 (Eng)

ROLE OF PHOSPHODIESTERASE IN GLUCAGON RESISTANCE OF LARGE ADIPOCYTES. De Santis RA, Gorenstein T, Livingston JN, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:33-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC EFFECT

PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE

[VARIOUS PROPERTIES OF PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE FROM SMOOTH VASCULAR MUSCLES] Meisel P, Grisk A *Acta Biol Med Ger* 30:751-4, May 73 (Ger)

ABERRANT BEHAVIOR OF PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE FROM OTOSCLEROTIC STAPES. BIOCHEMICAL EVIDENCE AND THE METABOLIC CONSEQUENCES. Holdsworth CE, Endahl GL, Soifer N, Richardson KE *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:191-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

ON THE PHOTOAFFINITY LABELING OF RABBIT MUSCLE PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE WITH O2-(ETHYL-2-DIAZOMALONYL)ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE. Cooperman BS, Brunswick DJ *Biochemistry* 12:4079-84, 9 Oct 73 (Eng)

LOCALIZATION OF PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE ON THE MITOCHONDRIA OF TETRAHYMENA PYRIFORMIS. Eldan M, Blum JJ *J Biol Chem* 248:7445-8, Nov 10 (Eng)

3-PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE

YEAST 3-PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE. INTERACTION OF ENZYME WITH SUBSTRATES STUDIED BY PARTIAL ISOTOPIC EXCHANGE AND DIFFERENCE SPECTROPHOTOMETRY. Roustan C, Brevet A, Pradel LA, Nguyen Van Thoi *Eur J Biochem* 37:248-55, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHOLIPID

REGULATION OF PHOSPHOLIPID SYNTHESIS IN ESCHERICHIA COLI BY GUANOSINE TETRAPHOSPHATE. Merlie JP, Pizer LI *J Bacteriol* 116:355-66, Oct 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHOLIPID, ESSENTIAL

[ACTION OF ESSENTIAL PHOSPHOLIPIDS ON PLASMA LIPIDS AND FATTY ACIDS IN TYPE II HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIAS] Peeters H, Blaton V, Soetewey F, Declercq B, Vandamme D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1358-62, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

PHOSPHORUS HOMOEOSTASIS

EDITORIAL: NEONATAL CALCIUM, MAGNESIUM, AND PHOSPHORUS HOMOEOSTASIS. Anonymous *Lancet* 1:155-6, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

PHOSPHORYLASE A

INHIBITION OF PHOSPHORYLASE-A BY FRUCTOSE-1-PHOSPHATE. ALPHA-GLYCEROPHOSPHATE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE: EXPLANATION FOR FRUCTOSE-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN HEREDITARY FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATASE DEFICIENCY. Kaufmann U, Froesch ER *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:407-13, Sep 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE

INHIBITION OF THE PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE CATALYZED REACTION BY GLUCOSE-6-P. Tu JJ, Graves DJ *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:59-65, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHORYLATION

PHOSPHORYLATION OF MUSCLE MEMBRANES: IDENTIFICATION OF A MEMBRANE-BOUND PROTEIN KINASE. Andrew CG, Roses AD, Almon RR, Appel SH *Science* 182:927-9, 20 Nov 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC EFFECT

EFFECT OF PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID ON THE RELEASE BY AMP OF THE CONTROLLED RESPIRATION OF RAT LIVER

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PHOTOAFFINITY LABELING

MITOCHONDRIA. Yamanaka N, Hagihara M, Yagi K *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:87-93, Jul 73 (Eng)

PHOTOAFFINITY LABELING

ON THE PHOTOAFFINITY LABELING OF RABBIT MUSCLE PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE WITH O2-(ETHYL-2-DIAZOMALONYL)ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE. Cooperman BS, Brunswick DJ *Biochemistry* 12:4079-84, 9 Oct 73 (Eng)

PHOTOCOAGULATION

[PHOTOCOAGULATION WITH THE ARGON LASER] Rosen DA *Infirm Can* 15:17-20, Dec 73 (Fre)

PHYSICAL EXERCISE

HEMODYNAMIC AND METABOLIC EFFECTS OF ACTIVITIES OF THE ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR IN PHYSICAL EXERCISE. Haseki T *Jap Circ J* 37:141-61, Feb 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF PHYSICAL EXERCISE ON CERTAIN METABOLIC INDICES IN THE NORMAL STATE AND DIABETES] Genes SG, Kozopolianskaia MM, Poltorak VV *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:43-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

PIGLET

INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN AND CORTISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS. Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jan 74 (Eng)

PIGMENT GRANULE

PIGMENT GRANULES IN IRIS PIGMENT EPITHELIUM OF DIABETICS. Hvidberg-Hansen J *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Khh):SUPPL* 120:68-7, 1973 (Eng)

PITUITARY

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN PITUITARY DISEASE. Nelson JC, Kollar DJ, Lewis JE *Arch Intern Med* 133:459-63, Mar 74 (Eng)

PITUITARY RESPONSE

EFFECT OF NEONATAL CORTICOSTERONE ADMINISTRATION ON BEHAVIOURAL AND PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL RESPONSES IN THE RAT. Nyakas C, Endrocz E *Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung* 42:231-41, 1972 (Eng)

PITUITARY TUMOR

[CURE OF ACROMEGALY BY RESECTION OF PITUITARY TUMOR. REESTABLISHMENT OF NORMAL GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION] Bachelot I, Muller JM, Rougemont J de, Tourniaire J *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2945-8, 8 Dec 73 (Fre)

PLACENTA, HUMAN

INSULIN RECEPTORS IN THE PLASMA MEMBRANES OF HUMAN PLACENTA. Haour F, Bertrand J *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:334-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

PLACENTA, NEWBORN

ULTRASTRUCTURAL CHANGES IN THE PLACENTA OF A NEWBORN WITH CONGENITAL DIABETES MELLITUS. Liebhart M, Janczewska E *Pathol Eur* 8:127-34, 1973 (Eng)

PLACENTAL INSUFFICIENCY

[PLACENTAL INSUFFICIENCY. NEW DIAGNOSTIC METHODS IN THE DETECTION OF HIGH-RISK PREGNANCIES (AUTHORS

TRANSL)] Janisch H, Leodolter S, Spona J *Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 6:SUPL 6:3-19, 1973 (Ger)*

PLACENTAL LACTOGEN

[THE EFFECT OF PLACENTAL LACTOGEN (HPL) ON GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE] Lopez-Quijada C, Sintas E *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:809-18, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

PLACENTAL LACTOGEN, HUMAN

[SERUM HPL IN EARLY PREGNANCY: DIAGNOSTIC AND PROGNOSTIC VALUE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Janisch H, Spona J *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 177:349-55, Oct 73 (Ger)

[THE EFFECT OF PLACENTAL LACTOGEN (HPL) ON GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE] Lopez-Quijada C, Sintas E *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:809-18, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

PLACENTAL TRANSFER, HUMAN

HUMAN PLACENTAL TRANSFER OF GLUCAGON. Moore WM, Ward BS, Gordon C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:125-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

PLASMA, HUMAN

BIG GROWTH HORMONE COMPONENTS FROM HUMAN PLASMA: DECREASED REACTIVITY DEMONSTRATED BY RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J *Science* 182:829-31, 23 Nov 73 (Eng)

PLASMA SUBSTITUTE

[ROLE OF THE TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD AND PLASMA SUBSTITUTES IN TREATING ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Sokolovskii VD *Vestn Khir* 110:70-4, May 73 (Rus)

PLATELET

ROLE OF PLATELETS IN PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Dobbie JG, Kwaan HC, Colwell J, Suwanwela N *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:107-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

PLATELET ADHESIVENESS

[PLATELET ADHESIVENESS AND DIAMICRON IN HUMAN CLINICAL PRACTICE] Dayer J, Izarn P, Menache D, Palcicac G, Streiff F *Therapeutique* 49:279-82, Apr 73 (Fre)

PLATELET, HUMAN

THE INTERACTION OF THROMBIN AND NUCLEOTIDES: EFFECTS ON GLYCOLYSIS IN HUMAN PLATELETS. Zieve PD, Schmukler M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:350-5, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

POLYARTHRITIS, CHRONIC

[BEHAVIOR OF BLOOD SUGAR IN PROGRESSIVE CHRONIC POLYARTHRITIS] Keil I *Beitr Rheumatol* 20:135-7, 1973 (Ger)

POLYCYSTIC KIDNEY

ASSOCIATION OF POLYCYTHAEMIA, POLYCYSTIC KIDNEYS, DIABETES MELLITUS AND PORTAL HYPERTENSION. Singh A, Singh S, Singh N *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:187-8, 16 Aug 73 (Eng)

POLYCYTHEMIA

ASSOCIATION OF POLYCYTHAEMIA, POLYCYSTIC KIDNEYS, DIABETES MELLITUS AND PORTAL HYPERTENSION. Singh A, Singh S, Singh N *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:187-8, 16 Aug 73 (Eng)

POLYNEUROPATHY, DIABETIC

[DIABETIC POLYNEUROPATHY AND MYELOPATHY CAUSED BY VITAMIN B12 DEFICIENCY] Crousaz G de Schweiz *Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 113:245-51, 1973 (Fre)

POPULATION

DIABETES IN THE POPULATION. Malins JM *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1:645-72, Nov 72 (Eng) [124]

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannel WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE HEALTH OF ATOMIC BOMB SURVIVORS: A DECADE OF EXAMINATIONS IN A FIXED POPULATION. Belsky JL, Tachikawa K, Jablon S *Yale J Biol Med* 46:284-96, Oct 73 (Eng)

PORTAL HYPERTENSION

ASSOCIATION OF POLYCYTHAEMIA, POLYCYSTIC KIDNEYS, DIABETES MELLITUS AND PORTAL HYPERTENSION. Singh A, Singh S, Singh N *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:187-8, 16 Aug 73 (Eng)

PORTAL VENOUS BED

GLUCAGON: ITS EFFECTS ON THE HEPATIC ARTERIAL AND PORTAL VENOUS BED IN DOGS. Bashour FA, Geumei A, Nafrawi AG, Downey HF *Pfluegers Arch* 344:83-92, 15 Nov 73 (Eng)

POST CLIMATACERIC STATE

[INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMATACERIC STATE] Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E *Rev Clin Exp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

POSTABSORPTIVE, DOG

EFFECTS OF KETONE BODY INFUSION ON HYPOGLYCEMIC REACTION IN POSTABSORPTIVE DOGS. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL, Randers G, Stanbury JB *Metabolism* 23:151-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

POSTERIOR TIBIAL NERVE

SENSORY CONDUCTION IN PERONEAL AND POSTERIOR TIBIAL NERVES USING AVERAGING TECHNIQUES. Lovelace RE, Myers SJ, Zablow L *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 36:942-50, Dec 73 (Eng)

POSTMENOPAUSAL PERIOD

[EFFECT OF QUINESTROL ON CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN THE POSTMENOPAUSAL PERIOD] Goretzlehner G *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1543-50, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)

POSTNATAL

[ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS DURING POSTNATAL DEVELOPMENT. I. EVIDENCE OF OXIDOREDUCTASES] Dorn A, Koch G, Nissen L, Scharowsky KR, Gruss G, Maybauer W, Fehrmann P *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:79-100, 1973 (Ger)

POSTNATAL, PATHOGENESIS

[POSSIBLE IMPORTANCE OF PRE- AND/OR EARLY POSTNATAL NUTRITION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Dörner G, Mohnik A *Acta Biol Med Ger* 31:K7-10, 1973 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PRECIPITIN REACTION

PRECIPITIN REACTIONS BETWEEN INSULIN, PROINSULIN, INSULIN CHAINS AND INSULIN ANTIBODY. Bansal DD, Connolly JH, Valance-Owen J *Diabetologia* 9:384-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

PREGNANCY

INSULIN HALF-LIFE AND UTILIZATION IN NORMAL PREGNANCY. Burt RL, Davidson IW *Obstet Gynecol* 43:161-70, Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETES IN PREGNANCY. Brudenell M, Beard R *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:673-95, Nov 72 (Eng) [49]

PREGNANCY AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Walinder PE, Wadman B, Andersson L, Svedbergh B *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL* 120:66-7, 1973 (Eng)

ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY. Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]

[DIABETES MELLITUS AND PREGNANCY] Kagawa S *Jap J Midwife* 27:34-7, Aug 73 (Jap)

REMISSION OF DIABETES MELLITUS DURING PREGNANCY. Sheldon J, Coleman T *Br Med J* 1:55-7, 12 Jan 74 (Eng)

RENAL FUNCTION IN PREGNANCY. Lindheimer MD, Katz AI *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 1:139-76, 1972 (Eng)

[DIABETES AND PREGNANCY] Chaperon L, Mella I, Garcia de los Rios M, Gunther A, Riedemann R, Lopez G *Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol* 36:313-8, 1971 (Spa)

[SERUM HPL IN EARLY PREGNANCY: DIAGNOSTIC AND PROGNOSTIC VALUE (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Janisch H, Spona J *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 177:349-55, Oct 73 (Ger)

[CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PREGNANCY: A POSSIBLE ROLE OF CHROMIUM] Burt RL, Davidson IW *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:770-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

PREGNANCY IN A PATIENT WITH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Bowers JH, Jubiz W *Arch Intern Med* 133:312-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

[UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE BY ERYTHROCYTES IN VARIOUS DISEASES AND IN PREGNANCY] Navia E, Fernandez O, Orrego H *Rev Med Chil* 101:768-71, Oct 73 (Spa)

PREGNANCY, HIGH RISK

[PLACENTAL INSUFFICIENCY. NEW DIAGNOSTIC METHODS IN THE DETECTION OF HIGH-RISK PREGNANCIES (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Janisch H, Leodolter S, Spona J *Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 6:SUPPL 6:3-19*, 1973 (Ger)

PREGNANCY, HUMAN

CONTENT OF AMNIOTIC FLUID PROSTAGLANDINS IN NORMAL, DIABETIC, AND DRUG-ABUSE HUMAN PREGNANCY. Singh EJ, Zuspan FP *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:358-61, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

PREIMPLANTATION

THE IN VITRO METABOLISM OF (U-14C)GLUCOSE BY THE PREIMPLANTATION RABBIT EMBRYO. Quinn P, Wales RG *Aust J Biol Sci* 26:653-67, Jun 73 (Eng)

PRE-INTRAGRANULAR ZINC

[ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM CELL. INSULINOPHILIC GRANULOGENESIS AND DETECTION OF PRE- AND INTRAGRANULAR ZINC. STUDY USING SCANNING MICROSCOPY AND X-RAY MICRODIFFRACTION] Theret CG, For-

net H *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1667-70, 22 Oct 73 (Fre)

PREVENTION

[ENZYME INDUCTION IN NEWBORN INFANTS—PRINCIPLES OF MEDICAMENTOUS PREVENTION OF HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA] Gmyrek D *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 67:590-8, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

[THE PREVENTION OF DIABETES] Pavel I, Pieptea R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:707-24, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

PRIMARY CARE

COMMUNITY MEDICINE AND PRIMARY HEALTH CARE: A FIELD WORKSHOP ON THE USE OF EPIDEMIOLOGY IN PRACTICE. Kark SL, Mainemer N, Abramson JH, Levay I, Kurtzman C *Int J Epidemiol* 2:419-26, Winter 73 (Eng)

PRODUCTION RATE

PROBLEMS INHERENT IN CURRENT METHODS FOR ESTIMATION OF CORTISOL PRODUCTION RATES. ASSESSMENT OF A MICROMETHOD BASED ON DILUTION OF RADIOLABELED CORTISOL IN SERUM. Bacon GE, Kenny FM, Sperling M, Murdaugh HV, Richards C *Horm Res* 5:39-46, Jan 74 (Eng)

PROFILE

A NEW POTENTIALLY ANTIANGINAL BENZOFURAN WITH AN AMIODARONE-LIKE PHARMACOLOGICAL PROFILE. Charlier R, Bauthier J *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1305-11, Sep 73 (Eng)

PROFILE TEST

A STATISTICAL APPRAISAL OF THE RESULTS OF METABOLIC PROFILE TESTS ON 75 DAIRY HERDS. Payne JM, Rowlands GJ, Manston R, Dew SM *Br Vet J* 129:370-81, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

PROGESTERONE EFFECT

PROLACTIN AND PROGESTERONE EFFECT ON SPECIFIC ESTRADIOL BINDING IN UTERINE AND MAMMARY TISSUES IN VITRO. Leung BS, Sasaki GH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:1180-7, 19 Dec 73 (Eng)

PROGESTOGEN

GLUCOCORTICOID PROPERTIES OF PROGESTOGENS. Briggs MH, Briggs M *Steroids* 22:555-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

PROINSULIN

PRECIPITIN REACTIONS BETWEEN INSULIN, PROINSULIN, INSULIN CHAINS AND INSULIN ANTIBODY. Bansal DD, Connolly JH, Valance-Owen J *Diabetologia* 9:384-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

METABOLISM OF ENDOGENOUS PROINSULIN AND INSULIN IN MAN. Starr JJ, Rubenstein AH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:305-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

PROINSULIN TURNOVER

IN VITRO STUDIES OF THE RATE OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN TURNOVER IN SEVEN HUMAN INSULINOMAS. Creutzfeldt C, Track NS, Creutzfeldt W *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:371-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

PROLACTIN

PROLACTIN AND PROGESTERONE EFFECT ON SPECIFIC ESTRADIOL BINDING IN UTERINE AND MAMMARY TISSUES IN VITRO. Leung BS, Sasaki GH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:1180-7, 19 Dec 73 (Eng)

PROTEASE, INSULIN SPECIFIC

PROLAPSE, UTERINE

UTERINE OBSTRUCTION IN PATIENTS WITH UTERINE PROLAPSE. Elkin M, Goldman SM, Meng CH *Radiology* 110:289-94, Feb 74 (Eng)

PROLINE TRANSPORT

TRANSPORT OF METHIONINE AND PROLINE BY RAT LIVER SLICES AND THE EFFECT OF CERTAIN HORMONES. Crawhall JC, Purkiss P *Biochem J* 136:15-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

PROPRANOLOL

ACTION OF PROPRANOLOL ON LIPOLYSIS INDUCED BY CATECHOLAMINE, DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP AND SERUM. Curtis-Prior PB *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2198-9, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

LETTER: PROPRANOLOL. Anonymous *Ann Intern Med* 80:118-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

PROPRANOLOL AND SERUM GASTRIN IN POSTVAGOTOMY INSULIN TESTS. Hall WH, Durkin MG, Read RC *Digestion* 9:325-31, Nov 73 (Eng)

LETTER: PROPRANOLOL. Mendizabal EM, Steinbock MW, Sapira JD *Ann Intern Med* 80:283, Feb 74 (Eng)

PROPRANOLOL EFFECT

EFFECTS OF D- AND DL-PROPRANOLOL ON MYOCARDIAL ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY. Rabinowitz B, Parmley WW, Bonnoris G, Sellers AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1072-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

PROSTAGLANDIN

[INTERACTION AMONG PROSTAGLANDINS, NERVES AND HORMONES] Chi JY *Chin Med J* 9:558-62, 1973 (Chi) [27]

CONTENT OF AMNIOTIC FLUID PROSTAGLANDINS IN NORMAL, DIABETIC, AND DRUG-ABUSE HUMAN PREGNANCY. Singh EJ, Zuspan FP *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:358-61, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

PROSTAGLANDIN RELEASE

PROSTAGLANDIN RELEASE FROM VASCULATURE BY ANGIOTENSIN II: DISSOCIATION FROM LIPOLYSIS. Needleman P, Marshall GR, Douglas JR Jr *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:316-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

PROSTATE

MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SERTOLI CELLS IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:703-14, Sep 73 (Eng)

MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:843-56, Nov 73 (Eng)

PROSTATIC GROWTH

THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF ELDERLY MEN IN RELATION TO ABNORMAL PROSTATIC GROWTH. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Haugen OA *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:831-42, Nov 73 (Eng)

PROTEASE, INSULIN SPECIFIC

SUBSTRATE STUDIES FOR INSULIN-SPECIFIC PROTEASE. Baskin FK, Kitabchi AE *Eur J Biochem* 37:489-96, 3 Sep 73 (Eng)

PROTEIN

PROTEIN

CONFORMATIONAL PARAMETERS FOR AMINO ACIDS IN HELICAL, BETA-SHEET, AND RANDOM COIL REGIONS CALCULATED FROM PROTEINS. Chou PY, Fasman GD *Biochemistry* 13:211-22, 15 Jan 74 (Eng)

PROTEIN, AORTIC

EFFECT OF CLOFIBRATE ON AORTIC GLYCOSAMINE-GLYCANS AND PROTEINS AND ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Bihari-Varga M, Feher J, Varsanyi M, Gero S *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:217-29, 1973 (Eng)

PROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS

PROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND HYPERPOLARIZATION OF CELLS. Frolkis VV *Experientia* 29:1492-4, Dec 73 (Eng)

PROTEIN CONFORMATION

PREDICTION OF PROTEIN CONFORMATION. Chou PY, Fasman GD *Biochemistry* 13:222-45, 15 Jan 74 (Eng)

PROTEIN KINASE

PHOSPHORYLATION OF MUSCLE MEMBRANES: IDENTIFICATION OF A MEMBRANE-BOUND PROTEIN KINASE. Andrew CG, Roses AD, Almon RR, Appel SH *Science* 182:927-9, 20 Nov 73 (Eng)

PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF A PURIFIED CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE FROM BOVINE HEART MUSCLE. Erlichman J, Rubin CS, Rosen OM *J Biol Chem* 248:7607-9, Nov 10 (Eng)

PROTEIN LOSS, GASTROINTESTINAL

GASTROINTESTINAL PROTEIN LOSS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. McPherson IG *Clin Chim Acta* 49:225-31, 12 Dec 73 (Eng)

PROTEIN SPARING THERAPY

THE METABOLIC FUEL REGULATORY SYSTEM: IMPLICATIONS FOR PROTEIN-SPARING THERAPIES DURING CALORIC DEPRIVATION AND DISEASE. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:175-87, Feb 74 (Eng) [95]

PROTEIN SYNTHESIS

INDUCED PROTEIN SYNTHESIS AND OESTRADIOL BINDING TO THE NUCLEI IN THE RAT UTERUS. Iacobelli S *Nature [New Biol]* 245:154-5, 3 Oct 73 (Eng)

PROTEOLYSIS

CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE RECEPTOR: LOSS OF CAMP-DEPENDENT DNA BINDING ACTIVITY AFTER PROTEOLYSIS IN THE PRESENCE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE. Krakow JS, Pastan I *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2529-33, Sep 73 (Eng)

PROVOCATIVE TEST PROCEDURE

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE. COMPARISON OF PROVOCATIVE TEST PROCEDURES. Eddy RL, Gilliland PF, Ibarra JD Jr, McMurry JF Jr, Thompson JQ *Am J Med* 56:179-85, Feb 74 (Eng)

PULSE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION

PARADOXICAL RESPONSE OF PLASMA CORTISOL TO PULSE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SYNTHETIC CORTICOTROPIN AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN ADULT PANHYPOTUITARISM. Angeli A, Fajria R, Boc-

cuzzi G, Bisbocci D, Ceresa F *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:250-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

PYLOROPLASTY

LETTER: EFFECT OF VAGOTOMY AND PYLOROPLASTY: THE ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Somayaji BN *Gastroenterology* 66:326-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE

EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES UPON FLUORESCENCE OF REDUCED PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES FROM PERFUSED ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS. Panten U, Christians J, Kriegstein E von, Poser W, Hasselblatt A *Diabetologia* 9:477-82, Dec 73 (Eng)

PYROLYSIS

DETERMINATION OF SULFONYLUREAS AND METABOLITES BY PYROLYSIS GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY. Aggarwal V, Sunshine I *Clin Chem* 20:200-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

PYROPHOSPHATASE, INORGANIC

CARBOXAMIDOMETHYLATION OF YEAST INORGANIC PYROPHOSPHATASE. Yano Y, Negi T, Irie M *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:67-76, Jul 73 (Eng)

PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE

EFFECTS OF CALCIUM AND SUCROSE ON PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE ACTIVITY IN INTACT RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Morikofler-Zweiz S, Kunin AS, Walter P *J Biol Chem* 248:7588-94, Nov 10 (Eng)

PYRUVATE KINASE

BOVINE PYRUVATE KINASES. I. PURIFICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF THE SKELETAL MUSCLE ISOZYME. Cardenas JM, Dyson RD, Strandholm JJ *J Biol Chem* 248:6931-7, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

QUINESTROL EFFECT

[EFFECT OF QUINESTROL ON CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN THE POSTMENOPAUSAL PERIOD] Goretzlehner G *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1543-50, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM CORTISOL, THYROXINE, GROWTH HORMONE AND LUTEINIZING HORMONE WITH SIMULTANEOUS ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING CONTINUOUS NOISE IN MAN. Favino A, Maugeri U, Kauchtschischvili G, Robustelli Della Cuna G, Nappi G *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:119-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS

DETERMINATION OF INSULIN BINDING TO HUMAN IGG BY QUANTITATIVE RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS. Christiansen AH, Kroll J *Scand J Immunol* 2:133-8, 1973 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHOD

[STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM] Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Criscuolo T *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:450-75, Dec 73 (Ita)

RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY

BIG GROWTH HORMONE COMPONENTS FROM HUMAN PLASMA: DECREASED REACTIVITY DEMONSTRATED BY

RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J *Science* 182:829-31, 23 Nov 73 (Eng)

RANDOM COIL

CONFORMATIONAL PARAMETERS FOR AMINO ACIDS IN HELICAL, BETA-SHEET, AND RANDOM COIL REGIONS CALCULATED FROM PROTEINS. Chou PY, Fasman GD *Biochemistry* 13:211-22, 15 Jan 74 (Eng)

RAT, WHITE

[CHANGES IN THE NEUROENDOCRINE SYSTEM OF WHITE RATS DURING ADAPTATION TO HYPOXIA] Simanovskii LN, Krasnovskaia IA, Prozorovskaia MTs, Tavrovskiaia TV *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 59:828-36, May 73 (Rus)

RATE LIMITING STEP

GLYCOLYSIS OF SEA URCHIN EGGS. RATE-LIMITING STEPS AND ACTIVATION AT FERTILIZATION. Yasumasu I, Asami K, Shoger RL, Fujiwara A *Exp Cell Res* 80:361-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

C-REACTIVE PROTEIN

CLINICAL OBSERVATION ON THE ORIGIN OF C-REACTIVE PROTEIN IN BLOOD. Uete T, Ogi K, Fukazawa S, Takeuchi Y *Clin Biochem* 4:9-15, Apr 71 (Eng)

RECEPTOR

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzer R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE RECEPTOR: LOSS OF CAMP-DEPENDENT DNA BINDING ACTIVITY AFTER PROTEOLYSIS IN THE PRESENCE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE. Krakow JS, Pastan I *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2529-33, Sep 73 (Eng)

RECEPTOR FOR THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PLASMA MEMBRANES OF BOVINE ANTERIOR PITUITARY GLAND. ROLE OF LIPIDS. Barden N, Labrie F *J Biol Chem* 248:7601-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

STUDIES OF THE CHOLINERGIC RECEPTORS INVOLVED IN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN USING ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Loubatieres-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Alric R, Loubatieres A *Diabetologia* 9:439-46, Dec 73 (Eng)

PROPERTIES OF ANGIOTENSIN II RECEPTORS IN THE BOVINE AND RAT ADRENAL CORTEX. Glossmann H, Baukal AJ, Catt KJ *J Biol Chem* 249:825-34, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

RECEPTOR BETA

PROPERTIES OF THE BETA NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR OF AVIAN DORSAL ROOT GANGLIA. Herrup K, Shooter EM *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3884-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

RECEPTOR, HORMONE

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer S *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

SALT BUSH (ATRIPLEX HALIMUS)

RECEPTOR PROTEIN

ESTROGEN RECEPTOR PROTEIN OF PANCREAS. Sandberg AA, Kirdani RY, Varkarakis MJ, Murphy GP *Steroids* 22:259-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

RED CELL MEMBRANE

AN ANALYSIS OF THE APPARENT PARAMETERS OF THE GLUCOSE TRANSPORT SYSTEM IN THE RED CELL MEMBRANE. Bolis L, Luly P, Becker C, Wilbrandt W *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:289-96, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

REFEEDING

LIPOGENESIS IN THE RUMINANT: EFFECT OF FASTING AND REFEEDING ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND ENZYMATIC ACTIVITY OF SHEEP ADIPOSE TISSUE. Ingle DL, Bauman DE, Mellenberger RW, Johnson DE *J Nutr* 103:1479-88, Oct 73 (Eng)

REGULATION, DIETARY

A POSSIBLE ROLE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN THE LONG-TERM DIETARY REGULATION OF INSULIN SECRETION FROM RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Green IC, Montague W *Biochem J* 136:343-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

REMISSION

REMISSION OF DIABETES MELLITUS DURING PREGNANCY. Sheldon J, Coleman T *Br Med J* 1:55-7, 12 Jan 74 (Eng)

RENAL ARTERY

[RENAL ARTERY CALCIFICATION IN A DIABETIC WITH MONCKEBERG SCLEROSIS] Reinhardt K *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:363-6, Sep 73 (Ger)

RENAL CHANGE

IMMUNOMORPHOLOGICAL STUDY OF RENAL CHANGES OF DIABETIC INDIVIDUALS. Beregi E *Int Urol Nephrol* 5:179-86, Apr 73 (Eng)

RENAL EXCRETION

THE RENAL EXCRETION OF HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT SUBSTANCES. Blainey JD *Curr Probl Clin Biochem* 2:85-100, 1968 (Eng) [35]

RENAL FAILURE

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF RENAL FAILURE. Bilbrey GL, Faloona GR, White MG, Knochel JP *J Clin Invest* 53:841-7, Mar 74 (Eng)

RENAL FUNCTION

RENAL FUNCTION IN PREGNANCY. Lindheimer MD, Katz AI *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 1:139-76, 1972 (Eng)

RENAL INSUFFICIENCY

PHARMACOKINETICS OF GLIPIZIDE IN MAN: INFLUENCE OF RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. Balant L, Zahnd G, Gorgia A, Schwarz R, Fabre J *Diabetologia* 3:31-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

RENAL IONIC CONTROL

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. I. THE INTERRELATED EFFECT OF CALCIUM AND HYDROGEN IONS. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:17-31, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

RENIN SECRETION

EFFECT OF ANGIOTENSIN II AND ITS NON-PRESSOR DERIVATIVES ON RENIN SECRETION. Vandongen R, Peart WS, Boyd GW *Am J Physiol* 226:277-82, Feb 74 (Eng)

REPRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY

SERUM INSULIN CHANGES IN MALE RATS ASSOCIATED WITH AGE AND REPRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY. Lewis BK, Wexler BC *J Gerontol* 29:139-44, Mar 74 (Eng)

RESISTANCE

DISTRIBUTION OF ALPHA-AMYLASE-RESISTANT REGIONS IN THE GLYCOGEN MOLECULE. Brammer GL, Rougvie MA, French D *Carbohydr Res* 24:343-54, Oct 72 (Eng)

RESPIRATION, CONTROLLED

EFFECT OF PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID ON THE RELEASE BY AMP OF THE CONTROLLED RESPIRATION OF RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Yamanaka N, Hagihara M, Yagi K *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:87-93, Jul 73 (Eng)

RESPIRATORY CONTROL

LIPOPHILIC INTERACTIONS OF ORGANIC CATIONS WITH MITOCHONDRIAL INNER MEMBRANES DURING RESPIRATORY CONTROL. Rogers KS, Higgins ES *J Biol Chem* 248:7142-8, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS IN THE NEWBORN DUE TO ASPIRATION OF AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS CONTENTS. Pender CB *Resuscitation* 2:157-67, Sep 73 (Eng)

RETINOPATHY, DIABETIC

ROLE OF PLATELETS IN PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Dobbie JG, Kwaan HC, Colwell J, Suwanwela N *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:107-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Anonymous *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2827, 24 Nov 73 (Fre)

PREGNANCY AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Walinder PE, Wadman B, Andersson L, Svedbergh B *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL* 120:66-7, 1973 (Eng)

[FATTY DEGENERATION OF CAPILLARIES AND MICROANEURYSMS IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Daicker B *Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 189:137-45, 18 Dec 73 (Ger)

[ATHEROID AND ANGININ IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Margolis MG, Zefirova GS, Shul'pina NB *Vestn Oftalmol* 1:38-41, 1973 (Rus)

[GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Muggeo M, Crepaldi G, Fedele D, Tiengo A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:737-55, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

RETINOPATHY, SICKLE CELL

CURRENT STATUS OF DIABETIC AND SICKLE CELL RETINOPATHIES. Patz A *Md State Med J* 22:59-62, Sep 73 (Eng)

REVIEW

INSULINITIS--A MORPHOLOGICAL REVIEW. Freytag G, Kloppel G *Curr Top Pathol* 58:49-90, 1973 (Eng)

RHESUS MONKEY

VASECTOMY: IMMUNOLOGIC EFFECTS IN RHESUS MONKEYS AND MEN. Alexander NJ, Wilson BJ, Patterson GD *Fertil Steril* 25:149-56, Feb 74 (Eng)

RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD,

Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

RING STAIN

LETTER: RING STAINS AND DIABETES. Robinson R *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

RISK FACTOR

[ADIPOSITY, A RISK FACTOR (FROM THE SOCIAL MEDICAL POINT OF VIEW) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Trautwein H *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:2151-5, 23 Nov 73 (Ger)

ROTATING FILTER

DESIGN AND EVALUATION OF A ROTATING FILTER-STATIONARY BASKET IN VITRO DISSOLUTION TEST APPARATUS. II. CONTINUOUS FLUID FLOW SYSTEM. Shah AC, Ochs JF *J Pharm Sci* 63:110-3, Jan 74 (Eng)

RUMINANT

LIPOGENESIS IN THE RUMINANT: EFFECT OF FASTING AND REFEEDING ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND ENZYMATIC ACTIVITY OF SHEEP ADIPOSE TISSUE. Ingle DL, Bauman DE, Mellenberger RW, Johnson DE *J Nutr* 103:1479-88, Oct 73 (Eng)

RUNNING

SUBSTRATE DEPLETION IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF MUSCLE AND IN LIVER DURING PROLONGED RUNNING. Baldwin KM, Reitman JS, Terjung RL, Winder WW, Holloszy JO *Am J Physiol* 225:1045-50, Nov 73 (Eng)

RURAL POPULATION

THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN A RURAL POPULATION OF JAMAICAN ADULTS. Florey C du V, McDonald H, McDonald J, Miall WE *Int J Epidemiol* 1:157-66, Summer 72 (Eng)

RUSSIAN SCIENTIST, EARLY

CONTRIBUTIONS OF SOME EARLY RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS TO THE UNDERSTANDING OF GLYCOLYSIS. Bezkorovainy A *J Hist Med* 28:388-92, Oct 73 (Eng)

SACCHARIN

IMPURITIES IN SACCHARIN AND BLADDER CANCER. Hicks RM, Wakefield JS, Chowaniec J *Nature* 243:424, 15 Jun 73 (Eng)

CONDITIONED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A MECHANISM FOR SACCHARIN-INDUCED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN THE RAT. Deutsch R *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 86:350-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

SALICYLATE

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN ON ACUTE TOXICITY AND TRANSPORT OF SODIUM SALICYLATE INTO BRAIN TISSUE. Zarebski M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:127-34, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

COMPARISON OF THE ACTIVITIES OF EXTRACTS OF ESCHERICHIA COLI AND SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM IN AMINO ACID INCORPORATION. Bassel BA, Curry ME *J Bacteriol* 116:757-63, Nov 73 (Eng)

SALT BUSH (ATRIPLEX HALIMUS)

IN VITRO POTENTIATION OF INSULIN BY ASH FROM SALT BUSH (ATRIPLEX HALIMUS). Mertz W, Roginski EE, Gordon WA, Harrison WW, Shani J, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 206:121-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

SANATORIUM EFFECT

SANATORIUM EFFECT

[EFFECT OF SANATORIUM TREATMENT USING MINERAL WATER FROM GORYACHYI KLYUCH HEALTH RESORT SPRINGS NOS. 58 AND 104 ON THE GLYCEMIA IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS PATIENTS] Khodykin AV, Volosevich NV, Volosevich GA, Tin VP *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 38:261-4, May-Jun 73 (Rus)

SCANNING ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

[ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE ENDOPANCREATIC B CELL. INSULINOPHORIC GRANULOGENESIS AND DETECTION OF PRE- AND INTRAGRANULAR ZINC. STUDY USING SCANNING MICROSCOPY AND X-RAY MICRODIFFRACTION] Theret CG, Fornet H C *R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1667-70, 22 Oct 73 (Fre)

SCHWANN CELL

[SCHWANN CELL PROLIFERATION IN DIABETIC NEUROPATHY. CLINICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF A CASE] David-Chause J, Vital C, Dehais J, Vallat JM, Leblanc M, Laguery A *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2801-4, 24 Nov 73 (Fre)

SCLEROSIS, MONCKEBERG

[RENAL ARTERY CALCIFICATION IN A DIABETIC WITH MONCKEBERG SCLEROSIS] Reinhardt K *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearned* 119:363-6, Sep 73 (Ger)

SCORPAENA PORCUS

[EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON THE BLOOD SUGAR AND LIVER GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN THE SCORPION FISH SCORPAENA PORCUS] Plisetskaia EM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:447-9, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

SCORPION FISH

[EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON THE BLOOD SUGAR AND LIVER GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN THE SCORPION FISH SCORPAENA PORCUS] Plisetskaia EM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:447-9, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

SCOTLAND

GOUT IN SCOTLAND. Durward WF *Scott Med J* 18:SUPPL 1:243-8, 1973 (Eng)

SCROTAL GANGRENE

SCROTAL GANGRENE. Gerber MP, Peterson NE *Urology* 1:466-9, May 73 (Eng)

SECOND OPERATION

PROPHYLACTIC CAROTID ARTERY SURGERY IN PATIENTS REQUIRING A SECOND OPERATION. Lefrak EA, Guinn GA *South Med J* 67:185-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

SECRETIN

VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE: SECRETIN-LIKE ACTION ON THE AVIAN PANCREAS. Dockray GJ *Experientia* 29:1510-1, Dec 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF AMINOPHYLLINE ON INSULIN RELEASE INDUCED BY SECRETIN AND CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN IN NORMAL HUMANS. Serrano-Rios M, Hawkins FG, Escobar-Jimenez F, Rodriguez-Minon JL *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:194-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

SECRETORY STRUCTURE

DOMES, PERIODICALLY EXPANDING AND COLLAPSING SECRETORY STRUCTURES IN CELL CULTURES OF MOUSE MAMMARY TUMORS. Visser AS, Prop FJ *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:293-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

SELF CARE

THE DIABETES CENTER: A SELF-CARE LIVING-IN PROGRAM. Prater BM *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:180-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

SELF CATHETERIZATION

FOLLOWUP ON UNSTERILE INTERMITTENT SELF-CATHETERIZATION. Lapides J, Diokno AC, Lowe BS, Kalish MD *J Urol* 111:184-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

SEMINIFEROUS TUBULE

MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:843-56, Nov 73 (Eng)

SENILE

[SENILE CEREBRAL AMYLOIDOSIS] Oifa AI *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1041-7, 1973 (Rus)

SENSORY CONDUCTION

SENSORY CONDUCTION IN PERONEAL AND POSTERIOR TIBIAL NERVES USING AVERAGING TECHNIQUES. Lovelace RE, Myers SJ, Zablow L *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 36:942-50, Dec 73 (Eng)

SERINE

TRANSPORT SYSTEMS FOR ALANINE, SERINE, AND GLYCINE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI K-12. Robbins JC, Oxender DL *J Bacteriol* 116:12-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

SEROTONIN

GROWTH HORMONE REGULATION BY MELATONIN AND SEROTONIN. Smythe GA, Lazarus L *Nature* 244:230-1, 27 Jul 73 (Eng)

SERTOLI CELL

MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SERTOLI CELLS IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:703-14, Sep 73 (Eng)

SHEEP DOG

[FISTULAE OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT FOR THE CLARIFICATION OF ENDOCRINE REGULATION MECHANISMS. MULTIPLE PHASES OF INSULIN SECRETION FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF GLUCOSE IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE FISTULAE IN THE AWAKE, TRAINED SHEEP-DOG] Hommel H, Fischer U *Z Exp Chir* 6:199-201, 1973 (Ger)

SHERMAN MEMORIAL, WILLIAM B.

THE WILLIAM B. SHERMAN MEMORIAL ADDRESS IN MEMORY OF DR. W. B. SHERMAN. (Sherman WB), Rose B *Ann Allergy* 32:59-64, Feb 74 (Eng)

SINUS NODE

EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH INHIBIT THE SLOW CHANNEL ON SINUS NODE AUTOMATICITY AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR CONDUCTION IN THE DOG. Zipes DP, Fischer JC *Circ Res* 34:184-92, Feb 74 (Eng)

SITE EFFECT

EFFECT OF TRANSPLANTATION SITE ON THE RESULTS OF PANCREATIC ISLET ISOGRAFTS IN DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 9:486-91, Dec 73 (Eng)

SIZE EFFECT

EFFECT OF SIZE AND LIPID COMPOSITION OF MAMMARY GLAND FAT-PAD ON MAMMARY GLAND GROWTH. Graziano JH, Reece RP *J Dairy Sci* 57:32-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

SKIN

[SKIN-SURFACE SUGAR AS AN ENVIRONMENTAL FACTOR FOR THE MICROBIAL COLONIZATION OF THE SKIN] Zaun H, el-Mozayen M *Hautarzt* 24:428-30, Oct 73 (Ger)

[INTERRELATION BETWEEN THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE VISUAL ANALYZER AND THE CONSTANT UPTAKE RATE OF SKIN OXYGEN] Zaretskaia RB, Trutneva KV, Bruiakina NA, Epshtein IM *Vestn Oftalmol* 4:58-61, 1973 (Rus)

INCREASED SYNTHESIS OF HYALURONIC ACID BY INSULIN IN EMBRYONIC CHICK SKIN. Bashey RI, Fleischmajer R *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:18-20, Jan 74 (Eng)

SKIN BIOPSY

[MANIFESTATIONS OF MICROANGIOPATHY AT THE LEVEL OF LYMPHATIC CAPILLARIES IN THE SKIN OF DIABETIC PATIENTS. DATA OBTAINED BY SKIN BIOPSY, FOLLOWED BY OPTIC MICROSCOPY] Romani JD *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 21:1109-15, Dec 73 (Fre)

SKIN, DIABETIC PATIENT

[MANIFESTATIONS OF MICROANGIOPATHY AT THE LEVEL OF LYMPHATIC CAPILLARIES IN THE SKIN OF DIABETIC PATIENTS. DATA OBTAINED BY SKIN BIOPSY, FOLLOWED BY OPTIC MICROSCOPY] Romani JD *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 21:1109-15, Dec 73 (Fre)

SLEEP

EDITORIAL: SLEEP AND METABOLISM. Anonymous *Br Med J* 3:650, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

SLOW CHANNEL

EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH INHIBIT THE SLOW CHANNEL ON SINUS NODE AUTOMATICITY AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR CONDUCTION IN THE DOG. Zipes DP, Fischer JC *Circ Res* 34:184-92, Feb 74 (Eng)

SNAIL PULMONATE

NEUROENDOCRINE CONTROL OF METABOLISM OF A PULMONATE SNAIL, ARIOPHANTA SP. Subramanyam OV *Experientia* 29:1150-1, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

SOCIAL

[ADIPOSIITY, A RISK FACTOR (FROM THE SOCIAL MEDICAL POINT OF VIEW) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Trautwein H *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:2151-5, 23 Nov 73 (Ger)

SOCIOPATHOLOGY

[SOCIOPATHOLOGY OF GOUT AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Gerfeldt E *Med Welt* 24:1300-3, 31 Aug 73 (Ger)

SODIUM RESPONSE, SERUM

LETTER: SERUM SODIUM RESPONSE TO HYPERGLYCEMIA. Crandall ED *N Engl J Med* 290:465, 21 Feb 74 (Eng)

SODIUM, SERUM

SERUM SODIUM. A BEDSIDE PROBLEM. Berman LB *JAMA* 227:1063, 4 Mar 74 (Eng)

SODIUM-TRIMETHOXY-BENZOYL-EPISILON-AMINO-CAPROATE

[SODIUM 3,4,5-TRIMETHOXY-BENZOYL-EPISILON-AMINO-CAPROATE (C-TRE) IN THE

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

SUBMITOCHONDRIAL PARTICLE

TREATMENT OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT Longhini I, Razzaboni G, Gramolini C, Casoni T, Ferracoli GF *Minerva Med* 64:3080-90, 29 Aug 73 (Ita)

SOMATOTROPIN

[STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM] Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Criscuolo T *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:460-75, Dec 73 (Ita)

[STUDIES OF HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF SOMATOTROPIN INCRETION IN ACROMEGALY] Liuzzi A, Chiodini PG, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Tosi M *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:503-9, Dec 73 (Ita)

SOMATOTROPIN SECRETION

[INFLUENCE OF THYROID HORMONES ON THE DIENCEPHALO-PITUITARY AXIS FOR SOMATOTROPIN SECRETION] Cavagnini F, Raggi U, Peracchi M, Pontiroli AE, Malinverni A *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:490-6, Dec 73 (Ita)

SOYBEAN OIL EMULSION

TRIGLYCERIDE AND FREE FATTY ACID CLEARANCES IN PATIENTS RECEIVING COMPLETE PARENTERAL NUTRITION USING A TEN PER CENT SOYBEAN OIL EMULSION. MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Tagudar EP, Maynard AT, Law DK, Rhoads JE *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:813-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

YEAST 3-PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE. INTERACTION OF ENZYME WITH SUBSTRATES STUDIED BY PARTIAL ISOTOPIC EXCHANGE AND DIFFERENCE SPECTROPHOTOMETRY. Roustan C, Brevet A, Pradel LA, Nguyen Van Thoi *Eur J Biochem* 37:248-55, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

[SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC DETERMINATION OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN BIOLOGICAL MATERIALS] Beyer W, Mlekusch W, Paletta B *Mikrochim Acta* 5:759-62, 1973 (Ger)

SPERMATOZOON, OVINE

METABOLISM OF FATTY ACIDS BY OVINE SPERMATOZOA. Neill AR, Masters CJ *J Reprod Fertil* 34:279-87, Aug 73 (Eng)

SPHINCTER, GASTRO-ESOPHAGEAL

PROCEEDINGS: THE EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON GASTRO-ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER FUNCTION IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE STOMACH AND OESOPHAGUS. Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:5P, Jan 74 (Eng)

SPLENECTOMIZED DOG

BLOOD VOLUME, HEMODYNAMIC, AND METABOLIC CHANGES IN HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK IN NORMAL AND SPLENECTOMIZED DOGS. Chien S, Dellenback RJ, Usami S, Burton DA, Gustavson PF, Magazinicov V *Am J Physiol* 225:866-79, Oct 73 (Eng)

SPLENIC PORTION, RESECTION

[INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN THE PROCESS OF REGENERATION OF THE PANCREAS AFTER RESECTION OF ITS SPLENIC PORTION] Morenkova SA, Raben NA, Sheinonov GG *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:40-3, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

STANAZOLOL

THE EFFECT OF COMBINED TREATMENT WITH PHENFORMIN AND STANAZOLOL ON

BLOOD LIPIDS AND FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Ciswicka-Sznajderman M, Berent H, Rymaszewski Z *Atherosclerosis* 19:153-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

STAPES, OTOSCLEROTIC

ABERRANT BEHAVIOR OF PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE FROM OTOSCLEROTIC STAPEDES. BIOCHEMICAL EVIDENCE AND THE METABOLIC CONSEQUENCES. Holdsworth CE, Endahl GL, Soifer N, Richardson KE *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:191-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

STARVATION

HUNGER DRIVE DURING STARVATION IN RATS ENRICHED WITH ODD-CARBON FATTY ACIDS. Quartermain D, Judge ME, Van Itallie TB *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:929-31, Sep 73 (Eng)

STARVATION, EWE

GROWTH OF GLUCOSE AND OXYGEN UPTAKES BY FETUSES OF FED AND STARVED EWES. Boyd RD, Morriss FH Jr, Meschia G, Makowski EL, Battaglia FC *Am J Physiol* 225:897-902, Oct 73 (Eng)

STATISTICAL INTERPRETATION

A STATISTICAL APPRAISAL OF THE RESULTS OF METABOLIC PROFILE TESTS ON 75 DAIRY HERDS. Payne JM, Rowlands GJ, Manston R, Dew SM *Br Vet J* 129:370-81, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

STERILITY

[STERILITY MECHANISM IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Foglia VG *Acta Cient Venez* 23:75-82, 1972 (Spa)

STERIOD AEROSOL

STERIOD AEROSOLS IN ASTHMA: AN ASSESSMENT OF BETAMETHASONE VALERATE AND A 12-MONTH STUDY OF PATIENTS ON MAINTENANCE TREATMENT. McAllen MK, Kochanowski SJ, Shaw KM *Br Med J* 1:171-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

STERIOD EFFECT

EFFECT OF STEROIDS ON LIPID PEROXIDATION IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES. Vladimirov YA, Sergeev PV, Seifulla RD, Rudnev YN *Mol Biol* 7:206-11, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

STERIOD HORMONE

ROLE OF STEROID HORMONES IN HEPATIC MICROSOMAL ENZYME INDUCTION. Marshall WJ *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1723-5, Jul 71 (Eng)

IONIC TRANSPORT THROUGH MODEL MEMBRANES. II. FUNCTION OF CHOLESTEROL AND STEROID HORMONES. Horton AW, Schuff AR, McClure DW *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:225-34, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

STEROL PRECURSOR

METABOLIC FATE OF LEUCINE: A SIGNIFICANT STEROL PRECURSOR IN ADIPOSE TISSUE AND MUSCLE. Rosenthal J, Angel A, Farkas J *Am J Physiol* 226:411-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

STOMACH

[BILLROTH I AND POSTOPERATIVE FUNCTION OF THE STOMACH] Neudel G *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 67:1160-6, 15 Nov 73 (Ger)

STOMACH, CANINE

PROCEEDINGS: THE EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON GASTRO-

ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER FUNCTION IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE STOMACH AND OESOPHAGUS. Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:5P, Jan 74 (Eng)

STORAGE DISEASE

ENZYMES-CONTAINING LIPOSOMES ALLEVIATE A MODEL FOR STORAGE DISEASE. Gregoriadis G, Buckland RA *Nature* 244:170-2, 20 Jul 73 (Eng)

STREPTOZOTOCIN

INCREASE OF URINARY AND TISSUE HEXOSAMINE IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:302-4, Jan 74 (Eng)

STREPTOZOTOCIN EFFECT

EFFECTS OF STREPTOZOTOCIN ON LIVER COMPOSITION AND BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONE BODIES AND INSULIN IN THE FED AND FASTED MALE RAT. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5:29-38, Jan 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES ON ACID PHOSPHATASE AND SELECTED GLYCOSIDASE ACTIVITIES OF SERUM AND VARIOUS RAT ORGANS. Rosenblit PD, Metzger RP, Wick AN *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:244-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

STREPTOZOTOCIN TREATMENT

EFFECT OF GLUCOSAMINE ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL RATS IN COMPARISON WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN TREATMENT. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Shinji Y, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:305-10, Jan 74 (Eng)

STRESS

[STUDIES ON VISCOSITY IN HEALTHY AND PATHOLOGICAL HUMAN BLOOD UNDER LOW STRESS CONDITIONS] Stormer B, Chmiel H, Potthoff D, Kremer K, Bruster H *Z Exp Chir* 6:237-47, 1973 (Ger)

STUDY, CLINICAL

GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC AGENT (REPORT OF A CONTROLLED CLINICAL STUDY IN SWEDEN). Johannessen A, Fagerberg SE *Diabetologia* :339-47, Sep 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL STUDY WITH GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Persson G *Diabetologia* :348-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

[THE CARDIOTONIC EFFECT OF GLUCAGON. CLINICAL STUDY AND THERAPEUTIC INDICATIONS] Inzoli MR, Almici C *Minerva Med* 64:4604-9, 5 Dec 73 (Ita)

[EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. I. A CLINICAL STUDY] Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1407-17, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

STUDY, ELECTRO-CLINICAL

[VARIOUS CONSIDERATIONS ON THE VALUE OF EEG IN PREMATURE INFANTS. ELECTRO-CLINICAL STUDY OF 100 CASES] Despland PA, Ott T *Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr* 113:253-71, 1973 (Fre)

SUBMITOCHONDRIAL PARTICLE

ON THE OXIDATION OF REDUCED NICOTINAMIDE DINUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHATE BY SUBMITOCHONDRIAL PARTICLES FROM BEEF HEART. Rydstrom J, Hoek JB, Ernster L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:694-8, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

SUBSTRATE

SUBSTRATE

EFFECTS OF ALDOSTERONE ON THE ISOLATED SUBSTRATE-DEPLETED TURTLE BLADDER. LeFevre ME *Am J Physiol* 225:1252-6, Nov 73 (Eng)

YEAST 3-PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE. INTERACTION OF ENZYME WITH SUBSTRATES STUDIED BY PARTIAL ISOTOPIC EXCHANGE AND DIFFERENCE SPECTROPHOTOMETRY. Roustan C, Brevet A, Pradel LA, Nguyen Van Thoi *Eur J Biochem* 37:248-55, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

[THE EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES ON EXERCISE CAPACITY AND ENERGY SUPPLYING SUBSTRATES IN BLOOD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Keul J, Haralambie G *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1806-11, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)

SUBSTRATE STUDIES FOR INSULIN-SPECIFIC PROTEASE. Baskin FK, Kitabchi AE *Eur J Biochem* 37:489-96, 3 Sep 73 (Eng)

SUBSTRATE, 14C-LABELED

CO₂-PRODUCTION BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT KIDNEY FROM 14C-LABELLED SUBSTRATES. Bertermann H, Franke H, Hurland H, Weiss C *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 161:1-14, 26 Jul 73 (Eng)

SUBSTRATE DEPLETION

SUBSTRATE DEPLETION IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF MUSCLE AND IN LIVER DURING PROLONGED RUNNING. Baldwin KM, Reitman JS, Terjung RL, Winder WW, Holloszy JO *Am J Physiol* 225:1045-50, Nov 73 (Eng)

SUCROSE

EFFECTS OF CALCIUM AND SUCROSE ON PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE ACTIVITY IN INTACT RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Morikofler-Zwey S, Kunin AS, Walter P *J Biol Chem* 248:7588-94, Nov 10 (Eng)

SUCROSE INGESTION

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF AN INCREASED RQ AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Wyndham CH, Strydom NB *Pflugers Arch* 342:199-206, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

SUGAR

[SKIN-SURFACE SUGAR AS AN ENVIRONMENTAL FACTOR FOR THE MICROBIAL COLONIZATION OF THE SKIN] Zaun H, el-Mozayen M *Hautarzt* 24:428-30, Oct 73 (Ger)

SUGAR ABSORPTION

INSULINOTROPIC DRUGS. EFFECT ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF SUGAR. Botros M, Selim R, Ghoncim K, Ghareeb A, Wahba N *Diabetes* 23:112-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

SUGAR TRANSPORT

THE ROLE OF ENERGY METABOLISM IN THE INTERACTION BETWEEN AMINO ACID AND SUGAR TRANSPORT IN THE SMALL INTESTINE. Bihler I, Sawh PC *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:378-82, May 73 (Eng)

[COMPARISON OF ACTH AND INSULIN ACTIONS ON SUGAR TRANSPORT IN THEIR TARGET ORGANS] Saito Y *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1436-46, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

SULFAMIDE

[HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS] Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Toutou D,

Dorner M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

SULFATE

EFFECTS OF PARTIALLY PURIFIED PREPARATIONS WITH NONSUPPRESSIBLE INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY (NSILA-S) ON SULFATE INCORPORATION INTO RAT AND CHICKEN CARTILAGE. Zingg AE, Froesch ER *Diabetologia* 9:472-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

SULFONYLUREA

DETERMINATION OF SULFONYLUREAS AND METABOLITES BY PYROLYSIS GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY. Aggarwal V, Sunshine I *Clin Chem* 20:200-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

SULFONYLUREA EFFECT

EFFECT OF SULFONYLUREAS ON THE SECRETION OF PANCREATIC IMMUNOREACTIVE GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Crookford PM, Powell P, Addah SA *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:990-2, Dec 73 (Eng)

SULPHONYLUREA

PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULPHONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE. Artini D, Abbati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* :311-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

UNALTERED GLUCAGON SECRETION AFTER SEVEN DAYS OF SULPHONYLUREA ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Marco J, Valverde I *Diabetologia* :317-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

SURFACE AGENT

ADENOSINE 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE BINDS ONLY TO THE INNER SURFACE OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANES. Kant JA, Steck TL *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:116-22, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

[SKIN-SURFACE SUGAR AS AN ENVIRONMENTAL FACTOR FOR THE MICROBIAL COLONIZATION OF THE SKIN] Zaun H, el-Mozayen M *Hautarzt* 24:428-30, Oct 73 (Ger)

SURGERY

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY IN MAN. Wright PD, Henderson K, Johnston ID *Br J Surg* 61:5-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

PROPHYLACTIC CAROTID ARTERY SURGERY IN PATIENTS REQUIRING A SECOND OPERATION. Lefrak EA, Guinn GA *South Med J* 67:185-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

SURGERY OF INFRAPUPLITEAL OCCLUSIONS. Shieber W *Angiology* 25:67-72, Jan 74 (Eng)

[MACULAR FIBROPLASTIC (EDEMATO-FIBROPLASTIC) SYNDROME AS A COMPLICATION OF INTRAOCULAR DISEASES AND EYE SURGERY] Vodovozov AM *Vestn Oftalmol* 4:7-13, 1973 (Rus)

[MALTOSE METABOLISM IN DIABETIC PATIENTS DURING SURGERY] Yoshikawa K, Oda T, Tamura H *Jap J Anesthesiol* 22:1341-8, Nov 73 (Jap)

SURGICAL TREATMENT

EXPERIENCES IN SURGICAL TREATMENT OF HAEMORRHAGIC GLAUCOMA. A FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Madsen PH *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL 120:88-9, 1973 (Eng)*

SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. Way LW, Gadacz T, Goldman L *Am J Surg* 127:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

SUSLIK CITELLUS SUSLICUS

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLUCOSE UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE IN THE SUSLIK CITELLUS SUSLICUS DURING WINTER HIBERNATION AND AROUSAL] Daudova GM, Soliternova IB *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:449-52, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

SWEDEN

GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC AGENT (REPORT OF A CONTROLLED CLINICAL STUDY IN SWEDEN). Johannessen A, Fagerberg SE *Diabetologia* :339-47, Sep 73 (Eng)

SWISS DIABETES ASSOCIATION

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES UPON THE VALUE OF THE 50 G ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST ACCORDING TO THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE SWISS DIABETES ASSOCIATION AND AGE DEPENDENT CRITERION FOR CLINICAL JUDGMENTS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kaeding A, Wustenbergh PW *Folia Clin Int (Barc)* 23:737-45, Nov 73 (Spa)

SYMPTOMATOLOGY

CAPGRAS SYMPTOMS WITH AN ORGANIC BASIS. MacCallum WA *Br J Psychiatry* 123:639-42, Dec 73 (Eng)

SYNALBUMIN

[SYNALBUMIN-INSULIN ANTAGONISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Vallance-Owen J *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:467-86, Nov 73 (Ita)

SYNALBUMIN INSULIN ANTAGONIST

THE NATURE OF THE ARTIFICIAL SYNALBUMIN INSULIN ANTAGONIST. Holcomb GN, Dulin WE *Diabetologia* 9:509-13, Dec 73 (Eng)

SYNAPTIC TRANSMISSION

THE BIOCHEMISTRY OF SYNAPTIC TRANSMISSION. Whittaker VP *Naturwissenschaften* 60:281-9, Jun 73 (Eng) [97]

TARGET ORGAN

[COMPARISON OF ACTH AND INSULIN ACTIONS ON SUGAR TRANSPORT IN THEIR TARGET ORGANS] Saito Y *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1436-46, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

TERATOGENECITY

EVALUATION OF THE TOXICITY AND TERATOGENECITY OF DRUGS. Gastol-Lewinska L *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:327-39, 1973 (Eng)

TEST

[TRIGLYCERIDES—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Fukui I, Sone A, Kushihiro H, Masaki K, Takahata J *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1335-49, 1973 (Jap)

[SERUM AND URINARY KETONE BODY—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Shigetani Y, Genno Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1355-60, 1973 (Jap)

[ALDOLASE—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Ueda K, Oara T, Ito T, Nakata T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1815-21, 1973 (Jap) [36]

TEST APPARATUS

DESIGN AND EVALUATION OF A ROTATING FILTER-STATIONARY BASKET IN VITRO DISSOLUTION TEST APPARATUS. II. CONTINUOUS FLUID FLOW SYSTEM. Shah AC, Ochs JF *J Pharm Sci* 63:110-3, Jan 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

TRANSIENT DIABETES MELLITUS

TESTING PROCEDURE

LETTER: TESTING FACTORY WORKERS FOR GLYCOSURIA. Griffiths EP *Br Med J* 1:200, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

TETRACOSACTRIN EFFECT

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

TETRAHYMENA PYRIFORMIS

LOCALIZATION OF PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE ON THE MITOCHONDRIA OF TETRAHYMENA PYRIFORMIS. Eldan M, Blum JJ *J Biol Chem* 248:7445-8, Nov 10 (Eng)

THALASSEMIA

CARBOHYDRATE HOMEOSTASIS AND PANCREATIC ISLET CELL FUNCTION IN THALASSEMIA. Lassman MN, Genel M, Wise JK, Hender R, Felig P *Ann Intern Med* 80:65-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

THEOPHYLLINE

INHIBITION OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS BY THEOPHYLLINE. Kurokawa K, Massry SG, Sellers A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:722-4, Nov 73 (Eng)

[STIMULATION OF LIVER REGENERATION BY THE COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF ADRENALINE, GLUCAGON AND THEOPHYLLINE] Vunder PA, Vunder VP *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:109-11, Aug 73 (Rus)

THEOPHYLLINE EFFECT

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF THEOPHYLLINE AND ITS INTERACTION WITH INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Truchet PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Eur J Biochem* 38:137-45, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

THERAPEUTIC AGENT

THE EFFECT OF THERAPEUTIC IRRADIATION OF THE ABDOMEN ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN MAN. Sobo AO, Johnston ID *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:616-24, Dec 73 (Eng)

[THE CARDIOTONIC EFFECT OF GLUCAGON. CLINICAL STUDY AND THERAPEUTIC INDICATIONS] Inzoli MR, Almici C *Minerva Med* 64:4604-9, 5 Dec 73 (Ita)

THIAMINE

INTESTINAL METABOLISM IN THIAMINE DEFICIENCY. Henderson GI, McCandless DW, Schenker S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:596-602, Nov 73 (Eng)

THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE

GLYCOPROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN THE ADULT RAT PANCREAS. I. SUBCELLULAR DISTRIBUTIONS OF URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GALACTOSE: GLYCOPROTEIN GALACTOSYLTRANSFERASE AND THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE. Ronzio RA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:286-95, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

THIOKINASE MALATE

MALATE ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE LYASE. SEPARATION OF THE REACTION INTO A MALATE THIOKINASE AND MALYL COENZYME A LYASE. Hersch LB *J Biol Chem* 248:7295-303, Nov 10 (Eng)

THORACIC DUCT

LIPID BIOSYNTHESIS IN HUMAN THORACIC DUCT LYMPHOCYTES AND THYMOCYTES. Liljeqvist L *Acta Chem Scand* 27:891-902, 1973 (Eng)

THROMBIN INTERACTION

THE INTERACTION OF THROMBIN AND NUCLEOTIDES: EFFECTS ON GLYCOLYSIS IN HUMAN PLATELETS. Zieve PD, Schmukler M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:350-5, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

THROMBOSIS, DEEP VEIN

LETTER: FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY AND DEEP-VEIN THROMBOSIS. Britton BJ, Wood WG, Butler MJ, Peele M, Irving MH, Hawkey C *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

THROMBUS

AORTIC FIBROFATTY TYPE ATHEROSCLEROSIS FROM THROMBUS IN NORMOLIPIDEMIC RABBITS. Sumiyoshi A, More RH, Weigensberg BI *Atherosclerosis* 18:43-57, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

THYMOCYTE, HUMAN

LIPID BIOSYNTHESIS IN HUMAN THORACIC DUCT LYMPHOCYTES AND THYMOCYTES. Liljeqvist L *Acta Chem Scand* 27:891-902, 1973 (Eng)

THYROID HORMONE

[INFLUENCE OF THYROID HORMONES ON THE DIENCEPHALO-PITUITARY AXIS FOR SOMATOTROPIN SECRETION] Cavagnini F, Raggi U, Peracchi M, Pontiroli AE, Malinverni A *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:490-6, Dec 73 (Ita)

THYROIDECTOMY EFFECT

EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON CIRCULATING COMPONENTS AND LIVER METABOLISM IN FED AND FASTED RATS. Castro M, Herrera E *Horm Res* 4:357-66, 1973 (Eng)

THYROTROPIN

BINDING OF THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE BY THYROTROPIN-SECRETING CELLS. Eddy LJ, Hershman JM, Taylor RE Jr, Barker SB *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:140-6, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE

BINDING OF THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE BY THYROTROPIN-SECRETING CELLS. Eddy LJ, Hershman JM, Taylor RE Jr, Barker SB *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:140-6, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

RECEPTOR FOR THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PLASMA MEMBRANES OF BOVINE ANTERIOR PITUITARY GLAND. ROLE OF LIPIDS. Barden N, Labric F *J Biol Chem* 248:7601-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

THYROXINE

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM CORTISOL, THYROXINE, GROWTH HORMONE AND LUTEINIZING HORMONE WITH SIMULTANEOUS ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING CONTINUOUS NOISE IN MAN. Favino A, Maugeri U, Kauchtschischvili G, Robustelli Della Cuna G, Nappi G *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:119-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

TISSUE REGENERATION

COGNATE EFFECTS OF ETHANOL, HYDRAZINE AND TISSUE REGENERATION

ON HEPATIC MITOCHONDRIAL ACTIVITIES. Higgins ES, Banks WL Jr *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1513-24, Jul 71 (Eng)

TOLBUTAMIDE

GLIPIZIDE VERSUS TOLBUTAMIDE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES, AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY. Fuchs K *Diabetologia* 351-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

LETTER: COMPARISON OF THE RELAXANT EFFECTS OF ISOPRENALINE AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON UTERINE AND TRACHEAL MUSCLE. Cornish EJ, Miller RC *J Pharm Pharmacol* 25:918-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

TOLBUTAMIDE EFFECT

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON THE AORTIC GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN NORMAL RATS. Prasanna K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:42-4, Mar 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN TO NORMAL RATS ON THE METABOLISM OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: UDPG DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY OF THE LIVER. Prasanna K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:68-9, Mar 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON THE GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS LEVELS IN DIABETIC RAT TISSUES. Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:69-71, Mar 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON THE GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS LEVELS IN DIABETIC RAT TISSUES. Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:69-71, Mar 73 (Eng)

TOLUENESULFONAMIDE

STUDIES ON NEW ANTIDIABETIC COMPOUNDS. II. N-(AMINOACYL)-P-TOLUENESULFONAMIDES. Muzalewski F, Przybyski J, Kupryszewski G, Hac E, Matuszek M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:181-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

TOXICOLOGY

EVALUATION OF THE TOXICITY AND TERATOGENICITY OF DRUGS. Gastol-Lewinska L *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:327-39, 1973 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN ON ACUTE TOXICITY AND TRANSPORT OF SODIUM SALICYLATE INTO BRAIN TISSUE. Zarebski M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:127-34, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

TRANSAMINASE, ALPHA KETOGLUTARATE

DISTRIBUTION OF TYROSINE ALPHA-KETOGLUTARATE TRANSAMINASE ACTIVITY IN KUPFFER CELL AND WHOLE LIVER FRACTIONS OF RAT LIVER. Civen M, Brown CB *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:522-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

TRANSFER

HUMAN PLACENTAL TRANSFER OF GLUCAGON. Moore WM, Ward BS, Gordon C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:125-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

TRANSYDHROGENASE

INSULIN DEGRADATION. VI. FEEDBACK CONTROL BY INSULIN OF LIVER GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSYDHROGENASE IN RAT. Varadani PT *Diabetes* 23:117-25, Feb 74 (Eng)

TRANSIENT DIABETES MELLITUS

TRANSIENT DIABETES MELLITUS ASSOCIATED WITH CULTURE CHANGE. Hong KE, Holmes TH *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 29:683-7, Nov 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

TRANSPLANTATION

TRANSPLANTATION

EFFECT OF TRANSPLANTATION SITE ON THE RESULTS OF PANCREATIC ISLET ISOGRAFTS IN DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 9:486-91, Dec 73 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION, RENAL

MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS ACCEPTED FOR RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Goetz FC, Clein MB, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:345-58, 1972 (Eng)

HYPERGLYCEMIC NONKETOTIC COMA AFTER RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Lampe EW 2d, Ruiz JO, Simmons RL, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 127:342-4, Mar 74 (Eng)

TRANSPORT

[INHIBITION, BY AN EXTERNAL PRODUCT, OF EXCHANGE CATALYSIS BY A TRANSPORT OXOGLUTARATE OF RAT HEART MITOCHONDRIA] Sluse FE, Goffart G, Liebecq C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:388, May 73 (Fre)

TRANSPORT, SODIUM

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN ON ACUTE TOXICITY AND TRANSPORT OF SODIUM SALICYLATE INTO BRAIN TISSUE. Zarebski M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:127-34, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT SYSTEM

TRANSPORT SYSTEMS FOR ALANINE, SERINE, AND GLYCINE IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI* K-12. Robbins JC, Oxender DL *J Bacteriol* 116:12-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

ENERGY COUPLING OF THE HEXOSE PHOSPHATE TRANSPORT SYSTEM IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Winkler HH *J Bacteriol* 116:203-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT SYSTEM, GLUCOSE

AN ANALYSIS OF THE APPARENT PARAMETERS OF THE GLUCOSE TRANSPORT SYSTEM IN THE RED CELL MEMBRANE. Bolis L, Luly P, Becker C, Wilbrandt W *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:289-96, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

TRAUMA

PANCREATIC ALPHA-CELL FUNCTION IN TRAUMA. Lindsey A, Santeusano F, Braaten J, Faloona GR, Unger RH *JAMA* 227:757-61, 18 Feb 74 (Eng)

[METABOLIC AND ENDOCRINE FUNCTIONS OF RATS ADAPTED TO TRAUMA IN THE NOBLE-COLLIP DRUM] Nemeth S, Vigas M *Cesk Fysiol* 22:475-9, May 73 (Slo)

[SIGNIFICANCE OF INSULIN IN THE METABOLIC RESPONSE TO TRAUMA] Allison SP *Cesk Fysiol* 22:481-3, May 73 (Slo)

TREATMENT, LONG TERM

[PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM TREATMENT OF HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA WITH CLOFIBRIC ACID] Hanefeld M, Schulze J, Fritz T, Kemmer C *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:160 C, 15 May 73 (Ger)

TRIGLYCERIDE

EFFECT OF FENFLURAMINE ON THE INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF TRIGLYCERIDES. Buzzi A, Veneroni E, Garattini S *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:131-6, Aug 73 (Eng)

[TRIGLYCERIDES—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Fukui I, Sone A, Kushihiro H, Masaki K, Takahata J *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1335-49, 1973 (Jap)

TRIGLYCERIDE AND FREE FATTY ACID CLEARANCES IN PATIENTS RECEIVING COMPLETE PARENTERAL NUTRITION USING A TEN PER CENT SOYBEAN OIL EMULSION. MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Tagudar EP, Maynard AT, Law DK, Rhoads JE *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:813-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

TRIGLYCERIDE, MEDIUM CHAIN

METABOLIC EFFECTS IN LAMBS INTRAVENOUSLY INFUSED WITH XYLITOL, MEDIUM CHAIN TRIGLYCERIDES, AND CORN OIL. Eskeland B, Pfander WH *J Dairy Sci* 56:1340-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

TRIGLYCERIDE, PLASMA

CATABOLISM OF CHOLESTEROL IN HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES. Sodhi HS, Kudchodkar BJ *Clin Chim Acta* 46:161-71, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

MODERATE ETHANOL INGESTION AND PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE LEVELS. A STUDY IN NORMAL AND HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIC PERSONS. Ginsberg H, Olefsky J, Farquhar JW, Reaven GM *Ann Intern Med* 80:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

TRIGLYCERIDE SYNTHESIS

PATHWAYS OF TRIGLYCERIDE SYNTHESIS BY BOVINE JEJUNUM DURING LIPID ABSORPTION. Skrdlant HB, Young JW, Allen RS, McGilliard AD *J Dairy Sci* 56:1305-11, Oct 73 (Eng)

TRYPSIN

TREATMENT OF ISOLATED FAT CELLS WITH TRYPSIN INHIBITS THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON INCORPORATION OF LEUCINE INTO PROTEIN. Sakai T, Lavis VR, Williams RH *Diabetologia* 9:422-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

TRYPSIN INHIBITOR

EFFECTS ON EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE RAT PANCREATIC FUNCTIONS OF BOVINE LUNG TRYPSIN INHIBITOR ADMINISTERED PERORALLY. Arnesjo B, Ihse I, Lundquist I, Qvist I *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:545-54, 1973 (Eng)

TRYPTOPHAN EFFECT

EFFECT OF TRYPTOPHAN ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Sakurai T, Miyazawa S, Hashimoto T *Feb Lett* 36:96-8, 1 Oct 73 (Eng)

TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

[ENDOCRINE DWARFISM AND DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS SEQUELAE OF MENINGEAL TUBERCULOSIS] Andler W *Klin Paediatr* 185:213-6, May 73 (Ger)

TUBULE, BRAIN

CHEMISTRY OF THE FILAMENTS AND TUBULES OF BRAIN. Shelanski ML *J Histochem Cytochem* 21:529-39, Jun 73 (Eng) [54]

TUMOR

BRONCHIAL CARCINOID TUMOUR WITH ACROMEGALY IN TWO PATIENTS. Dabek FT *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:329-33, Feb 74 (Eng)

TWO MINUTE DETERMINATION

SINGLE GLUCOSE OXIDASE-PEROXIDASE REAGENT FOR TWO-MINUTE DETERMINATION OF SERUM GLUCOSE. Morin LG, Prox J *Clin Chem* 19:959-62, Sep 73 (Eng)

TWO MINUTES

TWO MINUTES WITH DIABETES. Whitehouse FW *Med Times* 102:23 PASSIM, Feb 74 (Eng)

TYROSINE

DISTRIBUTION OF TYROSINE ALPHAKETOGLUTARATE TRANSAMINASE ACTIVITY IN KUPFFER CELL AND WHOLE LIVER FRACTIONS OF RAT LIVER. Civen M, Brown CB *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:522-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

UDPG

SEE URIDINE DIPHOSPHOGLUCOSE

ULCER, DUODENAL

THE DISCRIMINATORY ABILITY OF GASTRIC ACID SECRETION TESTS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF RECURRENCE AFTER TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY AND DRAINAGE FOR DUODENAL ULCER. Kronborg O *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:483-9, 1973 (Eng)

MEAT EXTRACT-STIMULATED GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BEFORE AND AFTER PARIETAL CELL VAGOTOMY WITHOUT ANTRUM DRAINAGE AND SELECTIVE GASTRIC VAGOTOMY WITH DRAINAGE IN PATIENTS WITH DUODENAL ULCER. Kragelund E, Fischer JE, Nielsen A *Ann Surg* 179:174-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

LETTER: GLUCAGON AND DUODENAL ULCER. Newman CE *Br Med J* 4:739-40, 22 Dec 73 (Eng)

UMBILICAL CATHETER

CHEMICAL CONTAMINATION OF UMBILICAL CATHETER BLOOD SAMPLES BY INFUSATES. Urquhart C, Levkoff AH, Brown N *J Pediatr* 84:248-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

UNCOUPLING

UNCOUPLING OF OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION BY A STABLE FREE RADICAL AND ITS DIAMAGNETIC HOMOLOG. Coleman PS *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:179-84, 30 May 73 (Eng)

UREA EFFECT

[EFFECT OF UREA CONTENT OF THE DIET ON FREE AMINOACIDEMIA IN LACTATING GOATS] Champredon C, Pion R *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:307-20, 1972 (Fre)

UREA, RENAL

THE ADAPTATION OF RENAL UREA EXCRETION AFTER UNILATERAL NEPHRECTOMY AND AFTER OVERLOADING WITH UREA. Diezi J *Pfluegers Arch* 344:287-98, 30 Nov 73 (Eng)

UREMIA

INSULIN CATABOLISM IN CHRONIC URAEMIA AND IN ANEPHRIC MAN BEFORE AND AFTER DIALYSIS TREATMENT. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Maggiore Q, Lenzi S, Cecchetti P, Donato L *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:119-25, 1972 (Eng)

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION IN PATIENTS WITH UTERINE PROLAPSE. Elkin M, Goldman SM, Meng CH *Radiology* 110:289-94, Feb 74 (Eng)

URETERAL STASIS

[PROLONGED URETERAL STASIS AND ITS CONSEQUENCES] Rovinescu I, Belanger PM, Fleurent B, Desbiens R *Union Med Can* 102:2523-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GALACTOSE

GLYCOPROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN THE ADULT RAT PANCREAS. I. SUBCELLULAR DISTRIBUTIONS OF URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GALACTOSE: GLYCOPROTEIN GALACTOSYLTRANSFERASE AND THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE. Ronzio RA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:286-95, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

URIDINE DIPHOSPHOGLUCOSE

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN TO NORMAL RATS ON THE METABOLISM OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: UDPG DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY OF THE LIVER. Prasanna K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:68-9, Mar 73 (Eng)

URINARY TRACT

[DISSEMINATED CANDIDIASIS ORIGINATING FROM THE URINARY TRACT IN A PATIENT WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Vejtorp M *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2385-6, 29 Oct 73 (Dan)

UTERINE MUSCLE

LETTER: COMPARISON OF THE RELAXANT EFFECTS OF ISOPRENALINE AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON UTERINE AND TRACHEAL MUSCLE. Cornish EJ, Miller RC *J Pharm Pharmacol* 25:918-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

UTERINE TISSUE

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF OVARIAN STEROIDS ON GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF RAT, RABBIT AND GUINEA PIG UTERINE TISSUE. Demers LM, Jacobs RD, Greep RO *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1158-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

UTERINE TISSUE, GUINEA PIG

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF OVARIAN STEROIDS ON GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF RAT, RABBIT AND GUINEA PIG UTERINE TISSUE. Demers LM, Jacobs RD, Greep RO *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1158-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

UTERINE TISSUE, RABBIT

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF OVARIAN STEROIDS ON GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF RAT, RABBIT AND GUINEA PIG UTERINE TISSUE. Demers LM, Jacobs RD, Greep RO *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1158-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

UTERUS, RAT

INDUCED PROTEIN SYNTHESIS AND OESTRADIOL BINDING TO THE NUCLEI IN THE RAT UTERUS. Iacobelli S *Nature [New Biol]* 245:154-5, 3 Oct 73 (Eng)

VAGOTOMIST

EDITORIAL: HOW TO BE AN ADEQUATE VAGOTOMIST. Alexander-Williams J *Surgery* 75:308-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

VAGOTOMY

LETTER: EFFECT OF VAGOTOMY AND PYLOREPLASTY: THE ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Somayaji BN *Gastroenterology* 66:326-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

GRADED VAGOTOMY AND GASTRIC SECRETION. Nundy S, Baron JH *Am J Dig Dis* 19:137-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

VAGOTOMY, PARIETAL CELL

MEAT EXTRACT-STIMULATED GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BEFORE AND AFTER PARIETAL CELL VAGOTOMY WITHOUT ANTRUM DRAINAGE AND SELECTIVE GAS-

TRIC VAGOTOMY WITH DRAINAGE IN PATIENTS WITH DUODENAL ULCER. Kragelund E, Fischer JE, Nielsen A *Ann Surg* 179:174-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

VAGOTOMY, TRUNCAL

THE DISCRIMINATORY ABILITY OF GASTRIC ACID SECRETION TESTS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF RECURRENCE AFTER TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY AND DRAINAGE FOR DUODENAL ULCER. Kronborg O *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:483-9, 1973 (Eng)

VALINE CARBON INCORPORATION

CUTANEOUS LIPOGENESIS. THE INCORPORATION OF VALINE CARBONS INTO THE BRANCHED-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS OF RODENT EAR SKIN LIPIDS. Hodgins LT, Wheatley VR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:173-9, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

VASCULAR DISEASE

EARLY DETECTION OF VASCULAR DISEASE. Leonberg SC Jr, Elliott FA *Am Fam Physician* 9:150-2, Feb 74 (Eng)

VASCULATURE

PROSTAGLANDIN RELEASE FROM VASCULATURE BY ANGIOTENSIN II: DISSOCIATION FROM LIPOLYSIS. Needleman P, Marshall GR, Douglas JR Jr *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:316-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

VASECTOMY

VASECTOMY: IMMUNOLOGIC EFFECTS IN RHESUS MONKEYS AND MEN. Alexander NJ, Wilson BJ, Patterson GD *Fertil Steril* 25:149-56, Feb 74 (Eng)

VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESION

VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE (OBOB). Chlouverakis C, Bernardis LL, Hohnicki D *Diabetologia* 9:391-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

VESICLE

MECHANISMS OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. XV. PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF THE MEMBRANE-BOUND D-LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE FROM ESCHERICHIA COLI. Kohn LD, Kaback HR *J Biol Chem* 248:7012-7, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

DANSYL-GALACTOSIDE, A FLUORESCENT PROBE OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. Reeves JP, Shechter E, Weil R, Kaback HR *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2722-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

VESSEL

[SIGNIFICANCE OF THE AQUEOUS HUMOR AND MARGINAL LOOP VESSELS FOR THE NUTRITION OF THE CORNEA] Turss R, Schebitz H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:87-91, 1972 (Ger)

VESTIBULE, VAGINA

CLINICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE VESTIBULE OF THE VAGINA IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH INSULIN. Fijalkowski W, Armatus A, Grott-Swieczawska E, Wozniak L, Karasek M *Mater Med Pol* 5:115-21, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

VISCOELASTICITY

DYNAMIC VISCOELASTICITY OF BLOOD DURING CLOTTING IN HEALTH AND DISEASE. Isogai Y, Iida A, Chikazaki I, Mochizuki K, Abe M *Biorheology* 10:411-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

VISCOSITY

[STUDIES ON VISCOSITY IN HEALTHY AND PATHOLOGICAL HUMAN BLOOD UNDER LOW STRESS CONDITIONS] Stormer B, Chmiel H, Potthoff D, Kremer K, Bruster H Z *Exp Chir* 6:237-47, 1973 (Ger)

VISUAL ANALYZER

[INTERRELATION BETWEEN THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE VISUAL ANALYZER AND THE CONSTANT UPTAKE RATE OF SKIN OXYGEN] Zaretskaia RB, Trutneva KV, Bruiakina NA, Epshtein IM *Vestn Oftalmol* 4:58-61, 1973 (Rus)

VITAMIN

[ACTION OF HORMONES AND VITAMINS ON THE PRODUCT OF CONCEPTION] Moscolo GF, Fede T *Minerva Ginecol* 25:515-9, Sep 73 (Ita)

VITAMIN B12

[DIABETIC POLYNEUROPATHY AND MEYLOPATHY CAUSED BY VITAMIN B12 DEFICIENCY] Crousaz G de Schweiz *Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 113:245-51, 1973 (Fre)

VITAMIN C

HYPOTHESIS: THE ROLE OF VITAMIN C IN DIABETIC ANGIOPATHY. Mann GV *Perspect Biol Med* 17:210-7, Winter 74 (Eng)

VITREOUS BODY

[THE VITREOUS BODY AS AN ENERGY DEPOT IN INTRAOCULAR ISCHEMIA] Weiss H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:416-8, 1972 (Ger)

WARM READAPTED, GUINEA PIG

STUDIES ON THE ENERGY STATE OF ISOLATED BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA. A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF COLD-STRESSED AND WARM-READAPTED GUINEA PIGS. Pedersen JI, Flatmark R *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:219-29, 30 May 73 (Eng)

WATER

WATER CONTENT OF ISOLATED FAT CELLS. Horn LW, Rogus EM, Zierler KL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:399-402, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF SANATORIUM TREATMENT USING MINERAL WATER FROM GORYACHYI KLYUCH HEALTH RESORT SPRINGS NOS. 58 AND 104 ON THE GLYCEMIA IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS PATIENTS] Khodykin AV, Volosevich NV, Volosevich GA, Tin VP *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 38:261-4, May-Jun 73 (Rus)

MECHANISMS AND CONTROL OF SECRETION OF BILE WATER AND ELECTROLYTES. Erlinger S, Dhumeaux D *Gastroenterology* 66:281-304, Feb 74 (Eng) [237]

WERNERS SYNDROME

CARDIAC FINDINGS IN WERNERS SYNDROME. Zackai AH, Weber D, Noth R *Geriatrics* 29:141-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

WESTERN CIVILIZATION DISEASE

EDITORIAL: DISEASES OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION. Anonymous *J Trop Med Hyg* 76:225, Sep 73 (Eng)

WHOLE BLOOD

THE DESIGN, CONSTRUCTION AND EVALUATION OF AN INEXPENSIVE ANALYSER FOR MEASURING GLUCOSE CONCENTRATIONS IN SERUM, PLASMA AND WHOLE BLOOD. Hawkins P, Parker D *Phys Med Biol* 18:570-6, Jul 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

WISTER

WISTER

[HISTOTOPOCHEMISTRY OF THE ISLET ORGAN (LANGERHANS) OF THE PANCREAS IN WISTER. IV. STUDIES ON HEAVY METAL CONTENT] Hahn von Dorsche H, Scheibner R, Fehrmann P, Sulzmann R *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:60-7, 1973 (Ger)

WOUND HEALING

WOUND HEALING IN THE ORAL MUCOSA OF THE ACUTELY INSULIN DEPRIVED RAT. Jolly M, Cooke NT *Br J Dermatol* 90:29-36, Jan 74 (Eng)

STUDIES IN WOUND HEALING IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Prakash A, Pandit PN, Sharman LK *Int Surg* 59:25-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

XYLITOL

METABOLIC EFFECTS IN LAMBS INTRAVENOUSLY INFUSED WITH XYLITOL, MEDIUM CHAIN TRIGLYCERIDES, AND CORN OIL. Eskeland B, Pfander WH *J Dairy Sci* 56:1340-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

[ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM IN LONG-TERM INFUSIONS OF XYLITOL, FRUCTOSE, GLUCOSE AND CARBOHYDRATE MIXTURES]

Berg G, Matzkies F, Bickel H, Zeilhofer R *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:47-54, 1973 (Ger)

YEAST

CARBOXAMIDOMETHYLATION OF YEAST INORGANIC PYROPHOSPHATASE. Yano Y, Negi T, Irie M *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:67-76, Jul 73 (Eng)

[MICROCALORIMETRIC MEASUREMENTS OF OSCILLATIONS IN THE HEAT PRODUCTION OF YEASTS DURING GLUCOSE METABOLISM UNDER OXYGEN PRESSURE] Schaarschmidt B, Lamprecht I, Stein W *Biophysik* 9:349-55, 27 Jul 73 (Ger)

YEAST 3-PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE. INTERACTION OF ENZYME WITH SUBSTRATES STUDIED BY PARTIAL ISOTOPIC EXCHANGE AND DIFFERENCE SPECTROPHOTOMETRY. Roustan C, Brevet A,

Pradel LA, Nguyen Van Thoai *Eur J Biochem* 37:248-55, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

ZINC

THE BINDING OF CATIONIC DETERGENT TO INSULIN, ZINC-INSULIN AND ISO-INSULIN. Birdi KS *Biochem J* 135:253-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

[ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE ENDOPANCREATIC B CELL. INSULINOPHORIC GRANULOGENESIS AND DETECTION OF PRE- AND INTRAGANULAR ZINC. STUDY USING SCANNING MICROSCOPY AND X-RAY MICRODIFFRACTION] Theret CG, Fornet H *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1667-70, 22 Oct 73 (Fre)

ZINC CONTENT

[EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON THE CONTENT OF INSULIN AND ZINC IN THE PANCREATIC ISLETS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS] Lapin VI, Korchin VI, Meiramov GG, Pal'mina TV, Satosin VF *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:36-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Subject headings are included only under first author.

Abbiati R

PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULPHONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE. Artini D, Abbiati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* 31:1-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

Abe M

DYNAMIC VISCOELASTICITY OF BLOOD DURING CLOTTING IN HEALTH AND DISEASE. Isogai Y, Iida A, Chikatsu I, Mochizuki K, Abe M *Biorheology* 10:411-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

Abel RM

HYPERALIMENTATION IN CARDIAC SURGERY. A REVIEW OF SIXTY-FOUR PATIENTS. Abel RM, Fischer JE, Buckley MJ, Austen WG *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:294-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACIDOSIS (etiology); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; AMINO ACIDS (administration & dosage); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; ELECTROLYTES (administration & dosage); EVALUATION STUDIES; GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); HEART SURGERY; HYPERGLYCEMIA (etiology); INFANT; INFANT, NEWBORN; INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL (adverse effects); KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE (complications); MIDDLE AGE; POSTOPERATIVE CARE; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (mortality); PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES (administration & dosage); SEPTICEMIA (etiology); WOUND HEALING.

Abramson JH

COMMUNITY MEDICINE AND PRIMARY HEALTH CARE: A FIELD WORKSHOP ON THE USE OF EPIDEMIOLOGY IN PRACTICE. Kark SL, Mainemer N, Abramson JH, Levav I, Kurtzman C *Int J Epidemiol* 2:419-26, Winter 73 (Eng)

Adam J

THE INEFFECTIVENESS OF HAEMODIALYSIS IN REMOVING PEPTIDES INHIBITING GLUCOSE UTILISATION. Dzurik R, Adam J, Reznicek J *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:142-6, 1972 (Eng)

Adams CW

THE PATHOGENESIS OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Adams CW *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:38-42, 1973 (Eng) [68]

AORTA (blood supply, metabolism); ARTERIES (metabolism); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (metabolism, pathology, physiopathology, etiology); CHOLESTEROL (adverse effects, blood, metabolism); ESTERS (metabolism); HEMODYNAMICS; ISCHEMIA; LIPIDS (metabolism); MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES (metabolism); NUTRITION DISORDERS (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (biosynthesis); RATS.

ACID MUCOSUBSTANCES UNDERLYING LIPID DEPOSITS IN AGEING TENDONS AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERIES. Adams CW, Bayliss OB *Atherosclerosis* 18:191-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; AGING; AORTA (metabolism); ARTERIES (metabolism); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (metabolism); BINDING SITES; CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); CHONDROITIN (metabolism); CORONARY VESSELS (metabolism); HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS; HYALURONIC ACID (metabolism); LIPOPROTEINS, LDL

(metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES (metabolism); TENDONS (metabolism).

Adams PW

ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]

AGE FACTORS; BLOOD SUGAR; BODY WEIGHT; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (pharmacodynamics); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, familial & genetic); ESTROGENS (blood); FASTING; FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYDROCORTISONE (blood, metabolism); INSULIN (blood); OBESITY (blood); PRE-DIABETIC STATE (blood); PREGNANCY; PROGESTERONE (blood); SOMATOTROPIN (blood, metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Addah SA

EFFECT OF SULFONYLUREAS ON THE SECRETION OF PANCREATIC IMMUNOREACTIVE GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Crookford PM, Powell P, Addah SA *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:990-2, Dec 73 (Eng)

Adi FC

DIABETES MELLITUS ASSOCIATED WITH EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN NIGERIA. Adi FC *Br Med J* 1:183-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; CHLORPROPAMIDE (therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, complications); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS (drug therapy, occurrence, complications); INSULIN (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE; PREDNISOLONE (therapeutic use).

Aggarwal V

DETERMINATION OF SULFONYLUREAS AND METABOLITES BY PYROLYSIS GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY. Aggarwal V, Sunshine I *Clin Chem* 20:200-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

AMOBARBITAL (blood); CHLOROBENZENES (blood); CHLORPROPAMIDE (blood); CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS; EVALUATION STUDIES; METHODS; PENTOBARBITAL (blood); PHENOBARBITAL (blood); SECOBARBITAL (blood); SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SULFONAMIDES (blood); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (metabolism, blood); TIME FACTORS; TOLAZAMIDE (blood); TOLBUTAMIDE (blood).

Aisbitt RP

INSULIN DOES NOT STIMULATE DNA SYNTHESIS IN CULTURED MAMMARY TISSUE BY ENHANCING GLUCOSE UPTAKE. Skarda J, Green CD, Aisbitt RP, Barry JM *J Endocrinol* 60:197-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Aita JA

NEUROLOGIC COMPLICATIONS OF CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY. Aita JA *Postgrad Med* 55:111-5, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADRENAL GLAND HYPOFUNCTION (chemically induced); ADRENAL GLANDS (drug effects); BRAIN (drug effects); CONVULSIONS (chemically induced); DIABETES MELLITUS

(chemically induced); DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS; ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY; GLUCOCORTICOIDS (therapeutic use, adverse effects); HYPERTENSION (chemically induced); IMMUNITY (drug effects); IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES (chemically induced); INFECTION (etiology); LONG TERM CARE; MENTAL DISORDERS (chemically induced); NERVOUS SYSTEM (drug effects); NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES (chemically induced); NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES (chemically induced); OSTEOPOROSIS (chemically induced); PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES (chemically induced); PSEUDOTUMOR CEREBRI (chemically induced); WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE (drug effects).

Aitken JM

OESTROGEN REPLACEMENT THERAPY FOR PREVENTION OF OSTEOPOROSIS AFTER OOPHORECTOMY. Aitken JM, Hart DM, Lindsay R *Br Med J* 3:515-8, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

AGE FACTORS; ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); BLOOD SUGAR; BONE AND BONES (analysis); CALCIUM (blood); CASTRATION (adverse effects); DENSITOMETRY; HOMEOSTASIS; LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (blood); MESTRANOL (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use); METACARPUS (analysis); MIDDLE AGE; MINERALS (analysis); OSTEOPOROSIS (etiology, prevention & control); PHOSPHORUS (blood); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (prevention & control); TIME FACTORS.

Alberti KG

BLOOD METABOLITES IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Alberti KG *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:955-63, Dec 73 (Eng)

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (drug therapy); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis, drug therapy, blood); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLYCERIN (blood); INSULIN (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); KETONE BODIES (blood); LACTATES (blood).

DIABETIC COMA. Hockaday TD, Alberti KG *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:751-88, Nov 72 (Eng) [145]

Alden ER

CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN DETERMINATION IN EVALUATING NEONATAL JAUNDICE. Alden ER, Lynch SR, Wennberg RP *Am J Dis Child* 127:214-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

ABO FACTORS; BILIRUBIN (blood); CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN (analysis); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL (diagnosis, therapy, blood); EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION; HEMOGLOBIN (analysis); HEMOLYSIS; HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA (blood, etiology, diagnosis); INFANT, NEWBORN; JAUNDICE, NEONATAL (diagnosis, therapy, blood); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES.

Alexander CS

ACETALDEHYDE METABOLISM BY THE RAT HEART. Forsyth GW, Nagasawa HT, Alexander CS *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:498-500, Nov 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Alexander-Williams J

Alexander NJ

VASECTOMY; IMMUNOLOGIC EFFECTS IN RHESUS MONKEYS AND MEN. Alexander NJ, Wilson BJ, Patterson GD *Fertil Steril* 25:149-56, Feb 74 (Eng)

AGGLUTINATION; ANTI-ANTIBODIES; ANTIBODY FORMATION; ANTIGENS; AUTOANTIBODIES; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS; CREATININE (blood); EJACULATION; EPIDIDYMI; GAMMA GLOBULIN (analysis); IGG; IMMUNITY; INSULIN (blood); LEUKOCYTE COUNT; MACACA; MONKEYS; SERUM ALBUMIN (analysis); SPERMATOZOA (immunology); VASECTOMY.

Alexander-Williams J

EDITORIAL: HOW TO BE AN ADEQUATE VAGOTOMIST. Alexander-Williams J *Surgery* 75:308-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

DUODENAL ULCER (physiopathology, surgery); ELECTRIC STIMULATION; GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INSULIN; METHYLENE BLUE; STOMACH (physiopathology); SURGERY (education); VAGOTOMY; VAGUS NERVE (anatomy & histology).

Allen RS

PATHWAYS OF TRIGLYCERIDE SYNTHESIS BY BOVINE JEJUNUM DURING LIPID ABSORPTION. Skrdlant HB, Young JW, Allen RS, McGilliard AD *J Dairy Sci* 56:1305-11, Oct 73 (Eng)

Allison SP

[SIGNIFICANCE OF INSULIN IN THE METABOLIC RESPONSE TO TRAUMA] Allison SP *Cesk Fysiol* 22:481-3, May 73 (Slo)

ADRENAL CORTIX HORMONES (secretion); CATECHOLAMINES (secretion); GLUCAGON (secretion); INSULIN (secretion); WOUNDS AND INJURIES (metabolism).

LETTER: INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Allison SP *Lancet* 1:135, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR; CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY (drug effects); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (blood, pharmacodynamics); OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; PARENTERAL FEEDING; WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE (drug effects); WOUNDS AND INJURIES (blood, metabolism).

Almici C

[THE CARDIOTONIC EFFECT OF GLUCAGON. CLINICAL STUDY AND THERAPEUTIC INDICATIONS] Inzoli MR, Almici C *Minerva Med* 64:4604-9, 5 Dec 73 (Ita)

Almon RR

PHOSPHORYLATION OF MUSCLE MEMBRANES: IDENTIFICATION OF A MEMBRANE-BOUND PROTEIN KINASE. Andrew CG, Roses AD, Almon RR, Appel SH *Science* 182:927-9, 20 Nov 73 (Eng)

Alic R

STUDIES OF THE CHOLINERGIC RECEPTORS INVOLVED IN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN USING ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Loubatieres-Mariotti MM, Chapal J, Alic R, Loubatieres A *Diabetologia* 9:439-46, Dec 73 (Eng)

Amador A

RADIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF LACTOSE INTOLERANCE IN CHILDREN WITH CHRONIC DIARRHOEA. Vazquez B, Amador A *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:51-61, 1973 (Eng)

Ambartsumian MS

[EXPERIENCE IN TREATING DIABETES MELITUS AT ANKAVAN HEALTH RESORT] Manukian GM, Ambartsumian MS *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 38:176-7, 1973 (Rus)

Ambrosius H

[EXPERIMENTAL INSULIN ALLERGY AND DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Fuchs U, Lohmann D, Menzel R, Ambrosius H, Pohl A, Schade J, Sorger K, Timm G *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 8:241-65, 1973 (Ger)

Andersen UD

[TREATMENT OF OBESITY WITH FENFLURAMINE (PONDERAL)] Persson I, Andersen UD, Deckert T *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1932-7, 3 Sep 73 (Dan)

Anderson JW

BIOCHEMICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF GLYCOGEN IN JEJUNAL MUCOSA OF DIABETIC RAT. Anderson JW, Jones AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:268-72, Jan 74 (Eng)

DIABETES MELITUS (chemically induced, enzymology, metabolism); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (administration & dosage); FASTING; GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HEXOKINASE (metabolism); INTESTINAL MUCOSA (metabolism); JEJUNUM (metabolism); KIDNEY (metabolism); LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; PYRUVATE KINASE (metabolism); RATS; STREPTOZOTOCIN.

Andersson L

PREGNANCY AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Walinder PE, Wadman B, Andersson L, Svedbergh B *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh)* :SUPPL 120:66-7, 1973 (Eng)

Andler W

[ENDOCRINE DWARFISM AND DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS SEQUELAE OF MENINGEAL TUBERCULOSIS] Andler W *Klin Paediatr* 185:213-6, May 73 (Ger)

ADOLESCENCE; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETES INSIPIDUS (urine, etiology); DWARFISM, PITUITARY (blood, etiology); HYDROCORTISONE (blood); POLYURIA (etiology); SOMATOTROPIN (blood); TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL (complications).

Andrew CG

PHOSPHORYLATION OF MUSCLE MEMBRANES: IDENTIFICATION OF A MEMBRANE-BOUND PROTEIN KINASE. Andrew CG, Roses AD, Almon RR, Appel SH *Science* 182:927-9, 20 Nov 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE; ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); CELL FRACTIONATION; CELL MEMBRANE (enzymology); ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; ENZYME ACTIVATION; GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE; MAGNESIUM, MOLECULAR WEIGHT; MUSCLES (cytology, enzymology); OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION; PEPTIDES (metabolism); PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES; PROTEIN KINASE (metabolism, isolation & purification); RATS; SERINE (metabolism); THREONINE (metabolism).

Angel A

METABOLIC FATE OF LEUCINE: A SIGNIFICANT STEROL PRECURSOR IN ADIPOSE TISSUE AND MUSCLE. Rosenthal J, Angel A, Farkas J *Am J Physiol* 226:411-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

Angeli A

PARADOXICAL RESPONSE OF PLASMA CORTISOL TO PULSE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SYNTHETIC CORTICOTROPIN AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN ADULT PANHYPOTUITARISM. Angeli A, Frajria R, Bocuzzi G, Bisiochi D, Ceresa F *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:250-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; CORTICOTROPIN (administration & dosage, therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP (administration & dosage, therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); HEART RATE (drug effects); HYDROCORTISONE (blood); 11-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS (blood); HYPOTUITARISM (drug therapy); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; MIDDLE AGE; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TIME FACTORS.

Antunes-Rodrigues J

EVIDENCE FOR CENTERS IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM THAT SELECTIVELY REGULATE FAT MOBILIZATION IN THE RAT. Teixeira VL, Antunes-Rodrigues J, Migliorini RH *J Lipid Res* 14:672-7, Nov 73 (Eng)

Aoji O

[CONTINUOUS INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE INFUSION TESTS] Yoshida H, Aoji O, Hattori H, Fukunaga K, Yoda J *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1336-44, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

Aparicio NJ

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADULT; ANTIGENS (analysis); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CIRCADIAN RHYTHM (drug effects); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics, metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (blood); SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

Appel SH

PHOSPHORYLATION OF MUSCLE MEMBRANES: IDENTIFICATION OF A MEMBRANE-BOUND PROTEIN KINASE. Andrew CG, Roses AD, Almon RR, Appel SH *Science* 182:927-9, 20 Nov 73 (Eng)

Ardill J

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

Argy WP Jr

FANCONI SYNDROME FOLLOWING HOMOTRANSPLANTATION. Vertuno LL, Preuss HG, Argy WP Jr, Schreiner GE *Arch Intern Med* 133:302-5, Feb 74 (Eng)

Armatys A

CLINICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE VESTIBULE OF THE VAGINA IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH INSULIN. Fijalkowski W, Armatys A, Grott-Swiecawska E, Wozniak L, Karasek M *Mater Med Pol* 5:115-21, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

Arnaud J

FURTHER CHARACTERIZATION OF FATTY ACYL MONOESTER LIPASE FROM HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Arnaud J, Charbonnier M, Boyer J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:162-72, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

ACETONE; ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, enzymology); ALCOHOL, ETHYL; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CHOLESTEROL (pharmacodynamics); CHROMATOGRAPHY; CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; DRUG STABILITY; FATTY ACIDS; FREEZING; GLYCERIDES; HEAT; KINETICS; LIPASE (isolation & purification, metabolism); OLEIC ACID; SILICA; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS (pharmacodynamics); TRIOLEIN (pharmacodynamics); TRITIUM; VIBRATION.

Arnesjo B

EFFECTS ON EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE RAT PANCREATIC FUNCTIONS OF BOVINE LUNG TRYPSIN INHIBITOR ADMINISTERED PERORALLY. Arnesjo B, Ihse I, Lundquist I, Qvist I *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:545-54, 1973 (Eng)

AMYLASE (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY WEIGHT; CATTLE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (blood); INTUBATION, GASTROINTESTINAL; IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects); LIPASE (metabolism); ORGAN WEIGHT; PANCREAS (anatomy & histology, enzymology, drug effects); RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TIME FACTORS; TRYPSIN INHIBITORS (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); TRYPSINOGEN (metabolism).

Aroldi A

[STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM] Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Criscuolo T *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:460-75, Dec 73 (Ita)

Artini D

PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE. Artini D, Abbiati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* 31:1-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ANTIDIABETICS (administration & dosage, therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); **BLOOD SUGAR** (analysis); **CYCLOHEXANE** (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); **DOGS**; **GLIBENCLAMIDE** (pharmacodynamics); **GLUCOSE** (administration & dosage); **HYPERGLYCEMIA** (drug therapy); **INSULIN** (blood, secretion); **PANCREAS** (drug effects); **PYRAZINES** (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); **RATS**; **SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS** (administration & dosage, therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics).

Artmann K

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES ON ISLET AND ENTEROCHROMAFFIN CELLS FROM ALLOXAN TREATED RABBITS] Ehrenbrand F, Artmann K *Anat Anz* 134:259-68, 1973 (Ger)

Arvensen JN

EFFECT OF MULTIPLE DOSES OF CADMIUM ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Ithakissios DS, Kessler WV, Arvensen JN, Born GS *J Pharm Sci* 63:146-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

Asami K

GLYCOLYSIS OF SEA URCHIN EGGS. RATE-LIMITING STEPS AND ACTIVATION AT

FERTILIZATION. Yasumasa I, Asami K, Shoger RL, Fujiwara A *Exp Cell Res* 80:361-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

Assimakopoulos-Jeannot F

A ROLE FOR THE MICROTUBULAR SYSTEM IN THE RELEASE OF VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS BY PERFUSED MOUSE LIVERS. Le Marchand Y, Singh A, Assimakopoulos-Jeannot F, Orci L, Rouiller C, Jeannot B *J Biol Chem* 248:6862-70, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

Atkins TW

MELATONIN INHIBITION OF INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT AND MOUSE. Bailey CJ, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *Horm Res* 5:21-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Aurousseau B

[EFFECT OF CAPRYLIC ACID ON METABOLISM OF OTHER FATTY ACIDS IN THE GROWING RAT] Aurousseau B, Groot L de *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:617-30, 1972 (Fre)

ANIMAL NUTRITION; BODY COMPOSITION; CAPRYLATES (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); **COCONUT; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; DIETARY FATS; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; DRUG INTERACTIONS; DRUG SYNERGISM; FATTY ACIDS** (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); **GROWTH; LIPIDS** (metabolism); **OILS; OXIDATION-REDUCTION; RATS; STARCH; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; TRIGLYCERIDES.**

Austen WG

HYPERALIMENTATION IN CARDIAC SURGERY. A REVIEW OF SIXTY-FOUR PATIENTS. Abel RM, Fischer JE, Buckley MJ, Austen WG *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:294-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

Avril P

[PLASMA LIPIDS AND DIETARY LIPIDS IN ATHEROSCLEROTIC PATIENTS] Jouve A, Vague P, Avril P, Lioult J *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* :SUPPL 15:87-99, 1972 (Fre)

AvRuskin TW

CYSTATHIONINURIA, MENTAL RETARDATION, AND JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS. AvRuskin TW, Kang ES *Am J Dis Child* 127:250-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; CHILD; CONSANGUINITY; CYSTATHIONINE (therapeutic use, administration & dosage, therapeutic use, blood, administration & dosage, blood, urine); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (urine); **DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE** (familial & genetic, complications); **HOMOZYGOTE; MENTAL RETARDATION** (familial & genetic, urine, complications); **METHIONINE** (administration & dosage, blood, therapeutic use, urine); **PYRIDOXINE** (therapeutic use); **PYRIDOXINE DEFICIENCY** (drug therapy, urine).

Ayuso MS

GLUCOSE METABOLISM BY ISOLATED RAT LUNG CELLS. Ayuso MS, Fisher AB, Parilla R, Williamson JR *Am J Physiol* 225:1153-60, Nov 73 (Eng)

ACETATES (metabolism); **CARBON DIOXIDE** (metabolism); **FATTY ACIDS** (biosynthesis); **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **GLYCOPROTEINS** (biosynthesis); **LACTATES** (biosynthesis); **LIPIDS** (biosynthesis); **LUNG** (cytology, metabolism); **MITOCHONDRIA** (metabolism); **OXIDATION-REDUCTION; OXYGEN; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PYRUVATES** (biosynthesis); **RATS.**

Azerad E

[DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. FICTION AND REALITY] Azerad E *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3027-9, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (etiology); **PREDIABETIC STATE.**

Bachelard HS

ENZYMIC AND CEREBRAL METABOLIC EFFECTS OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Horton RW, Meldrum BS, Bachelard HS *J Neurochem* 21:507-20, Sep 73 (Eng)

Bachelot I

[CURE OF ACROMEGALY BY RESECTION OF PITUITARY TUMOR. REESTABLISHMENT OF NORMAL GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION] Bachelot I, Muller JM, Rougemont J de, Tourniaire J *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2945-8, 8 Dec 73 (Fre)

ACROMEGALY (etiology, therapy); **ADENOMA** (surgery, complications); **ADULT; ARGININE** (diagnostic use); **GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYPOPHYSECTOMY; NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES** (surgery); **PITUITARY NEOPLASMS** (surgery, complications); **SOMATOTROPIN** (secretion).

Bacon GE

PROBLEMS INHERENT IN CURRENT METHODS FOR ESTIMATION OF CORTISOL PRODUCTION RATES. ASSESSMENT OF A MICROMETHOD BASED ON DILUTION OF RADIOLABELED CORTISOL IN SERUM. Bacon GE, Kenny FM, Sperling M, Murdaugh HV, Richards C *Horm Res* 5:39-46, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BLOOD PROTEINS (metabolism); **CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CHILD; CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; CUSHINGS SYNDROME** (metabolism); **DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE** (metabolism); **HYDROCORTISONE** (biosynthesis); **HYPERTHYROIDISM** (metabolism); **KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC** (metabolism); **KINETICS; METHODS; MICROCHEMISTRY; PROTEIN BINDING.**

Baczyn K

[EFFECT OF THE PASSAGE OF BLOOD THROUGH THE DIALYZER ON THE PLASMA CONTENT OF GROWTH HORMONE AND INSULIN] Czekalski S, Baczyn K *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:97-107, 1972 (Fre)

Bachner RL

DISORDERS OF LEUKOCYTE FUNCTION. Bachner RL *Adv Pediatr* 20:323-51, 1973 (Eng) [155]

ANTIBODY FORMATION; ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY; ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); **CELL MOVEMENT; CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME** (immunology); **CHEMOTAXIS; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; COMPLEMENT; DIABETES MELLITUS** (immunology); **IMMUNITY, CELLULAR; INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES** (immunology); **LIPIDS** (metabolism); **OPSONINS; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PHAGOCYTE BACTERICIDAL DYSFUNCTION** (complications, familial & genetic, immunology); **PHAGOCYTES** (metabolism); **PHAGOCYTOSIS.**

MOLECULAR BASIS FOR FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF PHAGOCYTES. Bachner RL *J Pediatr* 84:317-27, Mar 74 (Eng) [131]

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (blood); **ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL** (immunology); **AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES; CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION; CELL MOVEMENT; CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME** (immunology); **CHEMOTAXIS; COMPLEMENT; DIABETES MELLITUS** (immunology); **GENES,**

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Bagdasar'ian SN

RECESSIVE; GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY (immunology); IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES; INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES (immunology); LEUKOCYTES (enzymology); MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR (blood); OPSONINS; OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PEROXIDASES (blood); PHAGOCYTE BACTERICIDAL DYSFUNCTION (immunology); PHAGOCYTOSIS.

Bagdasar'ian SN

[NEW TYPE OF MICROHETEROGENEITY OF BLOOD SERUM ALBUMIN] Troitskii GV, Bagdasar'ian SN *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:48-50, Aug 73 (Rus)

Bailey CJ

MELATONIN INHIBITION OF INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT AND MOUSE. Bailey CJ, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *Horm Res* 5:21-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR; DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYPERGLYCEMIA (metabolism); INSULIN (antagonists & inhibitors, secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects); MELATONIN (pharmacodynamics); MICE; OBESITY (metabolism); PANCREAS (secretion); RATS; SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE; TIME FACTORS.

Balant L

PHARMACOKINETICS OF GLIPIZIDE IN MAN: INFLUENCE OF RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. Balant L, Zahnd G, Gorgia A, Schwarz R, Fabre J *Diabetologia* 3:31-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ANTIDIABETICS (administration & dosage, blood, urine, metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; CYCLOHEXANOL (administration & dosage, blood, metabolism, urine); FECEs (analysis); GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (blood); KIDNEY DISEASES (metabolism); PYRAZINES (administration & dosage, blood, metabolism, urine); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (administration & dosage, blood, urine, metabolism).

Balcom R

EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON LEFT VENTRICULAR FUNCTION IN MAN WITH CONTROLLED HEART RATE. USE OF BALL TRAVEL TIME AS AN INDICATOR OF MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTILITY. Smith CS, Balcom R, Sowton E *Cardiology* 57:311-21, 1972 (Eng)

Baldwin KM

SUBSTRATE DEPLETION IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF MUSCLE AND IN LIVER DURING PROLONGED RUNNING. Baldwin KM, Reitman JS, Terjung RL, Winder WW, Holloszy JO *Am J Physiol* 225:1045-50, Nov 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR; EXERCISE; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); LIVER (metabolism); LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); MUSCLES (metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); RATS; TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism).

Ballard K

BLOOD FLOW IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE DURING INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF NOREPINEPHRINE. Ballard K *Am J Physiol* 225:1026-31, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (blood supply); BLOOD PRESSURE; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CONSTRICTION; DILATATION; DOGS; ERGOTAMINE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCINE (blood); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics);

OMENTUM (blood supply); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW (drug effects); SKIN (blood supply); VASCULAR RESISTANCE.

Ballinger WF

EFFECT OF TRANSPLANTATION SITE ON THE RESULTS OF PANCREATIC ISLET ISOGRANTS IN DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 9:486-91, Dec 73 (Eng)

Banks WL Jr

COGNATE EFFECTS OF ETHANOL, HYDRAZINE AND TISSUE REGENERATION ON HEPATIC MITOCHONDRIAL ACTIVITIES. Higgins ES, Banks WL Jr *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1513-24, Jul 71 (Eng)

Bansal DD

PRECIPITIN REACTIONS BETWEEN INSULIN, PROINSULIN, INSULIN CHAINS AND INSULIN ANTIBODY. Bansal DD, Connolly JH, Vallance-Owen J *Diabetologia* 9:384-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS; CATTLE; GEL DIFFUSION TESTS; GUINEA PIGS (immunology); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; IMMUNIZATION; INSULIN (analysis); INSULIN ANTIBODIES; PROINSULIN; SWINE.

Baranska H

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN HYPERTHYROIDISM] Baranska H, Bogoniowska Z, Miskiewicz H, Forgalski W *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:1265-71, Dec 73 (Pol)

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYPERTHYROIDISM (blood, physiopathology); INSULIN (blood, secretion); TIME FACTORS.

Barbotin M

[MORBIDITY IN THE NON-AFRICAN ELDERLY RESIDENTS OF DAKAR] Barbotin M, Ducloux M, Cuisinier JC, Ferracci JF *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:110-4, 1973 (Fre)

AGE FACTORS; AGED; CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (occurrence); CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (occurrence); DIABETES MELLITUS (occurrence); ETHNIC GROUPS; GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES (occurrence); GERIATRICS; MIDDLE AGE; NEOPLASMS (occurrence); THORACIC DISEASES (occurrence); UROLOGIC DISEASES (occurrence).

Barden N

RECEPTOR FOR THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PLASMA MEMBRANES OF BOVINE ANTERIOR PITUITARY GLAND. ROLE OF LIPIDS. Barden N, Labrie F *J Biol Chem* 248:7601-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); CATTLE; CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects, metabolism); CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS (enzymology); DIGONIN (pharmacodynamics); DRUG SYNERGISM; LYSOLECITHIN (pharmacodynamics); OUABAIN (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHATES (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPASE (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); PITUITARY GLAND (drug effects, metabolism); PLANTS (enzymology); RECEPTORS, HORMONE (drug effects); SNAKES; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE (metabolism); TRITIUM; TRYPSIN INHIBITORS (pharmacodynamics); VENOMS.

Bardfeld PA

LIVER SCAN IN HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Sachs BA, Bardfeld PA, Bodian JE, Sugarman LA, Hellman L *JAMA* 227:907-10, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

Bardos P

[BIOCHEMICAL STUDY OF THE GLYCOPROTEINS OF THE GLOMERULUS BASEMENT MEMBRANE OF THE HUMAN KIDNEY HYDROLYSED WITH COLLAGENASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bardos P, Lanson M, Degand P, Muh JP *Clin Chim Acta* 48:27-35, Sep 28 1973 (Fre)

AMINO ACIDS (analysis); AMINO SUGARS (analysis); BASEMENT MEMBRANE (analysis); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); CLOSTRIDIOPOLYMERASE A (metabolism); ELECTROPHORESIS; FUCOSE (analysis); GEL FILTRATION; GLYCOPROTEINS (isolation & purification, metabolism, analysis); HEXOSES (analysis); HYDROLYSIS; KIDNEY GLOMERULUS (analysis, cytology); MOLECULAR WEIGHT; NEURAMINIC ACIDS (analysis).

Barker KL

HORMONAL MECHANISMS IN REGULATION OF GENE EXPRESSION. Kenney FT, Lee KL, Barker KL *Basic Life Sci* 1:487-502, 1973 (Eng)

Barker SB

BINDING OF THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE BY THYROTROPIN-SECRETING CELLS. Eddy LJ, Hershman JM, Taylor RE Jr, Barker SB *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:140-6, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

Baron JH

GRADED VAGOTOMY AND GASTRIC SECRETION. Nundy S, Baron JH *Am J Dig Dis* 19:137-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

Barry JM

INSULIN DOES NOT STIMULATE DNA SYNTHESIS IN CULTURED MAMMARY TISSUE BY ENHANCING GLUCOSE UPTAKE. Skarda J, Green CD, Aisbitt RP, Barry JM *J Endocrinol* 60:197-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Bashey RI

INCREASED SYNTHESIS OF HYALURONIC ACID BY INSULIN IN EMBRYONIC CHICK SKIN. Bashey RI, Fleischmajer R *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:18-20, Jan 74 (Eng)

CHICK EMBRYO; GLUCOSAMINE (metabolism); HYALURONIC ACID (biosynthesis); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS; SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC (metabolism); SKIN (drug effects, metabolism); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TRITIUM.

Bashour FA

GLUCAGON: ITS EFFECTS ON THE HEPATIC ARTERIAL AND PORTAL VENOUS BED IN DOGS. Bashour FA, Geumci A, Nafrawi AG, Downey HF *Pfluegers Arch* 344:83-92, 15 Nov 73 (Eng)

BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); DOGS; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HEPATIC ARTERY (drug effects); LIVER CIRCULATION (drug effects); PORTAL VEIN (drug effects); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW (drug effects).

Baskin FK

SUBSTRATE STUDIES FOR INSULIN-SPECIFIC PROTEASE. Baskin FK, Kitabchi AE *Eur J Biochem* 37:489-96, 3 Sep 73 (Eng)

ACETAMIDES; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CATTLE; GEL FILTRATION; INSULIN; IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; IODOACETATES; KINETICS; MUSCLES (enzymology); PEPTIDE HYDROLASES; PEPTIDES; PROINSULIN; RATS; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SWINE.

Bassel BA

COMPARISON OF THE ACTIVITIES OF EXTRACTS OF ESCHERICHIA COLI AND SAL-

MONELLA TYPHIMURIUM IN AMINO ACID INCORPORATION. Bassel BA, Curry ME *J Bacteriol* 116:757-63, Nov 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); **BACTERIAL PROTEINS** (biosynthesis); **BUFFERS**; **CARBON RADIOISOTOPES**; **CELL-FREE SYSTEM**; **CENTRIFUGATION**; **DENSITY GRADIENT**; **COLIPHAGES** (metabolism); **CULTURE MEDIA**; **ESCHERICHIA COLI** (metabolism); **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **KINETICS**; **LEUCINE** (metabolism); **PEPTIDE CHAIN ELONGATION**; **RNA**, **BACTERIAL** (metabolism); **RNA**, **MESSENGER** (metabolism); **RNA**, **VIRAL** (metabolism); **SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM** (metabolism); **SUCROSE**; **TRITIUM**; **URIDINE** (metabolism).

Batenburg JJ

THE MECHANISM OF INHIBITION BY FLUORIDE OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION IN UNCOUPLED MITOCHONDRIA. Batenburg JJ, Bergh SG van den *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:136-42, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; **COENZYME A SYNTHETASES** (antagonists & inhibitors); **FLUORIDES** (pharmacodynamics); **KINETICS**; **MITOCHONDRIA**, **LIVER** (drug effects, metabolism, enzymology); **OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION** (drug effects); **PALMITIC ACID** (metabolism); **PYROPHOSPHATASES** (antagonists & inhibitors); **PYROPHOSPHATES** (metabolism); **RATS**; **TIME FACTORS**; **UNCOUPLING AGENTS** (pharmacodynamics).

Battaglia FC

GROWTH OF GLUCOSE AND OXYGEN TAKES BY FETUSES OF FED AND STARVED EWES. Boyd RD, Morris FH Jr, Meschia G, Makowski EL, Battaglia FC *Am J Physiol* 225:897-902, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE-OXYGEN QUOTIENTS ACROSS THE HINDLIMB OF FETAL LAMBS. Morris FH Jr, Boyd RD, Makowski EL, Meschia G, Battaglia FC *Pediatr Res* 7:794-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

Baukal AJ

PROPERTIES OF ANGIOTENSIN II RECEPTORS IN THE BOVINE AND RAT ADRENAL CORTEX. Glossmann H, Baukal AJ, Catt KJ *J Biol Chem* 249:825-34, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

Bauman DE

FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN SHEEP MAMMARY TISSUE. Bauman DE, Mellenberger RW, Derrig RG *J Dairy Sci* 56:1312-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

ACETATES (metabolism); **CARBON DIOXIDE** (metabolism); **CARBON RADIOISOTOPES**; **CYTOSOL** (enzymology); **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE** (metabolism); **GLYCERIN** (metabolism); **ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE** (metabolism); **KETOACID-LYASES** (metabolism); **MALATE DEHYDROGENASE** (metabolism); **MAMMAE** (enzymology, metabolism); **PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE** (metabolism); **PYRUVATES** (metabolism); **SHEEP** (metabolism); **TISSUE CULTURE**.

LIPOGENESIS IN THE RUMINANT: EFFECT OF FASTING AND REFEEDING ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND ENZYMIC ACTIVITY OF SHEEP ADIPOSE TISSUE. Ingle DL, Bauman DE, Mellenberger RW, Johnson DE *J Nutr* 103:1479-88, Oct 73 (Eng)

Bauthier J

A NEW POTENTIALLY ANTIANGINAL BENZOFURAN WITH AN AMIODARONE-LIKE PHARMACOLOGICAL PROFILE. Charlier R, Bauthier J *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1305-11, Sep 73 (Eng)

Bayliss OB

ACID MUCOSUBSTANCES UNDERLYING LIPID DEPOSITS IN AGEING TENDONS AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERIES. Adams CW, Bayliss OB *Atherosclerosis* 18:191-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

Beard R

DIABETES IN PREGNANCY. Brudenell M, Beard R *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:673-95, Nov 72 (Eng) [49]

Becker C

AN ANALYSIS OF THE APPARENT PARAMETERS OF THE GLUCOSE TRANSPORT SYSTEM IN THE RED CELL MEMBRANE. Bolis L, Luly P, Becker C, Wilbrandt W *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:289-96, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

Bedetti CD

HORMONAL EFFECTS ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. De Favelukes SS, Schwarcz de Tarlovsky M, Bedetti CD, Stoppani AO *Basic Life Sci* 1:539-52, 1973 (Eng)

Bedi VP

HYPEROSMOLAR NON-KETOTIC DIABETIC COMA. Bedi VP, Kochhar M *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:181-3, 16 Aug 73 (Eng)

ADULT; **CESAREAN SECTION** (adverse effects); **DEHYDRATION** (complications); **DIABETIC COMA** (etiology); **LABOR COMPLICATIONS** (surgery); **OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION**; **PREGNANCY**; **PREGNANCY IN DIABETES** (complications).

Beert L

[EXPERIMENTAL DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY] Duhault J, Boulanger M, Lebon F, Beert L *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3013-7, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

Behr JP

TRANSPORT OF AMINO ACIDS THROUGH ORGANIC LIQUID MEMBRANES. Behr JP, Lehn JM *J Am Chem Soc* 95:6108-10, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS; **BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT**; **ACTIVE**; **DIPETIDES**; **MEMBRANES**, **ARTIFICIAL**; **SODIUM**; **TOLUENE**.

Belanger PM

[PROLONGED URETERAL STASIS AND ITS CONSEQUENCES] Rovinescu I, Belanger PM, Fleurent B, Desbiens R *Union Med Can* 102:2523-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

Bell AM

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

Beloff-Chain A

IN VITRO STUDIES ON INSULIN IN THE GENETICALLY OBESE MOUSE. Beloff-Chain A, Newman ME, Mansford KR *Diabetologia* 9:447-52, Dec 73 (Eng)

ARGININE (pharmacodynamics); **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **INSULIN** (metabolism, secretion); **ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS** (metabolism); **LEUCINE** (pharmacodynamics); **MICE**; **OBESITY** (metabolism); **STIMULATION**, **CHEMICAL**.

Belsky JL

THE HEALTH OF ATOMIC BOMB SURVIVORS: A DECADE OF EXAMINATIONS IN A FIXED POPULATION. Belsky JL, Tachikawa K, Jablon S *Yale J Biol Med* 46:284-96, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; **ADULT**; **AGING**; **AIR POLLUTION**, **RADIOACTIVE**; **ATOMIC WARFARE**; **CHILD**; **CHILD, PRESCHOOL**; **CHOLESTEROL** (blood); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (etiology); **DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP**, **RADIATION**; **EYE DISEASES** (etiology); **GROWTH DISORDERS** (etiology); **HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES** (etiology); **INFANT**; **INFANT, NEWBORN**; **MIDDLE AGE**; **NEOPLASMS**, **RADIATION-INDUCED** (mortality); **POPULATION SURVEILLANCE**; **PSYCHOLOGY**; **RADIATION DOSAGE**; **RADIATION GENETICS**; **RADIATION INJURIES** (mortality, occurrence); **RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT**; **THYROID DISEASES** (etiology); **TIME FACTORS**.

Benade AJ

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF AN INCREASED RQ AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Wyndham CH, Strydom NB *Pflugers Arch* 342:199-206, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); **CARBON DIOXIDE** (biosynthesis); **CARBON RADIOISOTOPES**; **EXERCISE TEST**; **EXERTION**; **LACTATES** (blood); **PYRUVATES** (blood, metabolism); **SUCROSE** (metabolism); **TIME FACTORS**; **VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO**.

Benjamin F

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ENDOMETRIAL CARCINOMA. Benjamin F *Obstet Gynecol* 43:257-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; **GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST**; **HYPOGLYCEMIA** (blood, etiology, metabolism); **INSULIN** (diagnostic use); **MIDDLE AGE**; **OBESITY** (blood, complications, metabolism); **SOMATOTROPIN** (blood, secretion, blood); **UTERINE NEOPLASMS** (complications, blood).

Beregi E

IMMUNOMORPHOLOGICAL STUDY OF RENAL CHANGES OF DIABETIC INDIVIDUALS. Beregi E *Int Urol Nephrol* 5:179-86, Apr 73 (Eng)

AUTOPSY; **BASEMENT MEMBRANE** (analysis); **COMPLEMENT** (analysis); **DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES** (pathology, immunology); **FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC**; **IGG** (analysis); **IGM** (analysis); **KIDNEY GLOMERULUS** (pathology, immunology); **MIDDLE AGE**; **NEPHROSCLEROSIS** (pathology, immunology).

Berent H

THE EFFECT OF COMBINED TREATMENT WITH PHENFORMIN AND STANAZOLOL ON BLOOD LIPIDS AND FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Ciswicka-Sznajderman M, Berent H, Rymaszewski Z *Atherosclerosis* 19:153-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Berg G

[ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM IN LONG-TERM INFUSIONS OF XYLITOL, FRUCTOSE, GLUCOSE AND CARBOHYDRATE MIXTURES] Berg G, Matzkies F, Bickel H, Zeilhofer R *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:47-54, 1973 (Ger)

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM (drug effects); **ADULT**; **BICARBONATES** (blood); **BLOOD**; **CARBON DIOXIDE** (blood); **CARBONATES** (blood); **CHLORIDES** (blood); **DRUG INTERACTIONS**; **EQUILIBRIUM** (drug effects); **FRUCTOSE** (pharmacodynamics); **GLUCOSE** (pharmacodynamics); **HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION**; **INFUSIONS**, **PARENTERAL**; **LACTATES** (blood); **NAUSEA** (chemically induced); **PYRUVATES** (blood); **URIC ACID** (blood); **VOMITING** (chemically induced); **XYLITOL** (adverse effects, pharmacodynamics).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Bergh SG van den

Bergh SG van den

THE MECHANISM OF INHIBITION BY FLUORIDE OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION IN UNCOUPLED MITOCHONDRIA. Batenburg JJ, Bergh SG van den *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:136-42, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

Berman LB

SERUM SODIUM. A BEDSIDE PROBLEM. Berman LB *JAMA* 227:1063, 4 Mar 74 (Eng)
BODY WATER; CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC (complications); CHLORPROPAMIDE (adverse effects); DEHYDRATION; DIURETICS, THIAZIDE (adverse effects); EDEMA; HYPONATREMIA (chemically induced, classification, diagnosis, etiology, therapy); SODIUM (blood); VASOPRESSIN (secretion); WATER INTOXICATION (blood).

Bernardis LL

VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE (OBOB). Chlouverakis C, Bernardis LL, Hohnick D *Diabetologia* 9:391-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

Berne C

LETTER: DIABETOGENIC NITROSAMINES
Berne C, Gunnarsson R, Hellerstrom C, Wihlander E *Lancet* 1:173-4, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)
DIABETES MELLITUS (chemically induced); ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE; HAMSTERS; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects); NITROSAMINES (adverse effects); NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS (adverse effects); STREPTOZOTOCIN (pharmacodynamics, adverse effects).

Bertermann H

CO2-PRODUCTION BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT KIDNEY FROM 14C-LABELLED SUBSTRATES. Bertermann H, Franke H, Huhland H, Weiss C *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 161:1-14, 26 Jul 73 (Eng)

ACETATES (metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (biosynthesis); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUTAMATES (metabolism); KIDNEY (metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism); OLEIC ACID (metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PALMITIC ACID (metabolism); PERFUSION; PROPIONATES (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS.

Bertrand J

[INSULIN BINDING TO MEMBRANE FRACTIONS OF ADRENAL GLANDS] Saez JM, Dazord A, Gallet D, Bertrand J *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 276:2039-42, 26 Mar 73 (Fre)

INSULIN RECEPTORS IN THE PLASMA MEMBRANES OF HUMAN PLACENTA. Haour F, Bertrand J *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:334-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

Bervar M

[SHORT REVIEW ON INTENSIVE PARENTERAL CARBOHYDRATE THERAPY] Bervar M *Vojnosanit Pregl* 30:372-4, Sep-Oct 73 (Ser)

DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; FRUCTOSE (administration & dosage); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); HYPOGLYCEMIA (drug therapy); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; PARENTERAL FEEDING; RESUSCITATION; SORBITOL (administration & dosage); XYLITOL (administration & dosage).

Bessette R

FLUORESCENCE COUPLING ACROSS LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Bessette R, Seufert WD *Biophysik* 9:325-34, 27 Jul 73 (Eng)
ABSORPTION; ENERGY TRANSFER; FLUORESCENCE; LIPIDS; MEMBRANES; SPECTRUM ANALYSIS.

Beyer W

[SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC DETERMINATION OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN BIOLOGICAL MATERIALS] Beyer W, Mlekusch W, Paletta B *Mikrochim Acta* 5:759-62, 1973 (Ger)
BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS (analysis); COPPER; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood, analysis); GEL FILTRATION; MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES (blood).

Bezkorovainy A

CONTRIBUTIONS OF SOME EARLY RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS TO THE UNDERSTANDING OF GLYCOLYSIS. Bezkorovainy A *J Hist Med* 28:388-92, Oct 73 (Eng)
BIOCHEMISTRY (history); GLYCOLYSIS; HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT..

Bickel H

[ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM IN LONG-TERM INFUSIONS OF XYLITOL, FRUCTOSE, GLUCOSE AND CARBOHYDRATE MIXTURES] Berg G, Matzki F, Bickel H, Zeilhofer R *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:47-54, 1973 (Ger)

Bierman EL

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

Bihari-Varga M

EFFECT OF CLOFIBRATE ON AORTIC GLYCOSAMINE-GLYCANS AND PROTEINS AND ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Bihari-Varga M, Feher J, Varsanyi M, Gero S *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:217-29, 1973 (Eng)

AORTA (pathology, metabolism); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CLOFIBRATE (pharmacodynamics); DIET, ATHEROGENIC; LIPIDS (blood); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MU-COPOLYSACCHARIDES (analysis); PROTEINS (analysis); RABBITS; TEMPERATURE.

Bihler I

THE ROLE OF ENERGY METABOLISM IN THE INTERACTION BETWEEN AMINO ACID AND SUGAR TRANSPORT IN THE SMALL INTESTINE. Bihler I, Sawh PC *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:378-82, May 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CYCLOPENTANE (metabolism); ENERGY METABOLISM; FRUCTOSE (pharmacodynamics); GALACTOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HEXOSES (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION (drug effects); INTESTINE, SMALL (metabolism); JEJUNUM (metabolism); METHYLGLYCOSIDES (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SODIUM (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Bilbrey GL

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF RENAL FAILURE. Bilbrey GL, Faloona GR, White MG, Knoche JP *J Clin Invest* 53:841-7, Mar 74 (Eng)
ADULT; ANTIGENS (analysis); BLOOD SUGAR; BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CREATININE (blood); DIETARY PROTEINS (administration & dosage); DOGS; FASTING; GLOMERULONEPHRITIS (blood); GLUCAGON (blood); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); HEMODIALYSIS; INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL; INSULIN (blood); KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (blood); KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC (blood); MIDDLE AGE; NEPHROSCLEROSIS (blood); POTASSIUM (blood); SERUM ALBUMIN (analysis); UREMIA (blood).

Binkiewicz A

AN EFFECT OF KETONES ON THE CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCOSE AND OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN MAN INDEPENDENT OF THE RELEASE OF INSULIN. Binkiewicz A, Sadeghi-Najad A, Hochman H, Lordan L, Senior B *J Pediatr* 84:226-31, Feb 74 (Eng)
ADOLESCENCE; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (metabolism); DOGS; FATTY ACIDS (blood); HYDROXYBUTYRATES (diagnostic use); INSULIN (secretion); KETONES (administration & dosage, metabolism); OBESITY (metabolism).

Birdi KS

THE BINDING OF CATIONIC DETERGENT TO INSULIN, ZINC-INSULIN AND ISO-INSULIN. Birdi KS *Biochem J* 135:253-5, Sep 73 (Eng)
DETERGENTS; INSULIN; INSULIN, GLOBIN ZINC; INSULIN, ISOPHANE; PRECIPITATION; PROTEIN BINDING; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET.

Bisbocci D

PARADOXICAL RESPONSE OF PLASMA CORTISOL TO PULSE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SYNTHETIC CORTICOTROPHIN AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN ADULT PAN-HYPOPHYELITISM. Angeli A, Frajria R, Bocuzzi P, Bisbocci D, Ceresa F *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:250-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

Bizzi A

EFFECT OF FENFLURAMINE ON THE INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF TRIGLYCERIDES. Bizzi A, Veneroni E, Garattini S *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:131-6, Aug 73 (Eng)
BILE (drug effects); FASTING; FENFLURAMINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION (drug effects); INTESTINES (drug effects); LYMPH (drug effects); RATS; THORACIC DUCT (physiology); TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood, metabolism).

Blackburn GL

EFFECTS OF KETONE BODY INFUSION ON HYPOGLYCEMIC REACTION IN POSTABSORPTIVE DOGS. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL, Randers G, Stanbury JB *Metabolism* 23:151-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE METABOLIC FUEL REGULATORY SYSTEM: IMPLICATIONS FOR PROTEIN-SAVING THERAPIES DURING CALORIC DEPRIVATION AND DISEASE. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:175-87, Feb 74 (Eng) [95]

Blainey JD

THE RENAL EXCRETION OF HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT SUBSTANCES. Blainey JD *Curr Probl Clin Biochem* 2:85-100, 1968 (Eng) [35]

ACRYLAMIDES; ALBUMINURIA; AMYLASE (blood, urine); BENCE JONES PROTEIN (urine); BLOOD PROTEINS (analysis); CREATININE (blood, urine); DEXTRAN (urine); GEL FILTRATION; INSULIN (urine); KIDNEY (metabolism); MALATE DEHYDROGENASE (blood, metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA (enzymology); MOLECULAR WEIGHT; MYELOMA PROTEINS (urine); NEPHROTIC SYNDROME (urine); PEPsinogen (urine); PERMEABILITY; POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE (urine); PROTEINURIA (urine); RIBONUCLEASE (blood, urine).

Blaton V

[ACTION OF ESSENTIAL PHOSPHOLIPIDS ON PLASMA LIPIDS AND FATTY ACIDS IN TYPE II HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIAS]

Peeters H, Blaton V, Soetewey F, Declercq B, Vandamme D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1358-62, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

Bloch K

PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE. Artini D, Abbati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* 31:1-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

Blum JJ

LOCALIZATION OF PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE ON THE MITOCHONDRIA OF TETRAHYMENA PYRIFORMIS. Eldan M, Blum JJ *J Biol Chem* 248:7445-8, Nov 10 (Eng)

Blumenthal S

ATHEROSCLEROSIS: A PEDIATRIC PROBLEM. Blumenthal S, Jesse MJ *Cardiovasc Clin* 4:11-6, 1972 (Eng) [19]

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (prevention & control, etiology); BLOOD; CHILD; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHOLESTYRAMINE (therapeutic use); CORONARY DISEASE (familial & genetic); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL (complications); HETEROZYGOSE; HYPERLIPIDEMIA (complications); HYPERLIPIDEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL (blood, complications, drug therapy); HYPERTENSION (complications, familial & genetic); INFANT, NEWBORN; MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (complications); PEDIATRICS; SMOKING (complications); UMBILICAL CORD.

Bocuzzi G

PARADOXICAL RESPONSE OF PLASMA CORTISOL TO PULSE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SYNTHETIC CORTICOTROPHIN AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN ADULT PANHYPOTITISM. Angeli A, Frajria R, Bocuzzi G, Bishocci D, Ceresa F *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:250-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

Boden G

ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO. Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)

Bodian JE

LIVER SCAN IN HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Sachs BA, Bardfeld PA, Bodian JE, Sugarman LA, Hellman L *JAMA* 227:907-10, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

Bogach PG

[MECHANISMS OF THE EFFECT OF INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA ON LARGE INTESTINE MOTILITY] Chan-Xuy-Nga, Bogach PG, Groisman SD *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:12-5, Sep 73 (Rus)

Bogoniowska Z

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN HYPERTHYROIDISM] Baranska H, Bogoniowska Z, Miskiewicz H, Forgalski W *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:1265-71, Dec 73 (Pol)

Bolis L

AN ANALYSIS OF THE APPARENT PARAMETERS OF THE GLUCOSE TRANSPORT SYSTEM IN THE RED CELL MEMBRANE. Bolis L, Luly P, Becker C, Wilbrandt W *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:289-96, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); ERYTHROCYTES (cytology,

metabolism); EVALUATION STUDIES; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KINETICS; MATHEMATICS; METHODS; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; OSMOSIS.

Bollinger A

[HAND- AND FINGERARTERYOCCLUSIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Butti P, Wellauer J, Brunner U, Bollinger A *Praxis* 62:1599-604, 26 Dec 73 (Ger)

Bolzano K

INTERACTION BETWEEN SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL AND AZOTAEIC PATIENTS. Lisch HJ, Bolzano K, Patsch J, Sailer S, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:467-71, Dec 73 (Eng)

Bonney RJ

GLYCOLYTIC ISOENZYMES AND GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN REGENERATING LIVER FROM RATS ON CONTROLLED FEEDING SCHEDULES. Bonney RJ, Hopkins HA, Walker PR, Potter VR *Biochem J* 136:115-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

ALDOLASE; BODY WEIGHT; CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; FEEDING BEHAVIOR; FETUS (enzymology); GLUCOKINASE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HEPATECTOMY; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); ISOENZYMES; LIVER (embryology, enzymology, metabolism); LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); LIVER REGENERATION; ORGAN WEIGHT; PYRUVATE KINASE (metabolism); RATS; TIME FACTORS.

Bonnoris G

EFFECTS OF D- AND DL-PROPRANOLOL ON MYOCARDIAL ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY. Rabinowitz B, Parmley WW, Bonnoris G, Sellers AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1072-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

Bonvarlet P

[CHRONIC PANCREATITIS] Paris J, Gerard A, Paris JC, L'Hermine C, Bonvarlet P, Herbeau G *Lille Med* 18:451-61, Apr 73 (Fre)

Born GS

EFFECT OF MULTIPLE DOSES OF CADMIUM ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Ithakissios DS, Kessler WV, Arvensen JN, Born GS *J Pharm Sci* 63:146-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

Boross A

STUDIES ON CARTILAGE FORMATION. XV. ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL INVESTIGATION ON KREBS CYCLE, TERMINAL OXIDATION AND HEXOSE MONOPHOSPHATE SHUNT. Hadhazy C, Glant T, Mandi B, Toth Z, Vereckei L, Boross A *Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung* 21:13-25, 1973 (Eng)

Borrell J

EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS. Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)

Borrell S

EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS. Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)

Botalla L

[CHANGES OF SOMATOTROPINEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF L-DOPA] Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Cremascoli G, Botalla L *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:497-502, Dec 73 (Ita)

[STUDIES OF HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF SOMATOTROPIN INCRETION IN ACROMEGALY] Liuzzi A, Chiodini PG, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Tosi M *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:503-9, Dec 73 (Ita)

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION ON GH RELEASE IN ACROMEGALY. Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Silvestrini F *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:200-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

Botros M

INSULINOTROPIC DRUGS. EFFECT ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF SUGAR. Botros M, Selim R, Ghoneim K, Ghareeb A, Wahba N *Diabetes* 23:112-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

ANTIDIABETICS (pharmacodynamics); AZEPIMES (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); ETHERS (pharmacodynamics); GALACTOSE (metabolism); GLIBENCLAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); ILEUM (metabolism); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION (drug effects); INTESTINE, SMALL (metabolism); OXAZOLES (pharmacodynamics); PERFUSION; PYRIMIDINES (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SULFONAMIDES (pharmacodynamics); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics).

Bouissou H

[CHRONIC LATHYRISM. EXPERIMENTAL MODEL OF THE AGEING OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN MAN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Julian M, Pieraggi MT, Bouissou H *Gerontologia* 19:220-39, 1973 (Fre)

Boulanger M

[EXPERIMENTAL DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY] Duhault J, Boulanger M, Lebon F, Beert L *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3013-7, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

Bouquetet S

[DEMONSTRATION OF OLIGOSACCHARIDURIA ASSOCIATED WITH VARIOUS MELITURIAS, AND DETERMINATION OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE OLIGOSACCHARIDES EXCRETED. HYPOTHESIS CONCERNING THE ORIGINS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN BIOLOGICAL FLUIDS] Strecker G, Trentesaux-Chauvet C, Riaz-Farzad T, Fournet B, Bouquetet S, Montreuil J *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1569-72, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)

Bouzarth WF

POSSIBLE MECHANISMS OF ACTION OF DEXAMETHASONE IN BRAIN INJURY. Bouzarth WF, Shenkin HA *J Trauma* 14:134-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BRAIN (physiopathology, drug effects); BRAIN EDEMA (drug therapy); BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE (drug therapy); DEXAMETHASONE (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); DIURESIS (drug effects); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HYDROCORTISONE (blood); INSULIN (metabolism); NATRIURESIS (drug effects); POTASSIUM (metabolism, urine); STRESS (metabolism); WATER (metabolism).

Bowers JH

PREGNANCY IN A PATIENT WITH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Bowers JH, Jubiz W *Arch Intern Med* 133:312-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

CORTICOTROPIN (blood, metabolism); FASTING; GLUCAGON (administration & dosage); 17-

Boxill GC

HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS (urine); HYPOPHYSITIS (complications); 17-KETOSTEROIDS (urine); LH (metabolism); PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM (drug effects); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS; PUERPERAL DISORDERS (complications); SOMATOTROPIN (secretion); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; SYNDROME; THYROTROPIN (blood, metabolism); THYROID-BINDING PROTEIN (analysis).

Boxill GC

THE EFFECTS OF FOOD RESTRICTION ON HEMATOLOGY, CLINICAL CHEMISTRY AND PATHOLOGY IN THE ALBINO RAT. Schwartz E, Tornabene JA, Boxill GC *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 25:515-24, Aug 73 (Eng)

Boyd GS

STUDIES ON RAT-LIVER MICROSOMAL CHOLESTEROL 7ALPHA-HYDROXYLASE. Boyd GS, Grimwade AM, Lawson ME *Eur J Biochem* 37:334-40, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

BILE ACIDS AND SALTS (pharmacodynamics); CARBON MONOXIDE (pharmacodynamics); CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES (pharmacodynamics); CHOLESTEROL; CHOLESTYRAMINE (pharmacodynamics); CYANIDES (pharmacodynamics); CYTOCHROME C (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; MICROSOMES, LIVER (enzymology); NADP; OXIDATION-REDUCTION; OXYGEN; RATS; STEROID HYDROXYLASES (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism).

Boyd GW

EFFECT OF ANGIOTENSIN II AND ITS NON-PRESSOR DERIVATIVES ON RENIN SECRETION. Vandongen R, Peart WS, Boyd GW *Am J Physiol* 226:277-82, Feb 74 (Eng)

Boyd RD

GROWTH OF GLUCOSE AND OXYGEN UPTAKES BY FETUSES OF FED AND STARVED EWES. Boyd RD, Morris FH Jr, Meschia G, Makowski EL, Battaglia FC *Am J Physiol* 225:897-902, Oct 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR; FETUS (metabolism); GESTATIONAL AGE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (metabolism); SHEEP; STARVATION (metabolism).

GLUCOSE-OXYGEN QUOTIENTS ACROSS THE HINDLIMB OF FETAL LAMBS. Morris FH Jr, Boyd RD, Makowski EL, Meschia G, Battaglia FC *Pediatr Res* 7:794-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

Boyer J

FURTHER CHARACTERIZATION OF FATTY ACYL MONOESTER LIPASE FROM HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Arnaud J, Charbonnier M, Boyer J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:162-72, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

Boyer PD

A NEW CONCEPT FOR ENERGY COUPLING IN OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION BASED ON A MOLECULAR EXPLANATION OF THE OXYGEN EXCHANGE REACTIONS. Boyer PD, Cross RL, Momsen W *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2837-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); CATALYSIS; ELECTRON TRANSPORT; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism); OLIGOMYCIN; OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION; PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES; PROTEIN BINDING; PROTEIN CONFORMATION; RATS; UNCOUPLING AGENTS; WATER (metabolism).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Braaten J

PANCREATIC ALPHA-CELL FUNCTION IN TRAUMA. Lindsey A, Santeusano F, Braaten J, Faloona GR, Unger RH *JAMA* 227:757-61, 18 Feb 74 (Eng)

Bradbury AF

THE QUEST FOR A LATENT ACTION INSULIN. Bradbury AF, Ko AS, Massey DE, Salokangas A, Smyth DG, Sabey GA, Webb FW, Stewart GA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:945-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

ACYLATION; ANTIDIABETICS (chem synthesis); CATTLE; CHEMISTRY; DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS; GUINEA PIGS; HYPOGLYCEMIA (drug therapy); INSULIN; MICE; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP.

Brammer GL

DISTRIBUTION OF ALPHA-AMYLASE-RESISTANT REGIONS IN THE GLYCOGEN MOLECULE. Brammer GL, Rougvi MA, French D *Carbohydr Res* 24:343-54, Oct 72 (Eng)

AMYLASE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism, analysis); ISOMERISM; KINETICS; MOLECULAR CONFORMATION; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; MOLLUSCA; PANCREAS (enzymology); PLANTS (enzymology); SWINE; TIME FACTORS; ULTRACENTRIFUGATION.

Braunsteiner H

INTERACTION BETWEEN SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL AND AZOTEMIC PATIENTS. Lisch HJ, Bolzano K, Patsch J, Sailer S, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:467-71, Dec 73 (Eng)

ACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE RE-ESTERIFICATION RATE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN ISOLATED HUMAN FAT CELLS. Lisch HJ, Sailer S, Sandhofer F, Schenach W, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:499-504, Dec 73 (Eng)

Braunwald E

PROTECTION OF HYPOXIC GUINEA PIG HEARTS WITH GLUCOSE AND INSULIN. Henry PD, Sobel BE, Braunwald E *Am J Physiol* 226:309-13, Feb 74 (Eng)

Bray GA

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

Breese GR

ALTERATIONS IN CONSUMMATORY BEHAVIOR FOLLOWING INTRACISTERNAL INJECTION OF 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Breese GR, Smith RD, Cooper BR, Grant LD *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:319-28, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); BRAIN CHEMISTRY (drug effects); CISTERNA MAGNA (drug effects); CONSUMMATORY BEHAVIOR (drug effects); DESIPRAMINE (pharmacodynamics); DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (pharmacodynamics); DOPAMINE (analysis); DRINKING BEHAVIOR (drug effects); DRUG INTERACTIONS; FEEDING BEHAVIOR (drug effects); FOOD PREFERENCES (drug effects); HYDROXYDOPAMINE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); NORPINEPHRINE (analysis); PARGYLINE (pharmacodynamics); QUININE; RATS; SACCHARIN; SEROTONIN (analysis); SUCROSE; TASTE (drug effects); TIME FACTORS.

Bremer J

STUDIES WITH ISOLATED SURVIVING RAT HEARTS. INTERDEPENDENCE OF FREE AMINO ACIDS AND CITRIC-ACID-CYCLE INTERMEDIATES. Davis EJ, Bremer J *Eur J Biochem* 38:86-97, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

Bremner F

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

Bretscher MS

ON LABELLING MEMBRANES. Bretscher MS *Nature [New Biol]* 245:116-7, 26 Sep 73 (Eng)

CELL MEMBRANE; CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY; ERYTHROCYTES (cytology); INDICATORS AND REAGENTS; ISOTOPE LABELING; PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES; SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES.

Brevet A

YEAST 3-PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE. INTERACTION OF ENZYME WITH SUBSTRATES STUDIED BY PARTIAL ISOTOPIC EXCHANGE AND DIFFERENCE SPECTROPHOTOMETRY. Roustan C, Brevet A, Pradel LA, Nguyen Van Thoi *Eur J Biochem* 37:248-55, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

Briggs M

GLUCOCORTICOID PROPERTIES OF PROGESTOGENS. Briggs MH, Briggs M *Steroids* 22:555-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

Briggs MH

GLUCOCORTICOID PROPERTIES OF PROGESTOGENS. Briggs MH, Briggs M *Steroids* 22:555-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADRENAL GLANDS (drug effects); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); EOSINOPHILS (drug effects); GLUCOCORTICIDS (pharmacodynamics); HYDROXYPROGESTERONE (pharmacodynamics); MEDROXYPROGESTERONE (pharmacodynamics); MEGESTROL (pharmacodynamics); PLACEBOS; PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES (pharmacodynamics); PROGESTERONE (pharmacodynamics).

Britton BJ

LETTER: FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY AND DEEP-VEIN THROMBOSIS. Britton BJ, Wood WG, Butler MJ, Peelle M, Irving MH, Hawkey C *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

ETHYLESTRENOL (pharmacodynamics); FIBRINOLYSIS (drug effects); PHENFORMIN (pharmacodynamics); PLASMINOGEN (secretion); THROMBOPHLEBITIS (prevention & control); THROMBOSIS (prevention & control).

Brogard JM

[HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS] Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Toutou D, Dorner M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

AGED; ANTIDIABETICS (adverse effects); BLOOD SUGAR; CARBUTAMIDE (adverse effects, therapeutic use); CHLORPROPAMIDE (adverse effects, therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, therapy); DIABETIC COMA (blood, drug therapy, chemically induced); DIET THERAPY; GLIBENCLAMIDE (adverse effects, therapeutic use); GLUCOSE (therapeutic use); MEDICATION ERRORS; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use, adverse effects).

Brook CG

EFFECT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE TREATMENT ON ADIPOSE TISSUE IN CHILDREN. Brook CG *Arch Dis Child* 48:725-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, drug effects); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE DETERMINATION BY SKELETON; BODY WEIGHT; CHILD; CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS; HYPOPHYSITISM (drug therapy); INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR; SKINFOLD THICKNESS; SOMATOTROPIN (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics).

Brown BI

PORTAL DIVERSION FOR THE TREATMENT OF GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE IN HUMANS. Starzl TE, Putnam CW, Porter KA, Halgrimson CG, Corman J, Brown BI, Gotlin RW, Rodgerson DO, Greene HL *Ann Surg* 178:525-39, Oct 73 (Eng)

Brown CB

DISTRIBUTION OF TYROSINE ALPHAKETOGLUTARATE TRANSAMINASE ACTIVITY IN KUPFFER CELL AND WHOLE LIVER FRACTIONS OF RAT LIVER. Civen M, Brown CB *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:522-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

Brown MS

FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA: IDENTIFICATION OF A DEFECT IN THE REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH OVERPRODUCTION OF CHOLESTEROL. Goldstein JL, Brown MS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2804-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY IN CULTURED HUMAN FIBROBLASTS. COMPARISON OF CELLS FROM A NORMAL SUBJECT AND FROM A PATIENT WITH HOMOZYGOUS FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA. Brown MS, Dana SE, Goldstein JL *J Biol Chem* 249:789-96, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

ABETALIPOPROTEINEMIA (metabolism); ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CELLS, CULTURED; CHILD; CHOLESTEROL (biosynthesis, pharmacodynamics); CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); FIBROBLASTS (drug effects, enzymology); GLUTARATES; HOMOZYGOTE; HYPERLIPIDEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL (enzymology); INFANT, NEWBORN; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIPOPROTEINS, HDL (pharmacodynamics); LIPOPROTEINS, LDL (pharmacodynamics); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (pharmacodynamics); MEVALONIC ACID; SKIN (enzymology); TRITIUM.

Brown N

CHEMICAL CONTAMINATION OF UMBILICAL CATHETER BLOOD SAMPLES BY INFUSATES. Urquhart C, Levkoff AH, Brown N *J Pediatr* 84:248-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Brudenell M

DIABETES IN PREGNANCY. Brudenell M, Beard R *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:673-95, Nov 72 (Eng) [49]

BIRTH WEIGHT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DELIVERY; DIABETIC DIET; DYSTOCIA (etiology); FETAL DEATH (etiology); FETUS; FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; HYDRAMNIOS (etiology); HYPOGLYCEMIA (etiology); INFANT, NEWBORN; INSULIN (blood, therapeutic use); LABOR COMPLICATIONS; PREDIABETIC STATE; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (blood, complications, metabolism, therapy, occurrence); PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

(etiology); RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME (etiology).

Brukiakina NA

[INTERRELATION BETWEEN THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE VISUAL ANALYZER AND THE CONSTANT UPTAKE RATE OF SKIN OXYGEN] Zaretskaia RB, Trutneva KV, Brukiakina NA, Epshtein IM *Vestn Oftalmol* 4:58-61, 1973 (Rus)

Bruni B

CLINICAL TRIAL WITH MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULINS. PRELIMINARY REPORT. Bruni B, D'Alberto M, Osenda M, Ricci C, Turco GL *Diabetologia* 9:492-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; ANTIGENS; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (drug therapy); IGG (analysis); IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS; INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); INSULIN, LENTE (therapeutic use); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; MIDDLE AGE; PROTEIN BINDING; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SWINE.

Brunner U

[HAND- AND FINGERARTERYOCCLUSIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Butti P, Wellauer J, Brunner U, Bollinger A *Praxis* 62:1599-604, 26 Dec 73 (Ger)

Brunswick DJ

SYNTHESIS AND CHARACTERIZATION OF PHOTOAFFINITY LABELS FOR ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND ADENOSINE 5-MONOPHOSPHATE. Brunswick DJ, Cooperman BS *Biochemistry* 12:4074-8, 9 Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (chem synthesis); ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (chem synthesis); ANILINE COMPOUNDS; AZO COMPOUNDS (chem synthesis); BENZYL COMPOUNDS; CHEMISTRY; CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; COLD; DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; MALONATES (chem synthesis); METHODS; NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE; PHOTOLYSIS; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; TRIAZOLES; TRITIUM.

ON THE PHOTOAFFINITY LABELING OF RABBIT MUSCLE PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE WITH O2-(ETHYL-2-DIAZOMALONYL)ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE. Cooperman BS, Brunswick DJ *Biochemistry* 12:4079-84, 9 Oct 73 (Eng)

Brunzell JD

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, drug therapy); DIABETIC DIET; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); DIETARY FATS (metabolism); FASTING; GLYCOSURIA (complications, drug therapy); HYPERGLYCEMIA (metabolism); INSULIN (administration & dosage); MIDDLE AGE; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use).

Bruster H

[STUDIES ON VISCOSITY IN HEALTHY AND PATHOLOGICAL HUMAN BLOOD UNDER LOW STRESS CONDITIONS] Stormer B, Chmiel H, Potthoff D, Kremer K, Bruster H *Z Exp Chir* 6:237-47, 1973 (Ger)

Brzezinska-Drygieniec D

[BLOOD GLUCOSE DETERMINATION USING THE REFLECTOMETRIC DEXTROSTIX METHOD] Brzezinska-Drygieniec D *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1276-7, 13 Aug 73 (Pol)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); METHODS; REAGENT STRIPS.

Buchanan KD

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

INSULIN CLEARANCE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED LIVERS OF INSULIN DEFICIENT RATS. McCarroll AM, Buchanan KD *Diabetologia* 9:457-60, Dec 73 (Eng)

Buckland RA

ENZYME-CONTAINING LIPOSOMES ALLEVIATE A MODEL FOR STORAGE DISEASE. Gregoriadis G, Buckland RA *Nature* 244:170-2, 20 Jul 73 (Eng)

Buckley MJ

HYPERALIMENTATION IN CARDIAC SURGERY. A REVIEW OF SIXTY-FOUR PATIENTS. Abel RM, Fischer JE, Buckley MJ, Austen WG *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:294-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

Buell DN

INSULIN-DEPENDENT REGULATION OF INSULIN RECEPTOR CONCENTRATIONS: A DIRECT DEMONSTRATION IN CELL CULTURE. Gavin JR 3d, Roth J, Neville DM Jr, Meyers P de, Buell DN *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:84-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Burr IM

CHOLINERGIC MODIFICATION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED BIPHASIC INSULIN RELEASE IN VITRO. Sharp R, Culbert S, Cook J, Jennings A, Burr IM *J Clin Invest* 53:710-6, Mar 74 (Eng)

Burt RL

INSULIN HALF-LIFE AND UTILIZATION IN NORMAL PREGNANCY. Burt RL, Davidson IW *Obstet Gynecol* 43:161-70, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; ANTIGENS; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CATTLE; GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, metabolism); HALF-LIFE; HYPERINSULINISM (metabolism); HYPOGLYCEMIA (metabolism); INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL; INSULIN (administration & dosage, secretion, blood); PANCREAS (physiology); PREGNANCY; TIME FACTORS.

[CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PREGNANCY: A POSSIBLE ROLE OF CHROMIUM] Burt RL, Davidson IW *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:770-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

ADULT; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CHROMIUM (metabolism, blood); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (biosynthesis); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (metabolism).

Burton DA

BLOOD VOLUME, HEMODYNAMIC, AND METABOLIC CHANGES IN HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK IN NORMAL AND SPLENECTOMIZED DOGS. Chien S, Dellenback RJ, Usami S, Burton DA, Gustavson PF, Magazinic V *Am J Physiol* 225:866-79, Oct 73 (Eng)

Buselmeier TJ

MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS ACCEPTED FOR RENAL TRANS-

Butler MJ

PLANTATION. Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Goetz FC, Klein MB, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:345-58, 1972 (Eng)

Butler MJ

LETTER: FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY AND DEEP-VEIN THROMBOSIS. Britton BJ, Wood WG, Butler MJ, Peele M, Irving MH, Hawkey C *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

Butti P

[HAND- AND FINGERARTERYOCCLUSIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Butti P, Wellauer J, Brunner U, Bollinger A *Praxis* 62:1599-604, 26 Dec 73 (Ger)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; AGGLUTININS; ANGIOGRAPHY; ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES (blood, complications, etiology, immunology, physiopathology, diagnosis); AUTOANTIBODIES; CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (familial & genetic); COLD; COLLAGEN DISEASES (complications); CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL; CRYOGLOBULINS; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); FINGER INJURIES (complications); FINGERS (blood supply); HAND (blood supply); HYPERTENSION (complications); LIPIDS (blood); MIDDLE AGE; MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS (complications); OSCILLOMETRY; PULSE; SMOKING.

Bygrave FL

THE ROLE OF MITOCHONDRIA IN MODIFYING THE CELLULAR IONIC ENVIRONMENT: STUDIES OF THE KINETIC ACCUMULATION OF CALCIUM BY RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Spencer T, Bygrave FL *J Bioenerg* 4:347-62, Apr 73 (Eng)

Cabezas-Cerrato J

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION PROMOTED BY AMINO ACIDS IN ESSENTIAL OBESITY IN WOMEN] Cabezas-Cerrato J, Gomez Perez M, Marcomur A, Camarero E, Catalan E, Fernandez-Cruz A *Rev Clin Esp* 131:299-306, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADULT; AMINO ACIDS (pharmacodynamics); BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); GLIBENCLAMIDE (therapeutic use); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (secretion); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (drug therapy, physiopathology).

Calverley J

ACUTE EFFECTS AND LONG-TERM NEUROLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN THE NEWBORN RABBIT. Calverley J, Redstone D *Biol Neonate* 23:284-302, 1973 (Eng)

ANIMALS, NEWBORN; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BRAIN DISEASES (etiology); CEREBELLAR DISEASES (etiology); CEREBRAL ANOXIA (etiology); COMA (etiology); CONVULSIONS (etiology); GLUCOSE (therapeutic use); HYPOGLYCAEMIA (complications, drug therapy, chemically induced); INSULIN; LOCOMOTION; PARALYSIS (etiology); RABBITS; RESPIRATION (drug effects); RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY (etiology); TIME FACTORS.

Camarero E

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION PROMOTED BY AMINO ACIDS IN ESSENTIAL OBESITY IN WOMEN] Cabezas-Cerrato J, Gomez Perez M, Marcomur A, Camarero E, Catalan E, Fernandez-Cruz A *Rev Clin Esp* 131:299-306, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

Campbell DJ

THE EFFECT OF HYPERTENSION ON THE ACCUMULATION OF LIPIDS AND THE UPTAKE OF (3H)CHOLESTEROL BY THE AORTA OF NORMAL-FED AND

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

CHOLESTEROL-FED RABBITS. Campbell DJ, Day AJ, Skinner SL, Tume RK *Atherosclerosis* 18:301-19, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

AORTA (metabolism); ARACHIDONIC ACID (metabolism); BLOOD PRESSURE; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY (metabolism); DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL; FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); HYPERTENSION, RENAL (physiopathology, metabolism); LINOLEIC ACID (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); PALMITIC ACID (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); RABBITS; TRITIUM.

C ameanu L

[THE GLOMERULAR ENDOTHELIUM AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS] C ameanu S, C ameanu L, Mandache E *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:779-808, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

C ameanu S

[THE GLOMERULAR ENDOTHELIUM AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS] C ameanu S, C ameanu L, Mandache E *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:779-808, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

ADOLESCENCE; BASEMENT MEMBRANE (pathology); CAPILLARIES (pathology); CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (pathology); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (pathology); ENDOTHELIUM; KIDNEY GLOMERULUS (cytology, pathology); SCLEROSIS.

Camu F

CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE DURING HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA IN DOGS. Camu F *Acta Anaesthesiol Belg* 24:177-88, 1973 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR; DOGS; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood, metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HALOTHANE (adverse effects); INSULIN (blood, secretion); MODELS, THEORETICAL; STATISTICS; SUCCINYLCHOLINE (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS.

Camunez F

[LONG TERM DEVELOPMENT OF THE GLUCOSE DISORDER OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Cerdan Vallejo A, Pallardo Sanchez LF, Martin Zurro A, Jolin T, Camunez F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 130:493-500, 30 Sep 73 (Spa)

Cardenas JM

BOVINE PYRUVATE KINASES. I. PURIFICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF THE SKELETAL MUSCLE ISOZYME. Cardenas JM, Dyson RD, Strandholm JJ *J Biol Chem* 248:6931-7, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (analysis); AMMONIUM SULFATE; BINDING SITES; CATIONS, MONOVALENT; CATTLE; CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE; CRYSTALLIZATION; ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; GEL DIFFUSION TESTS; HEAT; ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING; ISOENZYMES (isolation & purification); KINETICS; MAGNESIUM; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; MUSCLES (enzymology); PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE; PROTEIN BINDING; PYRUVATE KINASE (analysis, isolation & purification); RABBITS (immunology); SPECIES SPECIFICITY; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; ULTRACENTRIFUGATION.

Carlson LA

PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Carlson LA *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:43-7, 1973 (Eng)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (blood); BLOOD SEDIMENTATION; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CORONARY DISEASE (etiology, occurrence); ELECTROCAR-

DIAGNOSIS; EXERCISE TEST; FASTING; GLYCERIDES (blood); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (blood, physiopathology); HYPERTENSION; LIPIDS (blood); MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (etiology, mortality); SMOKING; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

EVIDENCE FOR A DEFECT IN FATTY ACID UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE OF PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Carlson LA, Walldius G, Olsson AG *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:48-52, 1973 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CHOLESTEROL (blood); DIET; DIETARY FATS; FASTING; FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIDES (metabolism); GLYCERIN (metabolism); GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); HEXOKINASE (metabolism); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (metabolism); LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; NICOTINIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (biosynthesis, blood).

Caron D

LETTER: BIRTH WEIGHT AND ADULT OBESITY IN CHILDREN OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Verdy M, Gagnon MA, Caron D *N Engl J Med* 290:576, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)

Casoni T

[SODIUM 3,4,5-TRIMETHOXY-BENZOYL-EPISILON-AMINO-CAPROATE (C-TRE) IN THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Longhini I, Razzaboni G, Gramolini C, Casoni T, Ferracini GF *Minerva Med* 64:3080-90, 29 Aug 73 (Ita)

Cassady G

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN INFANTS OF VERY LOW BIRTH WEIGHT. I. INCIDENCE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN INFANTS OF BIRTH WEIGHTS 1,100 GRAMS OR LESS. Dweck HS, Cassady G *Pediatrics* 53:189-95, Feb 74 (Eng)

Castro M

EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON CIRCULATING COMPONENTS AND LIVER METABOLISM IN FED AND FASTED RATS. Castro M, Herrera E *Horm Res* 4:357-66, 1973 (Eng)

ALANINE; ANTIGENS; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY WEIGHT; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; DNA (metabolism); FASTING; GLUCONEOGENESIS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HYPOTHYROIDISM (metabolism); INSULIN (blood); KETONE BODIES (blood); LACTATES (metabolism); LIVER (metabolism); ORGAN WEIGHT; PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; THYROID GLAND (physiology); THYROIDECTOMY; TIME FACTORS.

Catalan E

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION PROMOTED BY AMINO ACIDS IN ESSENTIAL OBESITY IN WOMEN] Cabezas-Cerrato J, Gomez Perez M, Marcomur A, Camarero E, Catalan E, Fernandez-Cruz A *Rev Clin Esp* 131:299-306, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

Catt KJ

PROPERTIES OF ANGIOTENSIN II RECEPTORS IN THE BOVINE AND RAT ADRENAL CORTEX. Glossmann H, Baukal AJ, Catt KJ *J Biol Chem* 249:825-34, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

Cattaneo J

[DE NOVO SYNTHESIS OF GLYCOGEN BY AN ESCHERICHIA COLI MUTANT LACKING

GLUCOSE-PHOSPHATE ISOMERASE AND D-GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE Chambost JP, Favard A, Cattaneo J *Carbohydr Res* 24:379-91, Oct 72 (Fre)

Cavagnini F

[INFLUENCE OF THYROID HORMONES ON THE DIENCEPHALO-PITUITARY AXIS FOR SOMATOTROPIN SECRETION] Cavagnini F, Raggi U, Peracchi M, Pontiroli AE, Malinverni A *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:490-6, Dec 73 (Ita)

ADULT; AGED; ARGININE (pharmacodynamics); **DIENCEPHALON** (drug effects); **GLUCOSE** (pharmacodynamics); **HYPERTHYROIDISM** (physiopathology); **HYPOTHYROIDISM** (physiopathology); **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **MIDDLE AGE; PITUITARY GLAND** (physiopathology, drug effects); **SOMATOTROPIN** (blood, secretion); **THYROID HORMONES** (pharmacodynamics).

Cecchetti P

INSULIN CATABOLISM IN CHRONIC URAEMIA AND IN ANEPHRIC MAN BEFORE AND AFTER DIALYSIS TREATMENT. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Maggiore Q, Lenzi S, Cecchetti P, Donato L *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:119-25, 1972 (Eng)

Cerdan Vallejo A

[LONG TERM DEVELOPMENT OF THE GLUCOSE DISORDER OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Cerdan Vallejo A, Pallardo Sanchez LF, Martin Zurro A, Jolin T, Camunez F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 130:493-500, 30 Sep 73 (Spa)

ACUTE DISEASE; ADULT; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); **CHRONIC DISEASE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN** (blood); **METABOLIC DISEASES** (etiology); **MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT** (complications, metabolism); **TIME FACTORS.**

Ceresa F

PARADOXICAL RESPONSE OF PLASMA CORTISOL TO PULSE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SYNTHETIC CORTICOTROPHIN AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN ADULT PANHYPOTITUITARISM. Angeli A, Frajria R, Bocuzzi G, Bisioeci D, Ceresa F *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:250-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

Chadda KD

DIAGONAL EAR-LOBE CREASE: PREVALENCE AND IMPLICATIONS AS A CORONARY RISK FACTOR. Lichstein E, Chadda KD, Naik D, Gupta PK *N Engl J Med* 290:615-6, 14 Mar 74 (Eng)

Chambaut AM

ADENYLATE-CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RAT-LIVER PLASMA MEMBRANES. HORMONAL STIMULATION AND EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY. Leray F, Chambaut AM, Perrenoud ML, Hanoune J *Eur J Biochem* 38:185-92, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

Chambost JP

[DE NOVO SYNTHESIS OF GLYCOGEN BY AN ESCHERICHIA COLI MUTANT LACKING GLUCOSE-PHOSPHATE ISOMERASE AND D-GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE] Chambost JP, Favard A, Cattaneo J *Carbohydr Res* 24:379-91, Oct 72 (Fre)

CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CELL COUNT; ESCHERICHIA COLI (analysis, enzymology); **GLUCONATES** (metabolism); **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE** (metabolism); **GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE** (metabolism); **GLYCOGEN** (analysis, biosynthesis);

GLYCOSIDES (metabolism); **MUTATION; PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; TIME FACTORS.**

Champredon C

[EFFECT OF UREA CONTENT OF THE DIET ON FREE AMINOACIDEMIA IN LACTATING GOATS] Champredon C, Pion R *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:307-20, 1972 (Fre)

AMINO ACIDS (metabolism, blood); **AMINO ACIDS, ESSENTIAL** (blood, metabolism); **ANIMAL FEED; ANIMAL NUTRITION; BLOOD SUGAR** (metabolism); **BODY WEIGHT; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; GOATS** (metabolism); **LACTATION; LIPIDS** (metabolism); **MILK** (metabolism); **MILK PROTEINS** (metabolism); **NITROGEN** (metabolism); **NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS; TIME FACTORS; UDDER** (metabolism); **UREA** (administration & dosage, blood, pharmacodynamics).

Chan-Xuy-Nga

[MECHANISMS OF THE EFFECT OF INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA ON LARGE INTESTINE MOTILITY] Chan-Xuy-Nga, Bogach PG, Grossman SD *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 76:12-5, Sep 73 (Rus)

DOGS; GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY (drug effects); **HYPOGLYCEMIA** (physiopathology); **INSULIN; INTESTINE, LARGE** (physiopathology); **REACTION TIME; VAGUS NERVE** (physiology).

Chapal J

STUDIES OF THE CHOLINERGIC RECEPTORS INVOLVED IN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN USING ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Loubatieres-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Alric R, Loubatieres A *Diabetologia* 9:439-46, Dec 73 (Eng)

Chapero L

[DIABETES AND PREGNANCY] Chapero L, Mella I, Garcia de los Rios M, Gunther A, Riedemann R, Lopez G *Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol* 36:313-8, 1971 (Spa)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES.

Charbonnier M

FURTHER CHARACTERIZATION OF FATTY ACYL MONOESTER LIPASE FROM HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Arnaud J, Charbonnier M, Boyer J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:162-72, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

Charlier R

A NEW POTENTIALLY ANTIANGINAL BENZOFURAN WITH AN AMIODARONE-LIKE PHARMACOLOGICAL PROFILE. Charlier R, Bauthier J *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1305-11, Sep 73 (Eng)

ANGINA PECTORIS (prevention & control); **BENZOATES** (pharmacodynamics); **BENZOFURANS** (pharmacodynamics); **BLOOD PRESSURE** (drug effects); **BUTYLAMINES** (pharmacodynamics); **CARDIAC OUTPUT** (drug effects); **CARDIAC VOLUME** (drug effects); **CORONARY CIRCULATION** (drug effects); **DOGS; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; EPINEPHRINE** (antagonists & inhibitors); **GLUCAGON** (antagonists & inhibitors); **HEART CATHETERIZATION; HEART RATE** (drug effects); **HEMODYNAMICS** (drug effects); **ISOPROTERENOL** (antagonists & inhibitors); **MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANTS** (pharmacodynamics); **OXYGEN CONSUMPTION** (drug effects); **RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC** (drug effects); **SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM** (drug effects); **SYMPATHOLYTICS** (pharmacodynamics); **TIME FACTORS; VASCULAR RESISTANCE** (drug effects).

Chi JY

[INTERACTION AMONG PROSTAGLANDINS, NERVES AND HORMONES] Chi JY *Chin Med J* 9:558-62, 1973 (Chi)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (physiology); **CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM** (physiology); **CORTICOTROPIN** (physiology); **GUINEA PIGS; HORMONES** (physiology); **NERVOUS SYSTEM** (physiology); **PROSTAGLANDINS** (physiology); **RATS; SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM** (physiology); **THYROTROPIN** (physiology).

Chien S

BLOOD VOLUME, HEMODYNAMIC, AND METABOLIC CHANGES IN HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK IN NORMAL AND SPLENECTOMIZED DOGS. Chien S, Dellenback RJ, Usami S, Burton DA, Gustavson PF, Magazinic V *Am J Physiol* 225:866-79, Oct 73 (Eng)

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM; BLOOD PRESSURE; BLOOD PROTEINS; BLOOD SUGAR; BLOOD VISCOSITY; BLOOD VOLUME; CARDIAC OUTPUT; DOGS; HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE (etiology); **HEART RATE; HEMATOCRIT; HEMODYNAMICS; LACTATES** (blood); **MICROCIRCULATION; OXYGEN** (blood); **OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PULMONARY CIRCULATION; PYRUVATES** (blood); **REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW; RESPIRATION; SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC** (metabolism, physiopathology); **SPLEEN** (physiology); **SPLENECTOMY; URIC ACID** (blood); **VASCULAR RESISTANCE.**

Chikatsu I

DYNAMIC VISCOELASTICITY OF BLOOD DURING CLOTTING IN HEALTH AND DISEASE. Isogai Y, Iida A, Chikatsu I, Mochizuki K, Abe M *Biorheology* 10:411-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

Chiodini PG

[CHANGES OF SOMATOTROPINEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF L-DOPA] Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Cremascoli G, Botalla L *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:497-502, Dec 73 (Ita)

ACROMEGALY (blood); **ADULT; ARGININE** (pharmacodynamics); **DOPA** (pharmacodynamics); **GLUCOSE** (pharmacodynamics); **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **MIDDLE AGE; SOMATOTROPIN** (blood).

[STUDIES OF HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF SOMATOTROPIN INCREMENT IN ACROMEGALY] Liuzzi A, Chiodini PG, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Tosi M *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:503-9, Dec 73 (Ita)

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION ON GH RELEASE IN ACROMEGALY. Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Silvestrini F *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:200-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACROMEGALY (blood); **ADULT; APOMORPHINE** (pharmacodynamics); **ARGININE** (pharmacodynamics); **CARBOXY-LYASES** (antagonists & inhibitors); **DOPA** (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); **GLUCOSE** (pharmacodynamics); **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **MIDDLE AGE; PLACEBOS; SOMATOTROPIN** (blood); **TIME FACTORS.**

Chlouverakis C

VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE (OBOB). Chlouverakis C, Bernardis LL, Hohnicki D *Diabetologia* 9:391-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); **BODY COMPOSITION; BODY WATER** (analysis); **BODY WEIGHT; GENES, RECESSIVE; HYPERGLYCEMIA** (familial & genetic, physiopathology); **HYPOTHALAMUS** (pathology, physiology, physiopathology); **INSULIN** (blood); **MICE;**

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Chmiel H

OBESITY (familial & genetic, physiopathology); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SYNDROME.

LIPECTOMY IN CHLOUSE HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (OB-OB). Chlouverakis C, Hohnicki D *Metabolism* 23:133-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (physiopathology); BLOOD SUGAR; BODY COMPOSITION; BODY WATER (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; HOMEOSTASIS; HYPERGLYCEMIA (complications); INSULIN (blood); MICE, INBRED STRAINS; OBESITY (blood, complications, physiopathology); PROTEINS (analysis).

Chmiel H

[STUDIES ON VISCOSITY IN HEALTHY AND PATHOLOGICAL HUMAN BLOOD UNDER LOW STRESS CONDITIONS] Stormer B, Chmiel H, Potthoff D, Kremer K, Bruster H Z *Exp Chir* 6:237-47, 1973 (Ger)

Cho KS

INTERACTIONS OF ACYL CARNITINES AND OTHER LYSINS WITH ERYTHROCYTES AND RECONSTITUTED ERYTHROCYTE LIPOPROTEINS. Cho KS, Proulx P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:50-60, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

APOPROTEINS (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CARNITINE (pharmacodynamics); CELL MEMBRANE (analysis, drug effects, metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); CHOLINE (pharmacodynamics); CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; DRUG STABILITY; ERYTHROCYTES (cytology, drug effects, metabolism); HEMOLYSIS; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; LIPOPROTEINS (blood); LYSOLECITHIN (pharmacodynamics); PALMITIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES; PROTEIN BINDING; RATS; TIME FACTORS; TRITIUM.

Chou PY

CONFORMATIONAL PARAMETERS FOR AMINO ACIDS IN HELICAL, BETA-SHEET, AND RANDOM COIL REGIONS CALCULATED FROM PROTEINS. Chou PY, Fasman GD *Biochemistry* 13:211-22, 15 Jan 74 (Eng)

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE; AMINO ACIDS (analysis); CARBOXYPEPTIDASES; CHYMOTRYPSIN; CYTOCHROME C; CYTOCHROMES; HEMOGLOBIN; INSULIN; MATHEMATICS; MOLECULAR CONFORMATION; MURAMIDASE; MUSCLE PROTEINS; MYOGLOBIN; PANCREATOPEPTIDASE; PAPAINE; PROTEIN CONFORMATION; PROTEIN DENATURATION; PROTEINS (analysis); RIBONUCLEASE; STAPHYLOCOCCUS (enzymology); SUBTILISIN; X-RAY DIFFRACTION.

PREDICTION OF PROTEIN CONFORMATION. Chou PY, Fasman GD *Biochemistry* 13:222-45, 15 Jan 74 (Eng)

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE; AMINO ACIDS (analysis); CARBOXYPEPTIDASES; CHYMOTRYPSIN; CYTOCHROME C; CYTOCHROMES; FISHES; HEMOGLOBIN; INSULIN; MATHEMATICS; MODELS, CHEMICAL; MURAMIDASE; MUSCLE PROTEINS; MYOGLOBIN; PANCREATOPEPTIDASE; PAPAINE; PROTEIN CONFORMATION; PROTEINS (analysis); RIBONUCLEASE; STAPHYLOCOCCUS (enzymology); SUBTILISIN; X-RAY DIFFRACTION.

Chowaniec J

IMPURITIES IN SACCHARIN AND BLADDER CANCER. Hicks RM, Wakefield JS, Chowaniec J *Nature* 243:424, 15 Jun 73 (Eng)

Christensen NJ

RELEASE OF LARGE AMOUNTS OF NORADRENALINE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE PANCREAS DURING GLUCOSE DEPRIVATION. Christensen NJ, Iversen J *Diabetologia* 9:396-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

CULTURE MEDIA; DOGS; EPINEPHRINE (blood, secretion); GLUCAGON (secretion); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (secretion); NOREPINEPHRINE (blood, secretion); PANCREAS (metabolism, secretion); PERFUSION; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY.

Christians J

EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES UPON FLUORESCENCE OF REDUCED PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES FROM PERFUSED ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS. Panten U, Christians J, Kriegstein E von, Poser W, Hasselblatt A *Diabetologia* 9:77-82, Dec 73 (Eng)

Christiansen AH

DETERMINATION OF INSULIN BINDING TO HUMAN IGG BY QUANTITATIVE RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS. Christiansen AH, Kroll J *Scand J Immunol* 2:133-8, 1973 (Eng)

BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY; IGG (analysis); IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS; INSULIN (metabolism); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; METHODS; POLYSACCHARIDES; PROTEIN BINDING; RABBITS (immunology); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY.

Ciswicka-Sznajderman M

THE EFFECT OF COMBINED TREATMENT WITH PHENFORMIN AND STANAZOLOL ON BLOOD LIPIDS AND FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Ciswicka-Sznajderman M, Berent H, Rymaszewski Z *Atherosclerosis* 19:153-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHYLOMICRONS (blood); DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION; FIBRINOLYSIS (drug effects); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (blood, drug therapy); LIPOPROTEINS, LDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); MIDDLE AGE; PHENFORMIN (therapeutic use); STANAZOLOL (therapeutic use); TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Civen M

DISTRIBUTION OF TYROSINE ALPHAKETOGLUTARATE TRANSAMINASE ACTIVITY IN KUPFFER CELL AND WHOLE LIVER FRACTIONS OF RAT LIVER. Civen M, Brown CB *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:522-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CELL NUCLEUS (metabolism); CELL SEPARATION; ENZYME INDUCTION; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; KUPFFER CELLS (enzymology); LEUCINE (metabolism); LIVER (cytology, metabolism, enzymology); PROTEINS (biosynthesis, metabolism); PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); RATS; TRITIUM; TYROSINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (metabolism).

Claxton GP

CYCLIZATION OF LACTAMIDE KETONES TO IMIDAZO(1,2-a)-AZACYCLOALKANES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY. Claxton GP, Grisar JM, Wiech NL *J Med Chem* 17:364-7, Mar 74 (Eng)

ANTIDIABETICS (pharmacodynamics, chem synthesis); AZA COMPOUNDS (chem synthesis); AZEPINES (chem synthesis, pharmacodynamics); AZOCINES (chem synthesis, pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); IMIDAZOLES (pharmacodynamics, chem synthesis); PYRROLES (chem synthesis, pharmacodynamics); RATS; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET.

Cleghorn JM

ENDOCRINE SPOTLIGHTS ON BRAIN AND BEHAVIOUR. Cleghorn JM *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 18:449-51, Oct 73 (Eng)

ACOUSTIC STIMULATION; ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (secretion); CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES (physiopathology); CORTICOSTERONE (secretion); ELECTRIC STIMULATION; HORMONES (secretion, physiology); HYPOTHALAMUS (physiology); MONKEYS; NEURAL TRANSMISSION; PROLACTIN (secretion); RATS; SOMATOTROPIN (secretion); STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL.

Clein MB

MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS ACCEPTED FOR RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Goetz FC, Clein MB, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:345-58, 1972 (Eng)

Cocheton JJ

[LATE SEQUELAE AND COMPLICATIONS OF GASTRECTOMY. PREVENTIVE MEASURES AND TREATMENT] Cocheton JJ *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2483-7, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

ANEMIA (etiology); BODY WEIGHT; DIARRHEA (etiology); DIET THERAPY; DUMPING SYNDROME (etiology); GASTRECTOMY; HYPOGLYCEMIA (etiology); INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION (etiology); PEPTIC ULCER (etiology); POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES (complications, therapy, prevention & control); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; PSYCHOLOGY; STOMACH DISEASES (surgery); STOMACH NEOPLASMS (surgery).

Coe EL

ACYL COENZYME A INHIBITION OF LEUCONOSTOC MESENTEROIDES GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE: A COMPARISON OF THE TPN AND DPN LINKED REACTIONS. Coe EL, Hsu LH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:66-9, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

ACETYL COENZYME A; ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE; COENZYME A; GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (antagonists & inhibitors); KINETICS; LEUCONOSTOC (enzymology); MALONATES; NAD; NADP; OLEIC ACID.

Cochlo RA

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ADSORPTION. VI. ISOMER DISTRIBUTION AND MECHANISM OF FORMATION OF THE METHYL GLYCOSIDES OF D-GLUCOSE AND D-GALACTOSE BY THE FISHER METHOD. Pater RH, Cochlo RA, Mowery DF Jr *J Org Chem* 38:3272-7, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

Cohen T

DIABETES MELLITUS AMONG CHILDREN IN ISRAEL. Cohen T *Isr J Med Sci* 9:1404-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (familial & genetic, occurrence); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); ETHNIC GROUPS; JEWS.

Coleman PS

UNCOUPLING OF OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION BY A STABLE FREE RADICAL AND ITS DIAMAGNETIC HOMOLOG. Coleman PS *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:179-84, 30 May 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE; ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); FREE RADICALS; HYDRAZINES (pharmacodynamics); HYDROXYBUTYRATES (metabolism); KINETICS; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); OLIGOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION (drug effects); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); PHENANTHROLINES (pharmacodynamics); POLAROGRAPHY; RATS; SUCCINATES (metabolism); TIME FACTORS; UNCOUPLING AGENTS (pharmacodynamics).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Crockford PM

Coleman T

REMISSION OF DIABETES MELLITUS DURING PREGNANCY. Sheldon J, Coleman T *Br Med J* 1:55-7, 12 Jan 74 (Eng)

Colwell J

ROLE OF PLATELETS IN PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Dobbie JG, Kwaan HC, Colwell J, Suwanwala N *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:107-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Connolly JH

PRECIPITIN REACTIONS BETWEEN INSULIN, PROINSULIN, INSULIN CHAINS AND INSULIN ANTIBODY. Bansal DD, Connolly JH, Vallance-Owen J *Diabetologia* 9:384-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

Cook DB

INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN AND CORTISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS. Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (antagonists & inhibitors); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CORTICOTROPIN (blood, secretion); DEXAMETHASONE (pharmacodynamics); DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP (antagonists & inhibitors); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; HYDROCORTISONE (blood, secretion); INSULIN (diagnostic use); PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION TESTS; SWINE; TIME FACTORS.

Cook J

CHOLINERGIC MODIFICATION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED BIPHASIC INSULIN RELEASE IN VITRO. Sharp R, Culbert S, Cook J, Jennings A, Burr IM *J Clin Invest* 53:710-6, Mar 74 (Eng)

Cooke NT

WOUND HEALING IN THE ORAL MUCOSA OF THE ACUTELY INSULIN DEPRIVED RAT. Jolly M, Cooke NT *Br J Dermatol* 90:29-36, Jan 74 (Eng)

Cooper BR

ALTERATIONS IN CONSUMMATORY BEHAVIOR FOLLOWING INTRACISTER-AL INJECTION OF 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Breese GR, Smith RD, Cooper BR, Grant LD *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:319-28, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

Cooperman BS

SYNTHESIS AND CHARACTERIZATION OF PHOTOAFFINITY LABELS FOR ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND ADENOSINE 5-MONOPHOSPHATE. Brunswick DJ, Cooperman BS *Biochemistry* 12:4074-8, 9 Oct 73 (Eng)

ON THE PHOTOAFFINITY LABELING OF RABBIT MUSCLE PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE WITH O₂-(ETHYL-2-DIAZOMALONYL)ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE. Cooperman BS, Brunswick DJ *Biochemistry* 12:4079-84, 9 Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3:5 MONOPHOSPHATE; ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE; AMINO ACIDS; AZO COMPOUNDS; DIALYSIS; ENZYME ACTIVATION; KINETICS; MALONATES; MUSCLES (enzymology); PEPTIDES; PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE (antagonists & inhibitors, radiation effects); PHOTOCHEMISTRY; PHOTOLYSIS; ULTRAVIOLET RAYS.

Corman J

PORTAL DIVERSION FOR THE TREATMENT OF GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE IN HUMANS. Starzl TE, Putnam CW, Porter KA, Halgrimson CG, Corman J, Brown BI, Gotlin RW,

Rodgerson DO, Greene HL *Ann Surg* 178:525-39, Oct 73 (Eng)

Cornish EJ

LETTER: COMPARISON OF THE RELAXANT EFFECTS OF ISOPRENALINE AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON UTERINE AND TRACHEAL MUSCLE. Cornish EJ, Miller RC *J Pharm Pharmacol* 25:918-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

ALBUTEROL (pharmacodynamics); CATS; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GUINEA PIGS; ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); MUSCLE, SMOOTH (drug effects); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); TRACHEA (drug effects); UTERUS (drug effects).

Court J

[DIABETIC AMYOTROPHY] Court J, Torrealba G *Rev Med Chil* 101:621-3, Aug 73 (Spa)

AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); MIDDLE AGE; MUSCULAR ATROPHY (etiology); PARALYSIS (etiology).

[DIABETIC AMYOTROPHY. CLINICAL AND PATHOGENIC ASPECTS] Court J, Torrealba G *Rev Med Chil* 101:639-42, Aug 73 (Spa) [38]

DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis, pathology, complications); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; MUSCLES (pathology); MUSCULAR ATROPHY (diagnosis, pathology, etiology).

Cowley RA

EXCRETION OF CARBOHYDRATES IN SERIOUSLY INJURED PATIENTS. Vitek V, Vitek K, Cowley RA *Am Surg* 40:110-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

Craighead JE

GENETIC INFLUENCES AFFECTING THE OCCURRENCE OF A DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE IN MICE INFECTED WITH THE ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS. Craighead JE, Higgins DA *J Exp Med* 139:414-26, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

ANTIBODIES, VIRAL (analysis); BLOOD SUGAR; BODY WEIGHT; BRAIN (microbiology); CROSSES, GENETIC; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, etiology, immunology, urine, familial & genetic); DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL; ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES (immunology, growth & development); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLYCOSURIA; HEART (microbiology); MICE, INBRED C3H; MICE, INBRED DBA; PANCREAS (microbiology).

LESIONS OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS-INFECTED MICE WITH DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE. I. ACUTE LESIONS. Craighead JE, Kanich RE, Kessler JB *Am J Pathol* 74:287-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACUTE DISEASE; BASEMENT MEMBRANE (pathology); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CAPILLARIES (pathology); DIABETES MELLITUS (etiology, pathology); ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES; ENDOTHELIUM; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (blood supply, pathology); MICE; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; VIRUS DISEASES (pathology).

Crandall ED

LETTER: SERUM SODIUM RESPONSE TO HYPERGLYCEMIA. Crandall ED *N Engl J Med* 290:465, 21 Feb 74 (Eng)

EXTRACELLULAR SPACE (metabolism); HYPERGLYCEMIA (blood); SODIUM (blood); WATER (metabolism).

Crawhall JC

TRANSPORT OF METHIONINE AND PROLINE BY RAT LIVER SLICES AND THE EFFECT OF CERTAIN HORMONES. Crawhall JC, Purkiss P *Biochem J* 136:15-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); AMINOISOBUTYRIC ACID (metabolism);

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); CYSTINE (metabolism); DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP (pharmacodynamics); DIFFUSION; DINITROPHENOLS (pharmacodynamics); DITHIOHREITOL (pharmacodynamics); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); IODOACETATES (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (metabolism); METHIONINE (metabolism); PROLINE (metabolism); PUROMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SODIUM (pharmacodynamics); THYROIDECTOMY; TIME FACTORS.

Cremascoli G

[CHANGES OF SOMATOTROPINEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF L-DOPA] Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Cremascoli G, Botalla L *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:497-502, Dec 73 (Ita)

[STUDIES OF HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF SOMATOTROPIN SECRETION IN ACROMEGALY] Liuzzi A, Chiodini PG, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Tosi M *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:503-9, Dec 73 (Ita)

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION ON GH RELEASE IN ACROMEGALY. Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Silvestrini F *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:200-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

Crepaldi G

[GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Muggeo M, Crepaldi G, Fedele D, Tiengo A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:737-55, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

Creutzfeldt C

IN VITRO STUDIES OF THE RATE OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN TURNOVER IN SEVEN HUMAN INSULINOMAS. Creutzfeldt C, Track NS, Creutzfeldt W *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:371-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

CATTLE; CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES; GEL FILTRATION; INSULIN (analysis, metabolism); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; ISLET CELL TUMOR (pathology, metabolism); LEUCINE (diagnostic use); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MITOCHONDRIA; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (pathology, metabolism); PROINSULIN (analysis, metabolism); RATS; STAINS AND STAINING; SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (analysis); TRITIUM.

Creutzfeldt W

IN VITRO STUDIES OF THE RATE OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN TURNOVER IN SEVEN HUMAN INSULINOMAS. Creutzfeldt C, Track NS, Creutzfeldt W *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:371-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

Criscuolo T

[STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM] Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Criscuolo T *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:460-75, Dec 73 (Ita)

Crockford PM

EFFECT OF SULFONYLUREAS ON THE SECRETION OF PANCREATIC IMMUNOREACTIVE GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Crockford PM, Powell P, Addah SA *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:990-2, Dec 73 (Eng)

ANTIBODY FORMATION; ANTIGENS; ARGININE (metabolism); GLIBENCLAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (secretion); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); PANCREAS (immunology, secretion);

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Cross RL

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics).

Cross RL

A NEW CONCEPT FOR ENERGY COUPLING IN OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION BASED ON A MOLECULAR EXPLANATION OF THE OXYGEN EXCHANGE REACTIONS. Boyer PD, Cross RL, Momsen W *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2837-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

Crousaz G de

[DIABETIC POLYNEUROPATHY AND MYELOPATHY CAUSED BY VITAMIN B12 DEFICIENCY] Crousaz G de Schweiz *Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 113:245-51, 1973 (Fre)
AGED; DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (blood, physiopathology, diagnosis); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; ELECTROMYOGRAPHY; ERYTHROCYTE COUNT; HEMOGLOBINOMETRY; MIDDLE AGE; NEUROLOGIC EXAMINATION; POLYNEURITIS (physiopathology, diagnosis); PREDIABETIC STATE (physiopathology); SPINAL CORD DISEASES (etiology, physiopathology, diagnosis); VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY (blood, physiopathology, complications).

Cuatrecasas P

STUDIES OF GLUCAGON RESISTANCE IN LARGE RAT ADIPOCYTES: 125I-LABELED GLUCAGON BINDING AND LIPOLYTIC CAPACITY. Livingston JN, Cuatrecasas P, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:26-32, Jun 74 (Eng)

Cudworth AG

THE EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON INSULIN RESPONSE. Cudworth AG, Cunningham JL *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:131-6, Jan 74 (Eng)
BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN (administration & dosage, blood, pharmacodynamics); FASTING; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; IMMUNOASSAY; INSULIN (blood); ISLET CELL TUMOR (drug therapy); SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

Cuisinier JC

[MORBIDITY IN THE NON-AFRICAN ELDERLY RESIDENTS OF DAKAR] Barbotin M, Ducloux M, Cuisinier JC, Ferracci JF *Bull Soc Med Afr Nôtre Lang Fr* 18:110-4, 1973 (Fre)

Culbert S

CHOLINERGIC MODIFICATION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED BIPHASIC INSULIN RELEASE IN VITRO. Sharp R, Culbert S, Cook J, Jennings A, Burr IM *J Clin Invest* 53:710-6, Mar 74 (Eng)

Cunningham JL

THE EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON INSULIN RESPONSE. Cudworth AG, Cunningham JL *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:131-6, Jan 74 (Eng)

Curci S

PERMEABILITY PROPERTIES OF EPITHELIA AS COMPARED TO LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Curci S, Svetlo M, Micelli S, Gallucci E, Lippe C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:283-6, May 73 (Eng)
ACETAMIDES (metabolism); ALKANES; BLADDER (metabolism); BUFO BUFO; CARBON ISOTOPES; EPITHELIUM; FORMAMIDE (metabolism); FROGS; GALLBLADDER (metabolism); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; INTESTINE, LARGE (metabolism); INTESTINE, SMALL (metabolism); LECITHINS; LIPIDS; MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL; METHYLATION; PERMEABILITY; RANA ESCULENTA; SKIN

ABSORPTION; THIOUREA (metabolism); TURTLES.

Curry ME

COMPARISON OF THE ACTIVITIES OF EXTRACTS OF ESCHERICHIA COLI AND SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM IN AMINO ACID INCORPORATION. Bassel BA, Curry ME *J Bacteriol* 116:757-63, Nov 73 (Eng)

Curtis-Prior PB

ACTION OF PROPRANOLOL ON LIPOLYSIS INDUCED BY CATECHOLAMINE, DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP AND SERUM. Curtis-Prior PB *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2198-9, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); CAFFEINE (pharmacodynamics); CATECHOLAMINES (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics); CELLS (metabolism); DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); IMMUNE SERUMS (pharmacodynamics); LIPIDS (metabolism); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); RATS; THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics).

Cushman SW

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

Czekalski S

[EFFECT OF THE PASSAGE OF BLOOD THROUGH THE DIALYZER ON THE PLASMA CONTENT OF GROWTH HORMONE AND INSULIN] Czekalski S, Baczky K *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:97-107, 1972 (Fre)

ADULT; GLOMERULONEPHRITIS (complications); HEMODIALYSIS; INSULIN (blood); KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (blood, etiology, therapy); MIDDLE AGE; PYELONEPHRITIS (complications); SOMATOTROPIN (blood); UREA (blood).

Dabek FT

BRONCHIAL CARCINOID TUMOUR WITH ACROMEGALY IN TWO PATIENTS. Dabek FT *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:329-33, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACROMEGALY (blood, complications); ADULT; BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS (complications); CARCINOID TUMOR (complications); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (diagnostic use); MIDDLE AGE; SEROTONIN (blood); SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

Dahl S

[LETTER: BIGUANIDE AND LACTIC ACIDOSIS] Dahl S *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1997, 10 Sep 73 (Swe)

ACIDOSIS; BIGUANIDES (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (metabolism); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; LACTATES (metabolism).

Daicker B

[FATTY DEGENERATION OF CAPILLARIES AND MICROANEURYSMS IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Daicker B *Albrecht Von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 189:137-45, 18 Dec 73 (Ger)
ANEURYSM (pathology); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (pathology); CAPILLARIES (pathology); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (pathology); EYE (blood supply); LIPIDS (metabolism); MICROCIRCULATION; THROMBOSIS (pathology); TRYPSIN; VEINS.

D'Albarto M

CLINICAL TRIAL WITH MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULINS. PRELIMINARY REPORT. Bruni B, D'Albarto M, Osenda M, Ricci C, Turco GL *Diabetologia* 9:492-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

Dami R

[INCIDENCE OF ERYTHROCYTE FRAGMENTATION IN NEPHROPATHIES] Dami R, Rudhardt M *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:170-7, 2 Feb 74 (Fre)

ADULT; AGED; DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (blood); ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL (analysis); HEMODIALYSIS; HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME (blood); HYPERTENSION (blood); KIDNEY DISEASES (blood); KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE (blood, therapy); KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC (blood); MIDDLE AGE.

Dana SE

REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY IN CULTURED HUMAN FIBROBLASTS. COMPARISON OF CELLS FROM A NORMAL SUBJECT AND FROM A PATIENT WITH HOMOCYSTINURIA. Brown MS, Dana SE, Goldstein JL *J Biol Chem* 249:789-96, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

Danforth E Jr

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

Daniilidis J

[MALIGNANT OTITIS EXTERNA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Manolidis L, Daniilidis J, Kouloulas A *Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol* 52:788-92, Nov 73 (Ger)

Dash RJ

INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)

Daturi S

PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE. Artini D, Abbiati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* 3:11-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

Daudova GM

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLUCOSE UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE IN THE SUSLIK CITELUS SUSLICUS DURING WINTER HIBERNATION AND AROUSAL] Daudova GM, Soliternova IB *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:449-52, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HIBERNATION; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); SEASONS; SQUIRRELS (physiology).

Daver J

[PLATELET ADHESIVENESS AND DIAMICRON IN HUMAN CLINICAL PRACTICE] Daver J, Izarn P, Menache D, Paleirac G, Streiff F *Thromb Haemostas* 49:279-82, Apr 73 (Fre)
ANTIDIABETICS (therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION (prevention & control); PLATELET ADHESIVENESS (drug effects); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use); THROMBOSIS (prevention & control).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Demers LM

David-Chausse J

[SCHWANN CELL PROLIFERATION IN DIABETIC NEUROPATHY. CLINICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF A CASE] David-Chausse J, Vital C, Dehais J, Vallat JM, Leblanc M, Laguery A *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2801-4, 24 Nov 73 (Fre)

BIOPSY; CAPILLARIES (pathology); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (pathology); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (pathology); HYPERPLASIA; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MIDDLE AGE; NERVE DEGENERATION; POLYNEURITIS (pathology); SCHWANN CELLS.

Davidson IW

INSULIN HALF-LIFE AND UTILIZATION IN NORMAL PREGNANCY. Burt RL, Davidson IW *Obstet Gynecol* 43:161-70, Feb 74 (Eng)

[CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PREGNANCY: A POSSIBLE ROLE OF CHROMIUM] Burt RL, Davidson IW *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:770-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

Davis EJ

STUDIES WITH ISOLATED SURVIVING RAT HEARTS. INTERDEPENDENCE OF FREE AMINO ACIDS AND CITRIC-ACID-CYCLE INTERMEDIATES. Davis EJ, Bremer J *Eur J Biochem* 38:86-97, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

ACETATES (pharmacodynamics); ACETOACETATES (pharmacodynamics); AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); AMMONIA (biosynthesis); CARNITINE (metabolism); CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HEART (drug effects); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); KETO ACIDS (pharmacodynamics); KREBS CYCLE; MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); PERFUSION; PROPIONATES (pharmacodynamics); PYRUVATES (pharmacodynamics); RATS; TRITIUM.

Davis RL

HORMONAL BASIS FOR THE DUMPING SYNDROME. Davis RL, Girard DL, Eaton RP *Rocky Mt Med J* 71:94-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

BRADYKININ (secretion); CYPROHEPTADINE (therapeutic use); DUMPING SYNDROME (drug therapy, physiopathology); GLUCAGON (secretion); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INTESTINAL MUCOSA (secretion); MIDDLE AGE; SEROTONIN (secretion).

Davtian NK

[EFFECT OF LYOPHILIZED SERUM DIALYSATE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS ON CERTAIN INDICATORS OF LIPID METABOLISM IN RATS] Davtian NK, Lipunova ZI *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:66-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); FREEZE DRYING; INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL; LIPIDS (metabolism); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); RATS.

Day AJ

THE EFFECT OF HYPERTENSION ON THE ACCUMULATION OF LIPIDS AND THE UPTAKE OF (3H)CHOLESTEROL BY THE AORTA OF NORMAL-FED AND CHOLESTEROL-FED RABBITS. Campbell DJ, Day AJ, Skinner SL, Tume RK *Atherosclerosis* 18:301-19, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

Dazord A

[INSULIN BINDING TO MEMBRANE FRACTIONS OF ADRENAL GLANDS] Saez JM, Dazord A, Gallet D, Bertrand J *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 276:2039-42, 26 Mar 73 (Fre)

De Baere H

AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFICACY AND TOLERANCE OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT: GLIPIZIDE. De Leeuw I, De Baere H, Decraene P, Lemmens P, Verhaegen H *Diabetologia* :364-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

De Bats A

LETTER: INNATE FLUORESCENCE IN DIABETIC AND AGED KIDNEYS. De Bats A, Rhodes EL *Lancet* 1:137-8, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)

AGE FACTORS; AGED; ANTIBODIES (isolation & purification); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (pathology); IGG (isolation & purification); KIDNEY (immunology, pathology); MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE; MIDDLE AGE.

Debeer L

METABOLIC EFFECTS OF HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS. 3. EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE ON ENERGY METABOLISM AND KETOGENESIS IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Mannaerts G, Debeer L, De Schepper PJ *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:75-87, 1 Jan 74 (Eng)

Decke E

METABOLIC HORMONES AND REGULATION OF BODY WEIGHT. Woods SC, Decke E, Vasselli JR *Psychol Rev* 81:26-43, Jan 74 (Eng)

Decker T

[TREATMENT OF OBESITY WITH FENFLURAMINE (PONDERAL)] Persson I, Andersen UD, Deckert T *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1932-7, 3 Sep 73 (Dan)

Declercq B

[ACTION OF ESSENTIAL PHOSPHOLIPIDS ON PLASMA LIPIDS AND FATTY ACIDS IN TYPE II HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIAS] Peeters H, Blaton V, Soetewey F, Declercq B, Vandamme D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1358-62, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

Decraene P

AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFICACY AND TOLERANCE OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT: GLIPIZIDE. De Leeuw I, De Baere H, Decraene P, Lemmens P, Verhaegen H *Diabetologia* :364-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

De Dulanto F

[NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA IN DIABETICS] De Dulanto F, Sanchez Muros J, Ocana Sierra J, Martin Gomez A *Actas Dermosifiliogr* 62:311-28, Jul-Aug 71 (Spa)

ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); MIDDLE AGE; NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA (etiology).

De Favelukes SS

HORMONAL EFFECTS ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. De Favelukes SS, Schwarcz de Tarlovsky M, Bedetti CD, Stoppani AO *Basic Life Sci* 1:539-52, 1973 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DIABETES MELLITUS (chemically induced, metabolism); FASTING; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LEUCINE (metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE (drug effects, metabolism); MUSCLE PROTEINS (biosynthesis); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PROGESTERONE (pharmacodynamics); RATS; STARVATION; STREPTOZOTOCIN (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS.

Degand P

[BIOCHEMICAL STUDY OF THE GLYCOPROTEINS OF THE GLOMERULUS BASEMENT MEMBRANE OF THE HUMAN KIDNEY HYDROLYSED WITH COLLAGENASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bardos P,

Lanson M, Degand P, Muh JP *Clin Chim Acta* 48:27-35, Sep 28 1973 (Fre)

Dehais J

[SCHWANN CELL PROLIFERATION IN DIABETIC NEUROPATHY. CLINICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF A CASE] David-Chausse J, Vital C, Dehais J, Vallat JM, Leblanc M, Laguery A *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2801-4, 24 Nov 73 (Fre)

DeLamater PV

DAILY PRODUCTION AND METABOLIC CLEARANCE OF GROWTH HORMONE IN JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS. Sperling MA, Wollesen F, DeLamater PV *Diabetologia* 9:380-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

Delcher HK

CAROLINAS CAMP FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN. I. REPORT OF FIRST FIVE YEARS OF OPERATION. Skyler JS, Ellis GJ 3d, Delcher HK *Nc Med J* 34:935-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

De Leeuw I

AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFICACY AND TOLERANCE OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT: GLIPIZIDE. De Leeuw I, De Baere H, Decraene P, Lemmens P, Verhaegen H *Diabetologia* :364-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

ANTIDIABETICS (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHLORPROPAMIDE (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use); CYCLOHEXANE (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DIABETIC DIET; GLIBENCLAMIDE (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use); GLYCOSURIA; HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); NAUSEA (chemically induced); PHENFORMIN (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use); PYRAZINES (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (administration & dosage, therapeutic use).

D'Elia R

[PROCEEDINGS: METABOLIC CONDITIONS] Zaccchello F, D'Elia R *Minerva Pediatr* 25:1581-91, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)

Dellenback RJ

BLOOD VOLUME, HEMODYNAMIC, AND METABOLIC CHANGES IN HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK IN NORMAL AND SPLENECTOMIZED DOGS. Chien S, Dellenback RJ, Usami S, Burton DA, Gustavson PF, Magazinovic V *Am J Physiol* 225:866-79, Oct 73 (Eng)

Dembowski J

[HYPERRENINISM AND HYPERTROPHY OF THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN FAMILIAL NEPHROGENIC DIABETES INSIPIDUS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Dembowski J, Gekle D, Thoenes W, Wernze H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:1159-63, 1 Dec 73 (Ger)

CHILD; DIABETES INSIPIDUS (enzymology, etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (pathology); HYPERTROPHY (etiology); JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS (pathology); KIDNEY DISEASES (enzymology, pathology, complications); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; RENIN (blood).

Demers LM

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF OVARIAN STEROIDS ON GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF RAT, RABBIT AND GUINEA PIG UTERINE TISSUE. Demers LM, Jacobs RD, Greep RO *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1158-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

CASTRATION; ENDOMETRIUM (drug effects, metabolism); ESTRADIOL (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); GLYCOGEN

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Demeyer DI

PHOSPHORYLASE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE (metabolism); GUINEA PIGS; OVARY; PROGESTERONE (pharmacodynamics); RABBITS; RATS; TIME FACTORS; UTERUS (enzymology, metabolism, drug effects).

HORMONAL REGULATION OF RAT UTERINE GLYCOGEN METABOLISM. Demers LM, Jacobs RD *Biol Reprod* 9:272-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; ESTRADIOL (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); FSH (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE (metabolism); GONADOTROPINS (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); HEXOKINASE (metabolism); INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS; PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE (metabolism); PROGESTERONE (administration & dosage); RATS; UTERUS (enzymology, metabolism).

Demeyer DI

EFFECT OF ESSENTIAL FATTY ACID DEFICIENCY ON LIPID METABOLISM IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS OF EPIDIDYMAL FAT PADS OF RATS. Demeyer DI, Tan WC, Privett OS *Lipids* 9:1-7, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, drug effects, metabolism); ANIMAL NUTRITION; CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; COCONUT; DEFICIENCY DISEASES (metabolism); DIETARY FATS (administration & dosage); EPIDIDYMIS; FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIDES (biosynthesis); GLYCERIN (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIPIDS (biosynthesis, metabolism); OILS; PHOSPHOLIPIDS (biosynthesis); PROTEINS (metabolism); RATS; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP.

De Miguel R

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio N, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

Derrig RG

FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN SHEEP MAMMARY TISSUE. Bauman DE, Mellenberger RW, Derrig RG *J Dairy Sci* 56:1312-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

De Santis RA

ROLE OF PHOSPHODIESTERASE IN GLUCAGON RESISTANCE OF LARGE ADIPOCYTES. De Santis RA, Gorenstein T, Livingston JN, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:33-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE; ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, drug effects, metabolism, enzymology); AGING; AMINOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); DRUG SYNERGISM; EPIDIDYMIS (cytology, drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLYCERIN (biosynthesis); KINETICS; LIPIDS (metabolism); PHOSPHODIESTERASES (antagonists & inhibitors, physiology); RATS; TRITIUM; XANTHINES (pharmacodynamics).

Desbiens R

[PROLONGED URETERAL STASIS AND ITS CONSEQUENCES] Rovinescu I, Belanger PM, Fleurent B, Desbiens R *Union Med Can* 102:2523-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

De Schepper PJ

METABOLIC EFFECTS OF HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS. 3. EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE ON ENERGY METABOLISM AND KETOGENESIS IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Mannaerts G, Debeer L, De Schepper PJ *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:75-87, 1 Jan 74 (Eng)

Desnoyers F

[MESENTERIC ADIPOSE DEPOSITION IN THE PIGLET. MORPHOLOGICAL STUDY] Vodovar N, Desnoyers F, Flanzky J *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:243-62, 1972 (Fre)

Despland PA

[VARIOUS CONSIDERATIONS ON THE VALUE OF EEG IN PREMATURE INFANTS. ELECTRO-CLINICAL STUDY OF 100 CASES] Despland PA, Ott T *Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 113:253-71, 1973 (Fre)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES (diagnosis); CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS (diagnosis); ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY; EPILEPSY (diagnosis); HYPERGLYCEMIA (diagnosis); HYPOGLYCEMIA (diagnosis); INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, PREMATURE; INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES (diagnosis); PROGNOSIS; RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME (diagnosis).

Deutsch R

CONDITIONED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A MECHANISM FOR SACCCHARIN-INDUCED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN THE RAT. Deutsch R *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 86:350-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR; COFFEE; CONDITIONING (PSYCHOLOGY); CUES; DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DRINKING; DRUG SYNERGISM; EXTINCTION (PSYCHOLOGY); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN COMA (chemically induced); INTUBATION, GASTROINTESTINAL; RATS; SACCCHARIN (pharmacodynamics); SMELL; TASTE.

Dew SM

A STATISTICAL APPRAISAL OF THE RESULTS OF METABOLIC PROFILE TESTS ON 75 DAIRY HERDS. Payne JM, Rowlands GJ, Manston R, Dew SM *Br Vet J* 129:370-81, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

A POTENTIAL USE OF METABOLIC PROFILES IN THE SELECTION OF SUPERIOR CATTLE. Rowlands GJ, Payne JM, Dew SM, Manston R *Vet Rec* 93:48-9, 14 Jul 73 (Eng)

Dhirawani MK

DR. MOTILAI KOOVERJI DHIRAWANI. (Dhirawani MK) *Indian J Med Sci* 27:815-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS (history); HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.; INTERNAL MEDICINE (history).

Dhumeaux D

MECHANISMS AND CONTROL OF SECRETION OF BILE WATER AND ELECTROLYTES. Erlinger S, Dhumeaux D *Gastroenterology* 66:281-304, Feb 74 (Eng) [237]

Didier A

[HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ADULTS] Didier A *Rev Infirm* 23:811-8, Nov 73 (Fre)

ADULT; HYPOGLYCEMIA (etiology).

Diezi J

THE ADAPTATION OF RENAL UREA EXCRETION AFTER UNILATERAL NEPHRECTOMY AND AFTER OVERLOADING WITH UREA. Diezi J *Pfluegers Arch* 344:287-98, 30 Nov 73 (Eng)

ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL; ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; DIURESIS; GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (urine); KIDNEY (physiology); MANNITOL (pharmacodynamics); NEPHRECTOMY; RATS; UREA (blood, urine, metabolism).

Di Lollo F

[ON HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA] Di Lollo F *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:458-66, Nov 73 (Ita)

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); DIABETIC COMA (therapy, etiology); INSULIN (therapeutic use); KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR (therapeutic use); OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; PHENTOLAMINE (therapeutic use); PLASMA SUBSTITUTES (therapeutic use); POTASSIUM (therapeutic use); SODIUM (therapeutic use); VASODILATOR AGENTS (therapeutic use); WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE.

DiMauro S

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE.

I. STUDIES OF CELLS FROM PATIENTS WITH GLYCOGENOSIS TYPES II, 3, AND V. DiMauro S, Rowland LP, Mellman WJ *Pediatr Res* 7:739-44, Sep 73 (Eng)

CELLS, CULTURED; CULTURE MEDIA; DNA (analysis); FIBROBLASTS (metabolism); GLUCOSIDASE (analysis, metabolism); GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE (analysis); GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE (analysis); GLYCOGENOSIS (metabolism); GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES (analysis); HEART DISEASES (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; LIVER DISEASES (metabolism); METHODS; MUSCULAR DISEASES (metabolism); PROTEINS (analysis).

Diokno AC

FOLLOWUP ON UNSTERILE INTERMITTENT SELF-CATHETERIZATION. Lapidus J, Diokno AC, Lowe BS, Kalish MD *J Urol* 111:184-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

Dixon FJ

SPECIFICITY OF AUTOANTIBODIES TO TUBULAR AND GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES INDUCED IN GUINEA PIGS. Lehman DH, Marquardt H, Wilson DB, Dixon FJ *J Immunol* 112:241-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Doar JW

METABOLIC SIDE-EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES. Doar JW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:503-25, Nov 73 (Eng) [124]

BLOOD COAGULATION (drug effects); BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS (analysis); BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); BLOOD PROTEINS; BLOOD SUGAR; CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (adverse effects, pharmacodynamics); ESTROGENS (pharmacodynamics); FIBRINOLYSIS (drug effects); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (blood); LACTATES (blood); LIPIDS (blood); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); LIVER (drug effects, enzymology); METABOLISM (drug effects); PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES (pharmacodynamics); PYRUVATES (blood); SEROTONIN (blood); TRYPTOPHAN (metabolism); VITAMIN B 12 (blood); VITAMINS (blood); WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE (drug effects).

Dobbie JG

ROLE OF PLATELETS IN PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Dobbie JG, Kwaan HC, Colwell J, Suwanwela N *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:107-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (etiology); FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY; FUNDUS OCULI; PLATELET ADHESIVENESS (drug effects); TIME FACTORS.

Dobson JG Jr

MECHANISMS OF ACTIVATION OF CARDIAC GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE IN ISCHEMIA AND ANOXIA. Dobson JG Jr, Mayer SE *Circ Res* 33:412-20, Oct 73 (Eng)
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (analysis, biosynthesis); ANOXIA (enzymology); ARTERIES; CARBON DIOXIDE (pharmacodynamics); CORONARY CIRCULATION; CORONARY VESSELS; ENZYME ACTIVATION; EPINEPHRINE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (biosynthesis); GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE (metabolism); ISCHEMIA (enzymology); MYOCARDIUM (enzymology); NITROGEN (pharmacodynamics); OXYGEN (blood, pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE (metabolism); PRACTOLOL (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); RATS; TIME FACTORS.

Dockray GJ

VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE: SECRETIN-LIKE ACTION ON THE AVIAN PANCREAS. Dockray GJ *Experientia* 29:1510-1, Dec 73 (Eng)
CHOLECYSTOKININ (pharmacodynamics); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; DUODENUM; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); PANCREAS (secretion, drug effects); PANCREATIC JUICE (secretion); PEPTIDES (isolation & purification, pharmacodynamics); SECRETIN (pharmacodynamics); SECRETORY RATE (drug effects); SWINE; TURKEYS; VASODILATOR AGENTS (isolation & purification, pharmacodynamics).

Dolder MA

EFFECT OF A NICOTINIC-ACID ANALOGUE ON RAISED PLASMA-FREE-FATTY-ACIDS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Rowe MJ, Dolder MA, Kirby BJ, Oliver MF *Lancet* 2:814-8, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

Dolgov AV

FUNCTIONAL AND STRUCTURAL CHANGES IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIA OF RATS DUE TO CC14 INTOXICATION. I. STUDIES ON STATE OF ELECTRON-TRANSPORT CHAIN. Lyachovich VV, Mishin VM, Dolgov AV, Tsyrlov IB *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1437-41, Jul 71 (Eng)

Donato L

INSULIN CATABOLISM IN CHRONIC URAEMIA AND IN ANEPHRIC MAN BEFORE AND AFTER DIALYSIS TREATMENT. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Maggiore Q, Lenzi S, Cecchetti P, Donato L *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:119-25, 1972 (Eng)

Dorigo P

EFFECT OF ANTIMYCIN A ON HORMONE-STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN VITRO. Maragno I, Dorigo P, Fassina G *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2149-54, Sep 71 (Eng)

Dorn A

[ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS DURING POSTNATAL DEVELOPMENT. I. EVIDENCE OF OXIDOREDUCTASES] Dorn A, Koch G, Nissen L, Scharowsky KR, Gruss G, Maybauer W, Fehrmann P *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:79-100, 1973 (Ger)
AGE FACTORS; ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES (analysis); ANIMALS, NEWBORN;

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE (analysis); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (analysis); GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE (analysis); GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE (analysis); HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; HYDROXYBUTYRATE DEHYDROGENASE (analysis); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (growth & development, enzymology); ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE (analysis); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (analysis); MALATE DEHYDROGENASE (analysis); OXIDOREDUCTASES (analysis); RATS; SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE (analysis).

Dorner G

[POSSIBLE IMPORTANCE OF PRE- AND/OR EARLY POSTNATAL NUTRITION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Dorner G, Mohnike A *Acta Biol Med Ger* 31:K7-10, 1973 (Ger)
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CHILD; PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS (embryology, etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (etiology); INFANT; INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS (complications); MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; OBESITY IN DIABETES (complications); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (complications); TIME FACTORS.

Dorner M

[HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS] Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Toutou D, Dorner M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

Douglas JR Jr

PROSTAGLANDIN RELEASE FROM VASCULATURE BY ANGIOTENSIN II: DISSOCIATION FROM LIPOLYSIS. Needleman P, Marshall GR, Douglas JR Jr *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:316-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

Dowd J

METHODOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE DESIGN AND CONDUCT OF PREVENTIVE TRIALS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE. Glasunov I, Dowd J, Jaksic Z, Kesic B, Ray D, Steinberger C, Stromberg J, Vuletic S *Int J Epidemiol* 2:137-43, Summer 73 (Eng)

Downey HF

GLUCAGON: ITS EFFECTS ON THE HEPATIC ARTERIAL AND PORTAL VENOUS BED IN DOGS. Bashour FA, Geumei A, Nafrawi AG, Downey HF *Pfluegers Arch* 344:83-92, 15 Nov 73 (Eng)

Duboff GS

STUDIES ON THE METABOLIC EFFECTS OF PARA-AMINOBENZOATE. II. EFFECT ON KIDNEY CORTEX GLUCONEOGENESIS IN THE RAT AND MOUSE. Duboff GS, Zarafonitis CJ *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:247-51, Jul 73 (Eng)
AMINOBENZOIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); KIDNEY CORTEX (drug effects, metabolism); MICE; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); PLACEBOS; PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS; SUCCINATES (metabolism).

Ducloux M

[MORBIDITY IN THE NON-AFRICAN ELDERLY RESIDENTS OF DAKAR] Barbotin M, Ducloux M, Cuisinier JC, Ferracci JF *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:110-4, 1973 (Fre)

Dudrick SJ

TRIGLYCERIDE AND FREE FATTY ACID CLEARANCES IN PATIENTS RECEIVING COMPLETE PARENTERAL NUTRITION USING A TEN PER CENT SOYBEAN OIL EMULSION. MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Tagudar EP, Maynard AT, Law DK, Rhoads JE *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:813-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

Duhault J

[EXPERIMENTAL DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY] Duhault J, Boulanger M, Lebon F, Beert L *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3013-7, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)
ALLOXAN DIABETES; CATS; DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY; DOGS; HAMSTERS; INSULIN ANTIBODIES; MICE; PANCREATICTOMY; RATS; STREPTOZOTOCIN.

Dulin WE

THE NATURE OF THE ARTIFACTUAL SYNALBUMIN INSULIN ANTAGONIST. Holcomb GN, Dulin WE *Diabetologia* 9:509-13, Dec 73 (Eng)

Dumolard P

[FACIAL PARALYSIS DURING ANTICOAGULANT TREATMENT] Gaillard J, Haguenaer JP, Moindrot M, Dumolard P, Gregoire D *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 22:825-6, Nov 73 (Fre)

Duncan BM

LETTER: THE ANION GAP. Thomas DW, Pain RW, Duncan BM *Lancet* 2:848-9, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

Duran Garcia S

[INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMACTERIC STATE] Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)
ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CLIMACTERIC; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYPOTHYROIDISM (physiopathology); INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (secretion); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (physiopathology); SOMATOTROPIN (blood); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Durkin MG

PROPRANOLOL AND SERUM GASTRIN IN POSTVAGOTOMY INSULIN TESTS. Hall WH, Durkin MG, Read RC *Digestion* 9:325-31, Nov 73 (Eng)

Durward WF

GOUT IN SCOTLAND. Durward WF *Scott Med J* 18:SUPPL 1:243-8, 1973 (Eng)
AGE FACTORS; AGED; CORONARY DISEASE (complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); GOUT (complications, occurrence); HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE (complications); HOSPITALIZATION; HYPOTHYROIDISM (complications); KIDNEY DISEASES (complications); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (complications); SEX FACTORS; SOCIAL CLASS.

Dusheiko SD

[THE PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY OF ALZHEIMERS DISEASE] Dusheiko SD *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1047-52, 1973 (Rus)
ADENOFIBROMA (complications); AGED; AORTIC DISEASES (complications); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (complications); BRAIN (pathology); BREAST NEOPLASMS (complications); CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (complications); CEREBRAL CORTEX (pathology); CONVULSIONS (complications); CORONARY DISEASE (complications); DEMENTIA, PRESENILE (complications, pathology);

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Dweck HS

DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC (complications); HYDROCEPHALUS (etiology); HYPERTENSION (complications); IMPOTENCE (complications); LEIOMYOMA (complications); MENSTRUATION DISORDERS (complications); MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (complications); MYXEDEMA (complications); NEUROFIBRILS; ORGAN WEIGHT; OVARIAN CYSTS (complications); UTERINE NEOPLASMS (complications).

Dweck HS

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN INFANTS OF VERY LOW BIRTH WEIGHT. I. INCIDENCE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN INFANTS OF BIRTH WEIGHTS 1,100 GRAMS OR LESS. Dweck HS, Cassidy G *Pediatrics* 53:189-95, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; AGE FACTORS; BIRTH WEIGHT; BLOOD SUGAR; GESTATIONAL AGE; GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, metabolism, therapeutic use, adverse effects); HYPERGLYCEMIA (mortality, occurrence); INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES (mortality, occurrence); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; PARENTERAL FEEDING (adverse effects); PREGNANCY; RACIAL STOCKS; SEX FACTORS.

Dyson RD

BOVINE PYRUVATE KINASES. I. PURIFICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF THE SKELETAL MUSCLE ISOZYME. Cardenas JM, Dyson RD, Strandholm JJ *J Biol Chem* 248:6931-7, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

Dzurik R

THE INEFFECTIVENESS OF HAEMODIALYSIS IN REMOVING PEPTIDES INHIBITING GLUCOSE UTILISATION. Dzurik R, Adam J, Reznicek J *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:142-6, 1972 (Eng)

CHARCOAL; CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE; DIAPHRAGM; ELECTROPHORESIS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HEMODIALYSIS; PEPTIDES; RATS; UREMIA (therapy).

Earlam RJ

PROCEEDINGS: THE EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON GASTROESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER FUNCTION IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE STOMACH AND OESOPHAGUS. Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:5P, Jan 74 (Eng)

Eaton RP

HORMONAL BASIS FOR THE DUMPING SYNDROME. Davis RL, Girard DL, Eaton RP *Rocky Mt Med J* 71:94-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

Eddy LJ

BINDING OF THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE BY THYROTROPIN-SECRETING CELLS. Eddy LJ, Hershsman JM, Taylor RE Jr, Barker SB *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:140-6, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

BINDING SITES; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CENTRIFUGATION; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL; GEL FILTRATION; KINETICS; MICE; NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL; PITUITARY GLAND (cytology, metabolism, pathology, secretion); PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (metabolism); PROTEIN BINDING; RATS; RECEPTORS, HORMONE; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; THYROTROPIN (secretion); THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE (metabolism); TIME FACTORS; TRITIUM.

Eddy RL

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE. COMPARISON OF PROVOCATIVE TEST

PROCEDURES. Eddy RL, Gilliland PF, Ibarra JD Jr, McMurry JF Jr, Thompson JQ *Am J Med* 56:179-85, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; ARGININE (diagnostic use); BLOOD SUGAR; DOPA (diagnostic use); GLUCAGON (diagnostic use); INSULIN (diagnostic use); METHODS; MIDDLE AGE; PITUITARY GLAND FUNCTION TESTS; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SOMATOTROPIN (blood, secretion); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; VASOPRESSIN (diagnostic use).

Edmond J

CONTROL OF LIPID METABOLISM IN HUMAN LEUKOCYTES. Fogelman AM, Edmond J, Polito A, Popjak G *J Biol Chem* 248:6828-9, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

Ehlers H

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL INVOLVEMENTS IN DIABETES. AN INTRODUCTION. Ehlers H *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL* 120:59-6, 1973 (Eng)

ANTERIOR CHAMBER (drug effects); CATARACT (etiology); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (therapy, etiology); EYE MANIFESTATIONS; FUNDUS OCULI; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics, adverse effects); INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE (drug effects); IRITIS (etiology); MYOPIA; NEURITIS (etiology); PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (etiology).

Ehrenbrand F

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES ON ISLET AND ENDOCHROMAFFIN CELLS FROM ALLOXAN TREATED RABBITS] Ehrenbrand F, Artmann K *Anat Anz* 134:259-68, 1973 (Ger)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (pathology); CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM (metabolism, pathology); CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES; GLUCAGON (biosynthesis); HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (pathology); PANCREAS (metabolism); RABBITS.

Eisenberg S

TYPE 3 HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEMIA. Eisenberg S *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:111-25, Mar 73 (Eng)

ADULT; APOPROTEINS (blood); AUTOPSY; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHYLOMICRONS (blood); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYPERLIPIDEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL (complications, diagnosis, therapy, blood); LIPOPROTEINS, HDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, LDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (complications); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); URIC ACID (blood); VASCULAR DISEASES (complications); XANTHOMATOSIS (complications, metabolism, pathology).

Eldan M

LOCALIZATION OF PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE ON THE MITOCHONDRIA OF TETRAHYMENA PYRIFORMIS. Eldan M, Blum JJ *J Biol Chem* 248:7445-8, Nov 10 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL; CITRATES (pharmacodynamics); DRUG STABILITY; FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES (pharmacodynamics); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KINETICS; MITOCHONDRIA (drug effects, enzymology); PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism); SOLUBILITY; TETRAHYMENA PYRIFORMIS (cytology, drug effects, enzymology); VIBRATION.

Elkin M

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION IN PATIENTS WITH UTERINE PROLAPSE. Elkin M, Gold-

man SM, Meng CH *Radiology* 110:289-94, Feb 74 (Eng)

AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); HYDRONEPHROSIS (etiology); HYPERTENSION (complications); MIDDLE AGE; POSTURE; URETERAL CALCULI (complications); URETERAL OBSTRUCTION (complications, radiography, etiology); URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (occurrence); UROGRAPHY; UTERINE PROLAPSE (radiography, complications).

Elliott FA

EARLY DETECTION OF VASCULAR DISEASE. Leonberg SC Jr, Elliott FA *Am Fam Physician* 9:150-2, Feb 74 (Eng)

Ellis GJ 3d

CAROLINAS CAMP FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN. I. REPORT OF FIRST FIVE YEARS OF OPERATION. Skyler JS, Ellis GJ 3d, Delcher HK *Nc Med J* 34:935-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

Elston RC

STUDIES ON BLOOD AND URINE GLUCOSE IN SEMINOLE INDIANS: INDICATIONS FOR SEGREGATION OF A MAJOR GENE. Elston RC, Nambodiri KK, Nino HV, Pollitzer WS *Am J Hum Genet* 26:13-34, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; ALLELES; BLOOD GROUPS; BLOOD SUGAR; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (familial & genetic); GENES, DOMINANT; GENES, RECESSIVE; GENETICS, POPULATION; GLYCOSURIA; INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN; MATHEMATICS; MIDDLE AGE; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; PEDIGREE; PHENOTYPE; SEX CHROMOSOMES; SEX FACTORS.

Endahl GL

ABERRANT BEHAVIOR OF PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE FROM OTOSCLEROTIC STAPES. BIOCHEMICAL EVIDENCE AND THE METABOLIC CONSEQUENCES. Holdsworth CE, Endahl GL, Soifer N, Richardson KE *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:191-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

Endrocz E

EFFECT OF NEONATAL CORTICOSTERONE ADMINISTRATION ON BEHAVIOURAL AND PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL RESPONSES IN THE RAT. Nyakas C, Endrocz E *Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung* 42:231-41, 1972 (Eng)

Enser M

CLEARING-FACTOR LIPASE IN MUSCLE AND ADIPOSE TISSUE OF PIGS. Enser M *Biochem J* 136:381-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (enzymology); BLOOD SUGAR; BODY WEIGHT; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); INSULIN (blood); LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE (analysis); MUSCLES (enzymology); MYOCARDIUM (enzymology); SODIUM CHLORIDE (pharmacodynamics); STARVATION; SWINE.

Epshtein IM

[INTERRELATION BETWEEN THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE VISUAL ANALYZER AND THE CONSTANT UPTAKE RATE OF SKIN OXYGEN] Zaretskaia RB, Trutneva KV, Bruiaikina NA, Epshtein IM *Vestn Oftalmol* 4:58-61, 1973 (Rus)

Erlichman J

PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF A PURIFIED CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE FROM BOVINE HEART MUSCLE. Erlichman J, Rubin CS, Rosen OM *J Biol Chem* 248:7607-9, Nov 10 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3:5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); CATALYSIS; CATTLE; GEL FILTRATION; MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS;

MATHEMATICS; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; MYOCARDIUM (enzymology); PEPTIDES (analysis); PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES; PROTEIN BINDING; PROTEIN KINASE (metabolism, analysis); ULTRACENTRIFUGATION.

Erlinger S

MECHANISMS AND CONTROL OF SECRETION OF BILE WATER AND ELECTROLYTES. Erlinger S, Dhumeaux D *Gastroenterology* 66:281-304, Feb 74 (Eng) [237]

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ALCOHOL, ETHYL (pharmacodynamics); BILE (drug effects, secretion, metabolism); BILE ACIDS AND SALTS (physiology, metabolism); BILE DUCTS (anatomy & histology, physiology); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY; CHOLESTASIS; DYES (pharmacodynamics); ESTROGENS (pharmacodynamics); FILTRATION; GASTRIN (pharmacodynamics); HISTAMINE (pharmacodynamics); HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (cytology); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; OSMOSIS; PHENOBARBITAL (pharmacodynamics); VAGUS NERVE (physiology); WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE.

Ernster L

THE NAD-LINKED ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY IN RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Hoek JB, Rydstrom J, Ernster L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:669-74, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

ON THE OXIDATION OF REDUCED NICOTINAMIDE DINUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHATE BY SUBMITOCHONDRIAL PARTICLES FROM BEEF HEART. Rydstrom J, Hoek JB, Ernster L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:694-8, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

Escobar-Jimenez F

THE EFFECT OF AMINOPHYLLINE ON INSULIN RELEASE INDUCED BY SECRETIN AND CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN IN NORMAL HUMANS. Serrano-Rios M, Hawkins FG, Escobar-Jimenez F, Rodriguez-Minon JL *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:194-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Eskeland B

METABOLIC EFFECTS IN LAMBS IN-TRAVENOUSLY INFUSED WITH XYLITOL, MEDIUM CHAIN TRIGLYCERIDES, AND CORN OIL. Eskeland B, Pfander WH *J Dairy Sci* 56:1340-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CORN; FECES (analysis); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; NITROGEN (analysis, urine); OILS (metabolism, administration & dosage); SHEEP (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism, administration & dosage); XYLITOL (metabolism, administration & dosage).

Fabbrini P

ON THE PRESENCE OF A CONCAVALIN-A REACTIVE COAT OVER THE ENDOTHELIAL AORTIC SURFACE AND ITS MODIFICATIONS DURING EARLY EXPERIMENTAL CHOLESTEROL ATHEROGENESIS IN RABBITS. Weber G, Fabbrini P, Resi L *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 359:299-307, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

Fabre J

PHARMACOKINETICS OF GLIPIZIDE IN MAN: INFLUENCE OF RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. Balant L, Zahnd G, Gorgia A, Schwarz R, Fabre J *Diabetologia* 3:31-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

Fagerberg SE

GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC AGENT (REPORT OF A CONTROLLED CLINICAL STUDY IN SWEDEN). Johannessen A, Fagerberg SE *Diabetologia* 3:39-47, Sep 73 (Eng)

Faggiano M

[STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM] Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Criscuolo T *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:460-75, Dec 73 (Ita)

Falch D

CHRONIC CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE TREATED WITH LONG-TERM INFUSION OF GLUCAGON. Forfang K, Falch D, Frey HM, Fremstad D *Acta Med Scand* 194:563-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

Falholt K

AN EASY COLORIMETRIC MICROMETHOD FOR ROUTINE DETERMINATION OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN PLASMA. Falholt K, Lund B, Falholt W *Clin Chim Acta* 46:105-11, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

COLORIMETRY; EVALUATION STUDIES; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); LECITHINS; METHODS; MICROCHEMISTRY.

Falholt W

AN EASY COLORIMETRIC MICROMETHOD FOR ROUTINE DETERMINATION OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN PLASMA. Falholt K, Lund B, Falholt W *Clin Chim Acta* 46:105-11, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

Faloon GR

PANCREATIC ALPHA-CELL FUNCTION IN TRAUMA. Lindsey A, Santeusano F, Braaten J, Faloon GR, Unger RH *JAMA* 227:757-61, 18 Feb 74 (Eng)

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF RENAL FAILURE. Bilbrey GL, Faloon GR, White MG, Knoche JP *J Clin Invest* 53:841-7, Mar 74 (Eng)

Farkas J

METABOLIC FATE OF LEUCINE: A SIGNIFICANT STEROL PRECURSOR IN ADIPOSE TISSUE AND MUSCLE. Rosenthal J, Angel A, Farkas J *Am J Physiol* 226:411-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

Farquhar JW

MODERATE ETHANOL INGESTION AND PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE LEVELS. A STUDY IN NORMAL AND HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIC PERSONS. Ginsberg H, Olefsky J, Farquhar JW, Reaven GM *Ann Intern Med* 80:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Fasman GD

CONFORMATIONAL PARAMETERS FOR AMINO ACIDS IN HELICAL, BETA-SHEET, AND RANDOM COIL REGIONS CALCULATED FROM PROTEINS. Chou PY, Fasman GD *Biochemistry* 13:211-22, 15 Jan 74 (Eng)

PREDICTION OF PROTEIN CONFORMATION. Chou PY, Fasman GD *Biochemistry* 13:222-45, 15 Jan 74 (Eng)

Fassina G

EFFECT OF ANTIMYCIN A ON HORMONE-STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN VITRO. Maragno I, Dorigo P, Fassina G *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2149-54, Sep 71 (Eng)

Faulk WP

MEASUREMENT OF IMMUNE COMPLEXES IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS. Jayarao KS, Faulk WP, Karam JH, Grodsky GM, Forsham PH *J Immunol Methods* 3:337-45, Dec 73 (Eng)

Favard A

[DE NOVO SYNTHESIS OF GLYCOGEN BY AN ESCHERICHIA COLI MUTANT LACKING GLUCOSE-PHOSPHATE ISOMERASE AND D-GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE] Chambost JP, Favard A,

Cattaneo J *Carbohydr Res* 24:379-91, Oct 72 (Fre)

Favino A

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM CORTISOL, THYROXINE, GROWTH HORMONE AND LUTEINIZING HORMONE WITH SIMULTANEOUS ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING CONTINUOUS NOISE IN MAN. Favino A, Maugeri U, Kauchtschischvili G, Robustelli Della Cuna G, Nappi G *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:119-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

ADULT; ALPHA RHYTHM; ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY; HYDROCORTISONE (blood); LH (blood); NOISE; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); THYROXINE (blood).

Fede T

[ACTION OF HORMONES AND VITAMINS ON THE PRODUCT OF CONCEPTION] Moscolo GF, Fede T *Minerva Ginecol* 25:515-9, Sep 73 (Ita)

Fedele D

[GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Muggeo M, Crepaldi G, Fedele D, Tiengo A *Diabetol Lat* 10:737-55, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

Feher J

EFFECT OF CLOFIBRATE ON AORTIC GLYCOSAMINE-GLYCANS AND PROTEINS AND ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Bihari-Varga M, Feher J, Varsanyi M, Gero S *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:217-29, 1973 (Eng)

Fehrman P

[HISTOTOPOCHEMISTRY OF THE ISLET ORGAN (LANGERHANS) OF THE PANCREAS IN WATER. IV. STUDIES ON HEAVY METAL CONTENT] Hahn von Dorsche H, Scheibner R, Fehrman P, Sulzmann R *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:60-7, 1973 (Ger)

[ENZYM HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS DURING POSTNATAL DEVELOPMENT. I. EVIDENCE OF OXIDOREDUCTASES] Dorn A, Koch G, Nissen L, Scharowsky KR, Gruss G, Maybauer W, Fehrman P *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:79-100, 1973 (Ger)

Feldman JM

SPECIFICITY OF NUCLEOTIDE-INDUCED INSULIN SECRETION. Feldman JM, Jackson TB *Endocrinology* 94:388-94, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADENINE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GUANOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); HAMSTERS; INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (secretion); PANCREAS (drug effects, secretion); PHOSPHATES (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHOCREATINE (pharmacodynamics); SODIUM (pharmacodynamics); URACIL NUCLEOTIDES (pharmacodynamics); URIDINE (pharmacodynamics).

Felig P

CARBOHYDRATE HOMEOSTASIS AND PANCREATIC ISLET CELL FUNCTION IN THALASSEMIA. Lassman MN, Genel M, Wise JK, Hendler R, Felig P *Ann Intern Med* 80:65-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Fernandez O

Fernandez O

[UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE BY ERYTHROCYTES IN VARIOUS DISEASES AND IN PREGNANCY] Navia E, Fernandez O, Orrego H *Rev Med Chil* 101:768-71, Oct 73 (Spa)

Fernandez-Cruz A

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION PROMOTED BY AMINO ACIDS IN ESSENTIAL OBESITY IN WOMEN] Cabezas-Cerrato J, Gomez Perez M, Marcomur A, Camarero E, Catalan E, Fernandez-Cruz A *Rev Clin Exp* 131:299-306, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

Ferracci JF

[MORBIDITY IN THE NON-AFRICAN ELDERLY RESIDENTS OF DAKAR] Barbotin M, Ducloux M, Cuisinier JC, Ferracci JF *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:110-4, 1973 (Fre)

Ferracioli GF

[SODIUM 3,4,5-TRIMETHOXY-BENZOYL-EPISILON-AMINO-CAPROATE (C-TRE) IN THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Longhini I, Razzaboni G, Gramolini C, Casoni T, Ferracioli GF *Minerva Med* 64:3080-90, 29 Aug 73 (Ita)

Fidanza F

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL EVIDENCE FOR THE FAT THEORY. Fidanza F *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:317-21, Dec 72 (Eng) [18]
ADULT; BODY WEIGHT; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY; CORONARY DISEASE (mortality, occurrence, prevention & control, etiology); DIET; DIETARY FATS (administration & dosage, adverse effects); EGGS; EPIDEMIOLOGIC METHODS; FATTY ACIDS (adverse effects); FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED; HEALTH SURVEYS; LIPOPROTEINS (blood); METABOLISM; MIDDLE AGE; NUTRITION SURVEYS.

Fijalkowski W

CLINICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE VESTIBULE OF THE VAGINA IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH INSULIN. Fijalkowski W, Armatus A, Grott-Swieczawska E, Wozniak L, Karasek M *Mater Med Pol* 5:115-21, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, drug therapy, pathology); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (pathology); INSULIN (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE; MUCOUS MEMBRANE (blood supply, pathology); PRURITUS VULVAE (pathology); TIME FACTORS; VULVA (enzymology, pathology); VULVOVAGINITIS (etiology, pathology).

Filler R

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer S *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

Fingerhut B

AUTOMATED METHOD FOR SERUM GLUCOSE WITH P-HYDROXYBENZOIC ACID HYDRAZIDE. Fingerhut B *Clin Chem* 19:1022-6, Sep 73 (Eng)
AUTOANALYSIS; BENZOATES; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); COLORIMETRY; ENZYME TESTS; EVALUATION STUDIES; FERRICYANIDES; GLUCOSE OXIDASE; HYDRAZINES; METHODS; PEROXIDASES; SODIUM HYDROXIDE; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; UREMIA (blood).

Fischer JC

EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH INHIBIT THE SLOW CHANNEL ON SINUS NODE AUTO-

MATICITY AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR CONDUCTION IN THE DOG. Zipes DP, Fischer JC *Circ Res* 34:184-92, Feb 74 (Eng)

Fischer JE

HYPERALIMENTATION IN CARDIAC SURGERY. A REVIEW OF SIXTY-FOUR PATIENTS. Abel RM, Fischer JE, Buckley MJ, Austen WG *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:294-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

MEAT EXTRACT-STIMULATED GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BEFORE AND AFTER PARIETAL CELL VAGOTOMY WITHOUT ANTRUM DRAINAGE AND SELECTIVE GASTRIC VAGOTOMY WITH DRAINAGE IN PATIENTS WITH DUODENAL ULCER. Kragelund E, Fischer JE, Nielsen A *Ann Surg* 179:174-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

Fischer U

[FISTULAE OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT FOR THE CLARIFICATION OF ENDOCRINE REGULATION MECHANISMS. MULTIPLE PHASES OF INSULIN SECRETION FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF GLUCOSE IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE FISTULAE IN THE AWAKE, TRAINED SHEEP-DOG] Hommel H, Fischer U *Z Exp Chir* 6:199-201, 1973 (Ger)

Fisher AB

GLUCOSE METABOLISM BY ISOLATED RAT LUNG CELLS. Ayuso MS, Fisher AB, Parilla R, Williamson JR *Am J Physiol* 225:1153-60, Nov 73 (Eng)

Flanzly J

[MESENTERIC ADIPOSE DEPOSITION IN THE PIGLET. MORPHOLOGICAL STUDY] Vodovar N, Desnoyers F, Flanzly J *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:243-62, 1972 (Fre)

Flatmark R

STUDIES ON THE ENERGY STATE OF ISOLATED BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA. A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF COLD-STRESSED AND WARM-READAPTED GUINEA PIGS. Pedersen JJ, Flatmark R *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:219-29, 30 May 73 (Eng)

Flatt JP

EFFECTS OF KETONE BODY INFUSION ON HYPOGLYCEMIC REACTION IN POSTABSORPTIVE DOGS. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL, Randers G, Stanbury JB *Metabolism* 23:151-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACETOACETATES (administration & dosage, blood, pharmacodynamics, metabolism); ADRENAL GLANDS (blood supply, physiopathology, secretion); BLOOD SUGAR; CAROTID ARTERIES; DOGS; EPINEPHRINE (blood, secretion); HYDROXYBUTYRATES (administration & dosage, blood, pharmacodynamics, metabolism); HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced, physiopathology, metabolism); INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL; INSULIN; JUGULAR VEIN; SECRETORY RATE (drug effects).

THE METABOLIC FUEL REGULATORY SYSTEM: IMPLICATIONS FOR PROTEIN-SAVING THERAPIES DURING CALORIC DEPRIVATION AND DISEASE. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:175-87, Feb 74 (Eng) [95]

ACIDOSIS (prevention & control); AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS (therapeutic use); BODY COMPOSITION; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DIET, REDUCING; DIET THERAPY; DIETARY PROTEINS (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); FEEDBACK; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HOMEOSTASIS; INSULIN (metabolism); LIPID MOBILIZATION (drug effects); LIPIDS (metabolism);

ism); METABOLISM; NITROGEN (metabolism); NUTRITION DISORDERS (therapy, metabolism); PARENTERAL FEEDING; PROTEINS (metabolism); STARVATION (metabolism).

Fleischmajer R

INCREASED SYNTHESIS OF HYALURONIC ACID BY INSULIN IN EMBRYONIC CHICK SKIN. Bashey RI, Fleischmajer R *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:18-20, Jan 74 (Eng)

Fleurent B

[PROLONGED URETERAL STASIS AND ITS CONSEQUENCES] Rovinescu I, Belanger PM, Fleurent B, Desbiens R *Union Med Can* 102:2523-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

Flore C du V

THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN A RURAL POPULATION OF JAMAICAN ADULTS. Florey C du V, McDonald H, McDonald J, Miall WE *Int J Epidemiol* 1:157-66, Summer 72 (Eng)
ADULT; BLOOD PRESSURE; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CORONARY DISEASE (occurrence); DIABETES MELLITUS (occurrence); ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; FASTING; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLYCOSURIA (occurrence); INSULIN (blood); LIPIDS (blood); MIDDLE AGE; RURAL POPULATION; SKINFOLD THICKNESS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Fogelman AM

CONTROL OF LIPID METABOLISM IN HUMAN LEUKOCYTES. Fogelman AM, Edmond J, Polito A, Popjak G *J Biol Chem* 248:6828-9, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

ACETATES (metabolism); ADULT; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CHOLESTEROL (biosynthesis, blood); CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); DIGITONIN; FASTING; HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (blood, metabolism); LEUKOCYTES (drug effects, metabolism); LIPIDS (blood); MEVALONIC ACID (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; STEROLS (biosynthesis, blood); TRIGLYCERIDES (biosynthesis, blood).

Foglia VG

[STERILITY MECHANISM IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Foglia VG *Acta Cient Venez* 23:75-82, 1972 (Spa)

DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); PANCREATOMETRY; PREGNANCY; RATS; STERILITY, FEMALE (etiology); STERILITY, MALE (etiology).

Forfang K

CHRONIC CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE TREATED WITH LONG-TERM INFUSION OF GLUCAGON. Forfang K, Falch D, Frey HM, Fremstad D *Acta Med Scand* 194:563-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

AGED; BICARBONATES (blood); BLOOD; BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); CHLORIDES (metabolism); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DYSPNEA (drug therapy); GLUCAGON (administration & dosage, adverse effects, pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE (metabolism, drug therapy); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL; MIDDLE AGE; NAUSEA (chemically induced); PHOTOMETRY; POTASSIUM (metabolism); PULSE (drug effects); SODIUM (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Forgalski W

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN HYPERTHYROIDISM] Baranska H, Bogoniowska Z, Miskiewicz H, Forgalski W *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:1265-71, Dec 73 (Pol)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Fujiwara A

Forman BH

MANAGEMENT OF JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS: USEFULNESS OF 24-HOUR FRACTIONAL QUANTITATIVE URINE GLUCOSE. Forman BH, Goldstein PS, Genel M *Pediatrics* 53:257-63, Feb 74 (Eng)
ADOLESCENCE; AMBULATORY CARE; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (drug therapy, urine, therapy); DIABETIC DIET; GLUCOSE OXIDASE; GLYCOSURIA (diagnosis); INSULIN (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); INSULIN, GLOBIN ZINC (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); INSULIN, ISOPHANE (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); INSULIN, LENTE (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); INSULIN, PROTAMINE ZINC (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); METHODS; SPECIMEN HANDLING.

Fornet H

[ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE ENDOPANCREATIC B CELL. INSULINOPHORIC GRANULOGENESIS AND DETECTION OF PRE- AND INTRAGRANULAR ZINC. STUDY USING SCANNING MICROSCOPY AND X-RAY MICRODIFFRACTION] Theret CG, Fornet H *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1667-70, 22 Oct 73 (Fre)

Forsham PH

MEASUREMENT OF IMMUNE COMPLEXES IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS. Jayarao KS, Faulk WP, Karam JH, Grodsky GM, Forsham PH *J Immunol Methods* 3:337-45, Dec 73 (Eng)

Forsyth GW

ACETALDEHYDE METABOLISM BY THE RAT HEART. Forsyth GW, Nagasawa HT, Alexander CS *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:498-500, Nov 73 (Eng)
ACETALDEHYDE (metabolism); ACETATES (metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (biosynthesis); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DISULFIRAM (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; RATS.

Fournet B

[DEMONSTRATION OF OLIGOSACCHARIDURIA ASSOCIATED WITH VARIOUS MELITURIAS, AND DETERMINATION OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE OLIGOSACCHARIDES EXCRETED. HYPOTHESIS CONCERNING THE ORIGINS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN BIOLOGICAL FLUIDS] Strecker G, Trentesaux-Chauvet C, Riaz-Faraz D, Fournet B, Bouquet S, Montreuil J *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1569-72, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)

Frajria R

PARADOXICAL RESPONSE OF PLASMA CORTISOL TO PULSE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SYNTHETIC CORTICOTROPHIN AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN ADULT PANHYPOTUITARISM. Angeli A, Frajria R, Bocuzzi G, Bishocci D, Ceresa F *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:250-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

Frankson JR

THE CATABOLISM OF INSULIN IN THE DOG: EVIDENCE FOR THE EXISTENCE OF TWO CATABOLIC PATHWAYS. Frankson JR, Ooms HA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:931-9, Dec 73 (Eng)
DOGS; INSULIN (blood, metabolism); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; KIDNEY (metabolism); KINETICS; LIVER (metabolism); METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE.

Franke H

CO₂-PRODUCTION BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT KIDNEY FROM 14C-LABELLED

SUBSTRATES. Bertermann H, Franke H, Hund H, Weiss C *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 161:1-14, 26 Jul 73 (Eng)

Fredrickson DS

FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON THE ACTIVATION AND INHIBITION OF LIPOPROTEIN LIPISE BY APOLIPOPROTEINS. Krauss RM, Herbert PN, Levy RI, Fredrickson DS *Circ Res* 33:403-11, Oct 73 (Eng)

Fremstad D

CHRONIC CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE TREATED WITH LONG-TERM INFUSION OF GLUCAGON. Forfang K, Falch D, Frey HM, Fremstad D *Acta Med Scand* 194:563-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

French D

DISTRIBUTION OF ALPHA-AMYLASE-RESISTANT REGIONS IN THE GLYCOGEN MOLECULE. Brammer GL, Rongvie MA, French D *Carbohydr Res* 24:343-54, Oct 72 (Eng)

Frey HM

CHRONIC CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE TREATED WITH LONG-TERM INFUSION OF GLUCAGON. Forfang K, Falch D, Frey HM, Fremstad D *Acta Med Scand* 194:563-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

Freytag G

INSULITIS—A MORPHOLOGICAL REVIEW. Freytag G, Kloppel G *Curr Top Pathol* 58:49-90, 1973 (Eng)

CATTLE; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); GUINEA PIGS; INFANT; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (pathology); PANCREAS (pathology); PANCREATITIS (pathology); RABBIT.

Fritz T

[PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM TREATMENT OF HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA WITH CLOFIBRIC ACID] Hanefeld M, Schulze J, Fritz T, Kemmer C *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:160 C, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Froesch ER

INHIBITION OF PHOSPHORYLASE-A BY FRUCTOSE-1-PHOSPHATE, ALPHA-GLYCEROPHOSPHATE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE: EXPLANATION FOR FRUCTOSE-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN HEREDITARY FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATASE DEFICIENCY. Kaufmann U, Froesch ER *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:407-13, Sep 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF PARTIALLY PURIFIED PREPARATIONS WITH NONSUPPRESSIBLE INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY (NSILA-S) ON SULFATE INCORPORATION INTO RAT AND CHICKEN CARTILAGE. Zingg AE, Froesch ER *Diabetologia* 9:472-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

Froese A

KINETICS OF THE REACTION BETWEEN DNP-INSULIN AND HOMOLOGOUS ANTIBODY. Lee FH, Froese A *Immunol Commun* 2:565-71, 1973 (Eng)

Frohman LA

EFFECTS OF GLUCOCORTICOID ADMINISTRATION TO RATS ON IN VITRO INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM. Goldman JK, Frohman LA *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 188:310-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE HYPOTHALAMUS AND METABOLIC CONTROL. Frohman LA *Pathobiol Annu* 1:353-72, 1971 (Eng) [116]

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); ADRENAL GLANDS (physiology); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism);

DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); DOGS; ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY; FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); GLUCAGON (blood); HYPERGLYCEMIA (metabolism); HYPERINSULINISM (metabolism); HYPERLIPEMIA (metabolism); HYPOTHALAMUS (physiology); INSULIN (blood, secretion); LIPIDS (metabolism); METABOLISM; OBESITY (metabolism, physiopathology); RATS; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); VAGUS NERVE (physiology).

Frolkis VV

PROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND HYPERPOLARIZATION OF CELLS. Frolkis VV *Experientia* 29:1492-4, Dec 73 (Eng)

ADENINE (metabolism); BLOODLETTING; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CELLS (metabolism); DACTINOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); ESTRADIOL (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (cytology, metabolism); MEMBRANE POTENTIALS (drug effects); METHYLTESTOSTERONE (pharmacodynamics); MUSCLE PROTEINS (biosynthesis); MUSCLES (cytology, metabolism); PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES; PROTEINS (biosynthesis); RATS; RIBONUCLEASE (pharmacodynamics); RNA (biosynthesis).

Frost DP

THE KINETICS OF INSULIN METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Frost DP, Srivastava MC, Jones RH, Nabarro JD, Sonksen PH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:949-54, Dec 73 (Eng)
ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY (drug effects); DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); FASTING; INSULIN (blood, metabolism); KINETICS; MIDDLE AGE.

Fuchs K

GLIPIZIDE VERSUS TOLBUTAMIDE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES, AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY. Fuchs K *Diabetologia* 3:51-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ANTIDIABETICS (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CYCLOHEXANE (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DIABETIC DIET; HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); PYRAZINES (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use); TOLBUTAMIDE (administration & dosage, therapeutic use).

Fuchs U

[EXPERIMENTAL INSULIN ALLERGY AND DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Fuchs U, Lohmann D, Menzel R, Ambrosius H, Pohl A, Schade J, Sorger K, Timm G *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 8:241-65, 1973 (Ger)

ANTIBODIES, HETEROTYPIC; CAPILLARIES (pathology); CELL DIVISION; DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (pathology, immunology); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (immunology); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (pathology); DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL; DOGS; DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY (pathology); FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC; GLOMERULONEPHRITIS (pathology, immunology); GUINEA PIGS; IMMUNIZATION; INSULIN; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; NEPHROSCLEROSIS (pathology, immunology).

Fujiwara A

GLYCOLYSIS OF SEA URCHIN EGGS. RATE-LIMITING STEPS AND ACTIVATION AT FERTILIZATION. Yasumasa I, Asami K, Shoger RL, Fujiwara A *Exp Cell Res* 80:361-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Fukazawa S

Fukazawa S

CLINICAL OBSERVATION ON THE ORIGIN OF C-REACTIVE PROTEIN IN BLOOD. Uete T, Ogi K, Fukazawa S, Takeuchi Y *Clin Biochem* 4:9-15, Apr 71 (Eng)

Fukui I

[TRIGLYCERIDES—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Fukui I, Sone A, Kushi H, Masaki K, Takahata J *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1335-49, 1973 (Jap)
TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Fukunaga K

[CONTINUOUS INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE INFUSION TESTS] Yoshida H, Aoji O, Hattori H, Fukunaga K, Yoda J *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1336-44, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

Fushimi H

INCREASE OF URINARY AND TISSUE HEXOSAMINE IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:302-4, Jan 74 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism, chemically induced); GALACTOSAMINE (metabolism); GLUCOSAMINE (metabolism); GLYCOSURIA (metabolism); HEXOSAMINES (metabolism); KIDNEY (analysis); LIVER (analysis, enzymology); MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS; RATS; STREPTOZOTOCIN.

EFFECT OF GLUCOSAMINE ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL RATS IN COMPARISON WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN TREATMENT. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Shinji Y, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:305-10, Jan 74 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism, pathology, chemically induced); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (etiology, pathology); GLUCOKINASE (metabolism); GLUCOSAMINE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); HEXOSAMINES (metabolism); HYPERGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (pathology); LIVER (enzymology); PROTEINURIA (chemically induced); RATS; RETINA (pathology); STREPTOZOTOCIN.

Fussganger RD

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB). Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

Gadacz T

SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. Way LW, Gadacz T, Goldman L *Am J Surg* 127:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Gagliardino JJ

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

[TIME-DEPENDENT EFFECT OF AN ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENT UPON SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS] Gagliardino JJ, Pessacq MT, Marcote O *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:841-51, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

ANTIDIABETICS (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR (biosynthesis); CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); GLIBENCLAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (secretion); MICE; TIME FACTORS.

Gagnon MA

LETTER: BIRTH WEIGHT AND ADULT OBESITY IN CHILDREN OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Verdy M, Gagnon MA, Caron D *N Engl J Med* 290:576, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)

Gagossi M

[METHOD FOR HEMODYNAMIC AND METABOLIC EVALUATION OF PATIENTS NEEDING INTENSIVE THERAPY. IN REFERENCE TO THE EXPERIENCES OF DR. SIEGEL AND COWORKERS] Gagossi M *Minerva Anestesiol* 39:514-27, Nov 73 (Ita)
GLUCAGON (therapeutic use); HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE (complications); HEMODYNAMICS; INTENSIVE CARE UNITS; ISOPROTERENOL (therapeutic use); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (complications); METABOLISM; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (complications); SHOCK (metabolism, physiopathology, therapy).

Gaillard J

[FACIAL PARALYSIS DURING ANTICOAGULANT TREATMENT] Gaillard J, Haguenauer JP, Moindrot M, Dumolard P, Gregoire D *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 22:825-6, Nov 73 (Fre)

ANTIBIOTICS (therapeutic use); ANTICOAGULANTS (therapeutic use); CORONARY DISEASE (complications, drug therapy); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); FACIAL PARALYSIS (complications, drug therapy, chemically induced); HEMATOMA (complications, drug therapy); INFECTION (drug therapy); MIDDLE AGE; MOUTH DISEASES (complications); PALATE; PAROTID GLAND; PHENINDIONE (adverse effects); SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES (complications); VITAMIN K (therapeutic use).

Gajdos A

[THE ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE. PRINCIPAL FUNCTIONS] Gajdos A *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2405-10, 13 Oct 73 (Fre) [14]

AGGLUTINATION; ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS; CARBOHYDRATES (analysis); CELL MEMBRANE (analysis, enzymology, immunology); CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY; CELL MOVEMENT; ERYTHROCYTES (cytology); GLYCOLIPIDS; GLYCOPROTEINS, LIPIDS (analysis); MICROCIRCULATION; MODELS, STRUCTURAL; MOLECULAR CONFORMATION; PROTEINS (analysis); WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE.

Gallet D

[INSULIN BINDING TO MEMBRANE FRACTIONS OF ADRENAL GLANDS] Saez JM, Dazord A, Gallet D, Bertrand J *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 276:2039-42, 26 Mar 73 (Fre)

Gallucci E

PERMEABILITY PROPERTIES OF EPITHELIA AS COMPARED TO LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Curci S, Svelto M, Micelli S, Gallucci E, Lippe C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:283-6, May 73 (Eng)

Galton DJ

THE PRESENCE OF A HORMONE-SENSITIVE CYCLASE SYSTEM IN THE RAT AORTA AND ITS RELATION TO LIPOLYSIS. Gilbert CH, Galton DJ *Atherosclerosis* 18:257-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF MODIFYING THE COMBINATION OF INSULIN WITH RAT ADIPOSE CELLS ON THE INTRACELLULAR LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP. Jerums G, Galton DJ, Gilbert C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:75-87, Jan 74 (Eng)

Garattini S

EFFECT OF FENFLURAMINE ON THE INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF TRIGLYCERIDES. Bizzi A, Veneroni E, Garattini S *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:131-6, Aug 73 (Eng)

Garcia MJ

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannell WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; ANTIDIABETICS (therapeutic use); BLOOD PRESSURE; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (etiology, mortality); CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (complications); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CORONARY DISEASE (complications, etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, drug therapy, mortality, therapy, occurrence); DIABETIC DIET; FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; GLYCOSURIA (occurrence); INSULIN (therapeutic use); INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION (complications); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); MIDDLE AGE; SEX FACTORS.

Garcia de los Rios M

[DIABETES AND PREGNANCY] Chapero L, Mella I, Garcia de los Rios M, Gunther A, Riedemann R, Lopez G *Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol* 36:313-8, 1971 (Spa)

Gardner DE

PATHOLOGY OF CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII TYPE D ENTEROTOXAEMIA. 3. BASIS OF THE HYPERGLYCAEMIC RESPONSE. Gardner DE *J Comp Pathol* 83:525-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR; CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS (veterinary); CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS; ENTEROTOXEMIA (complications); GLYCOLYSIS; GLYCOSURIA (complications, veterinary); HYPERGLYCEMIA (etiology, veterinary); LIVER (pathology); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; SHEEP DISEASES (blood); STARVATION.

Gastol-Lewinska L

EVALUATION OF THE TOXICITY AND TERATOGENECITY OF DRUGS. Gastol-Lewinska L *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:327-39, 1973 (Eng)

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED; BARBITURATES (toxicity); CHICK EMBRYO; GESTATIONAL AGE; INSULIN (toxicity); METHOTREXATE (toxicity); PHENOBARBITAL (toxicity); TOLBUTAMIDE (toxicity); TOXICOLOGY.

Gavin JR 3d

INSULIN-DEPENDENT REGULATION OF INSULIN RECEPTOR CONCENTRATIONS: A DIRECT DEMONSTRATION IN CELL CULTURE. Gavin JR 3d, Roth J, Neville DM Jr, Meyers P de, Buell DN *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:84-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

BINDING SITES; CELLS, CULTURED; INSULIN (metabolism); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; KINETICS; LYMPHOCYTES (metabolism); RECEPTORS, HORMONE; TEMPERATURE.

Gaylor JL

ELECTRON TRANSFER FROM ALPHA-REDUCED NICOTINAMIDE ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE TO FLAVOPROTEIN, CYTOCHROMES, AND MIXED FUNCTION OXIDASES OF RAT LIVER MICROSOMES. Miyake Y, Gaylor JL *J Biol Chem* 248:7345-52, Nov 10 (Eng)

Gekle D

[HYPERRENINISM AND HYPERTROPHY OF THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN FAMILIAL NEPHROGENIC DIABETES INSIPIDUS (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Dembowski J, Gekle D, Thoenes W, Wernz H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:1159-63, 1 Dec 73 (Ger)

Genel M

CARBOHYDRATE HOMEOSTASIS AND PANCREATIC ISLET CELL FUNCTION IN THALASSEMIA. Lassman MN, Genel M, Wise JK, Hender R, Felig P *Ann Intern Med* 80:65-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

MANAGEMENT OF JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS: USEFULNESS OF 24-HOUR FRACTIONAL QUANTITATIVE URINE GLUCOSE. Forman BH, Goldstein PS, Genel M *Pediatrics* 53:257-63, Feb 74 (Eng)

Genes SG

[EFFECT OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE)] Genes SG, Poltorak VV *Akush Ginekolog (Mosk)* 49:26-30, Oct 73 (Rus) [31]

CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (adverse effects, metabolism, pharmacodynamics); DIABETES MELLITUS (chemically induced); ESTROGENS (physiology); INSULIN (blood, secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, metabolism); PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES (physiology).

[EFFECT OF PHYSICAL EXERCISE ON CERTAIN METABOLIC INDICES IN THE NORMAL STATE AND DIABETES] Genes SG, Kozopolianskaia MM, Poltorak VV *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:43-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, metabolism); EXERCISE; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism, blood); GUINEA PIGS; IMMUNE SERUMS; RABBITS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Gennaro AR

DIVERTICULITIS OF THE COLON. Gennaro AR, Rosemond GP *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:74-81, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

ACUTE DISEASE; ADULT; AGED; CHRONIC DISEASE; COLITIS (etiology); COLONIC DISEASES (etiology); COLONIC NEOPLASMS (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (etiology); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; DIVERTICULITIS, COLONIC (complications, diagnosis, mortality, rehabilitation, therapy, etiology); DIVERTICULOSIS, COLONIC (diagnosis); HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL (etiology); INTESTINAL FISTULA (surgery); INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION (surgery); INTESTINAL PERFORATION (surgery); MIDDLE AGE; MORBIDITY.

Genno Y

[SERUM AND URINARY KETONE BODY--INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Shigeta Y, Genno Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1355-60, 1973 (Jap)

Gerard A

[CHRONIC PANCREATITIS] Paris J, Gerard A, Paris JC, L'Hermine C, Bonvarlet P, Herbeau G *Lille Med* 18:451-61, Apr 73 (Fre)

Gerber MP

SCROTAL GANGRENE. Gerber MP, Peterson NE *Urology* 1:466-9, May 73 (Eng)

AGED; CELLULITIS (complications, pathology, surgery); DEBRIDEMENT; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); EMPHYSEMA (complications, pathology, surgery); GAS GANGRENE (pathology, surgery, complications); GENITAL DISEASES, MALE (complications, pathology, surgery); MIDDLE AGE; NECROSIS; SCROTUM; SKIN (transplantation); SPERMATIC CORD (surgery); SWINE; TESTIS (surgery); TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS.

Gerfeldt E

[SOCIOPATHOLOGY OF GOUT AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Gerfeldt E *Med Welt* 24:1300-3, 31 Aug 73 (Ger)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism, occurrence); GOUT (metabolism, occurrence); INFANT; INFANT, NEWBORN; MIDDLE AGE; PUBLIC HEALTH; SEX FACTORS.

Gero S

EFFECT OF CLOFIBRATE ON AORTIC GLYCOSAMINE-GLYCANS AND PROTEINS AND ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Bihari-Varga M, Feher J, Varsanyi M, Gero S *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:217-29, 1973 (Eng)

Geumei A

GLUCAGON: ITS EFFECTS ON THE HEPATIC ARTERIAL AND PORTAL VENOUS BED IN DOGS. Bashour FA, Geumei A, Nafrawi AG, Downey HF *Pluegers Arch* 344:83-92, 15 Nov 73 (Eng)

Ghareeb A

INSULINOTROPIC DRUGS. EFFECT ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF SUGAR. Botros M, Selim R, Ghoneim K, Ghareeb A, Wahba N *Diabetes* 23:112-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

Ghoneim K

INSULINOTROPIC DRUGS. EFFECT ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF SUGAR. Botros M, Selim R, Ghoneim K, Ghareeb A, Wahba N *Diabetes* 23:112-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

Ghosh AK

SOME OBSERVATION ON THE SMALL INTESTINAL OLIGOSACCHARIDASE ACTIVITIES IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETES, BEFORE AND AFTER INSULIN THERAPY. Sharma AK, Ghosh AK *Jap J Exp Med* 43:443-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

Gibbes DC

INTERACTION OF A SOLUBILIZED MEMBRANE ATPASE WITH LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Redwood WR, Gibbes DC, Thompson TE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:10-22, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

Giese J

[EDITORIAL: COMPULSORY INVESTIGATIONS IN ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION] Giese J, Munck O *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2461-2, 5 Nov 73 (Dan)

ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES (complications); CREATININE (blood); ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; GLYCOSURIA; HEART (radiography); HEMOGLOBIN (analysis); HYPERTENSION (etiology, metabolism, diagnosis); HYPERTENSION, RENAL (etiology); KIDNEY DISEASES (complications); OPHTHALMOSCOPY; PROTEINURIA.

Gilbert C

THE EFFECT OF MODIFYING THE COMBINATION OF INSULIN WITH RAT ADIPOSE CELLS ON THE INTRACELLULAR LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP. Jerums G, Galton DJ, Gilbert C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:75-87, Jan 74 (Eng)

Gilbert CH

THE PRESENCE OF A HORMONE-SENSITIVE CYCLASE SYSTEM IN THE RAT AORTA AND ITS RELATION TO LIPOLYSIS. Gilbert CH, Galton DJ *Atherosclerosis* 18:257-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, secretion); AORTA (drug effects, secretion, enzymology); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FENFLURAMINE (pharmacodynamics); FLUORIDES (pharmacodynamics); GLYCERIN (secretion);

ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); LIPIDS (metabolism); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS; TRITIUM.

Gilboe DP

THE REGULATION OF LIVER GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE D PHOSPHATASE BY ATP AND GLUCOSE. Gilboe DP, Nuttall FQ *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:164-71, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ENZYME ACTIVATION; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE; GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE; KINETICS; LIVER (drug effects, enzymology); PHOSPHATASES (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism); RATS; SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (drug effects, enzymology).

Gill GV

INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN AND CORTISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS. Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jan 74 (Eng)

Gilliland PF

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE. COMPARISON OF PROVOCATIVE TEST PROCEDURES. Eddy RL, Gilliland PF, Ibarra JD Jr, McMurry JF Jr, Thompson JQ *Am J Med* 56:179-85, Feb 74 (Eng)

Ginsberg H

MODERATE ETHANOL INGESTION AND PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE LEVELS. A STUDY IN NORMAL AND HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIC PERSONS. Ginsberg H, Olefsky J, Farquhar JW, Reaven GM *Ann Intern Med* 80:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; ALCOHOL, ETHYL (blood, adverse effects); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (blood); FASTING; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (chemically induced); INSULIN (blood); LIPIDS (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, HDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, LDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); MIDDLE AGE; TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Giovenco S

PROPERTIES OF FREE AND IMMOBILIZED GLUCOSE ISOMERASE. Giovenco S, Morisi F, Pansolli P *Fchs Lett* 36:57-60, 1 Oct 73 (Eng)

AEROBOSIS; CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES (analysis); DRUG STABILITY; FRUCTOSE (biosynthesis); FUNGAL PROTEINS (analysis); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HEAT; HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION; STREPTOMYCES (enzymology); TIME FACTORS.

Girard DL

HORMONAL BASIS FOR THE DUMPING SYNDROME. Davis RL, Girard DL, Eaton RP *Rocky Mt Med J* 71:94-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

Giudicelli C

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH GLIPIZIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF MOSTLY COMPLICATED DIABETES. Masbernard A, Giudicelli C, Massey J *Diabetologia* 3:56-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

Glant T

STUDIES ON CARTILAGE FORMATION. XV. ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL INVESTIGATION ON KREBS CYCLE, TERMINAL OXIDATION AND HEXOSE MONOPHOSPHATE SHUNT. Hadhazy C, Glant T, Mandi B, Toth Z, Vereckei L, Boross A *Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung* 21:13-25, 1973 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Glasunov I

Glasunov I

METHODOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE DESIGN AND CONDUCT OF PREVENTIVE TRIALS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE. Glasunov I, Dowd J, Jakšić Z, Kesic B, Ray D, Steinberger C, Stromberg J, Vuletic S *Int J Epidemiol* 2:137-43, Summer 73 (Eng)
BLOOD PRESSURE; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CORONARY DISEASE (occurrence, prevention & control); EPIDEMIOLOGIC METHODS; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYPERTENSION (occurrence, prevention & control); POPULATION.

Gleason RE

ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO. Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)

Glennon JA

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

Glossmann H

PROPERTIES OF ANGIOTENSIN II RECEPTORS IN THE BOVINE AND RAT ADRENAL CORTEX. Glossmann H, Baukal AJ, Catt KJ *J Biol Chem* 249:825-34, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)
ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ADRENAL GLANDS (cytology, drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ANGIOTENSIN (metabolism); ANGIOTENSIN II (metabolism); BINDING SITES; CATTLE; CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; DITHIOTHREITOL (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; KINETICS; MICROSOMES (enzymology); NUCLEOTIDASES (metabolism); PROTEIN BINDING; RATS; RECEPTORS, DRUG; SPECIES SPECIFICITY; STEROID HYDROXYLASES (metabolism); TRITIUM.

Gmyrek D

[ENZYME INDUCTION IN NEWBORN INFANTS—PRINCIPLES OF MEDICAMENTOUS PREVENTION OF HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA] Gmyrek D *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 67:590-8, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)
ENZYME INDUCTION (drug effects); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); GALACTOSIDASE (metabolism); GLUCAGON (therapeutic use); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA (prevention & control); INFANT, NEWBORN; LIVER (enzymology); MICE; PHENOBARBITAL (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); RATS.

Godfraind T

THE ACTION OF ADRENALINE ON CALCIUM PUMP AND ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASES ACTIVITIES OF INTESTINAL SMOOTH MUSCLE MICROSOMES. Godfraind T, Verbeke N *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 204:187-90, Jul 73 (Eng)
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); CALCIUM (metabolism); CALCIUM RADIOISOTOPES; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GUINEA PIGS; ILEUM (cytology, enzymology); MAGNESIUM; MICROSOMES (metabolism, enzymology); MUSCLE, SMOOTH

(cytology, enzymology); OXALATES (pharmacodynamics); POTASSIUM; SODIUM.

Goetz FC

MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS ACCEPTED FOR RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Goetz FC, Clein MB, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:345-58, 1972 (Eng)

Goffart G

[INHIBITION, BY AN EXTERNAL PRODUCT, OF EXCHANGE CATALYSIS BY A TRANSPORT OXOGlutARATE OF RAT HEART MITOCHONDRIA] Sluse FE, Goffart G, Liebecq C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:388, May 73 (Fre)

Goldberg DM

SERUM ENZYME CHANGES IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Knight AH, Williams DN, Spooner RJ, Goldberg DM *Diabetes* 23:126-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

Goldman JK

EFFECTS OF GLUCOCORTICOID ADMINISTRATION TO RATS ON IN VITRO INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM. Goldman JK, Frohman LA *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 188:310-7, Feb 74 (Eng)
ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); GLUCOCORTICOIDS (administration & dosage); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); INSULIN (secretion); INSULIN RESISTANCE (drug effects); LIPIDS (metabolism); METHYLPREDNISOLONE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); PROTEINS (metabolism); RATS; SOMATOTROPIN (secretion); TIME FACTORS.

Goldman L

SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. Way LW, Gadacz T, Goldman L *Am J Surg* 127:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Goldman SM

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION IN PATIENTS WITH UTERINE PROLAPSE. Elkin M, Goldman SM, Meng CH *Radiology* 110:289-94, Feb 74 (Eng)

Goldstein JL

FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA: IDENTIFICATION OF A DEFECT IN THE REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH OVERPRODUCTION OF CHOLESTEROL. Goldstein JL, Brown MS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2804-8, Oct 73 (Eng)
ACETATES (metabolism); ADULT; ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CELLS, CULTURED; CHILD; CHOLESTEROL (biosynthesis); ENZYME ACTIVATION (drug effects); FEEDBACK; FIBROBLASTS; HOMOZYGOTE; HYPERLIPIDEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL (enzymology); LIPOPROTEINS, LDL (pharmacodynamics); MEVALONIC ACID (metabolism); PEDIGREE; SKIN.

REGULATION OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY IN CULTURED HUMAN FIBROBLASTS. COMPARISON OF CELLS FROM A NORMAL SUBJECT AND FROM A PATIENT WITH HOMOZYGOUS FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA. Brown MS, Dana SE, Goldstein JL *J Biol Chem* 249:789-96, 10 Feb 74 (Eng)

Goldstein PS

MANAGEMENT OF JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS: USEFULNESS OF 24-HOUR FRACTIONAL QUANTITATIVE URINE GLUCOSE. Forman BH, Goldstein PS, Genel M *Pediatrics* 53:257-63, Feb 74 (Eng)

Gomez-Acebo J

EFFECT OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RABBIT. Parrilla R, Gomez-Acebo J *Horm Res* 4:331-9, 1973 (Eng)

Gomez Lopez A

[INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMATERIC STATE] Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

Gomez Perez M

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION PROMOTED BY AMINO ACIDS IN ESSENTIAL OBESITY IN WOMEN] Cabezas-Cerrato J, Gomez Perez M, Marcomur A, Camarero E, Catalan E, Fernandez-Cruz A *Rev Clin Esp* 131:299-306, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

Gorden P

BIG GROWTH HORMONE COMPONENTS FROM HUMAN PLASMA: DECREASED REACTIVITY DEMONSTRATED BY RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J *Science* 182:829-31, 23 Nov 73 (Eng)
ACROMEGALY (blood); BINDING SITES; GEL FILTRATION; IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; LYMPHOCYTES (metabolism); METHODS; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RADIOLOGIC ASSAY; SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

Gordon C

HUMAN PLACENTAL TRANSFER OF GLUCAGON. Moore WM, Ward BS, Gordon C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:125-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

Gordon EE

LOCALIZATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF THE INHIBITORY ACTION OF ETHACRYNIC ACID ON GLYCOLYSIS. Gordon EE, Hartog M *de Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2339-48, Sep 71 (Eng)
CARCINOMA, EHRICH TUMOR (enzymology, metabolism); CELLS (metabolism); CYTOSOL (metabolism); ETHACRYNIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (antagonists & inhibitors); GLYCOLYSIS (drug effects); KIDNEY CORTEX (enzymology); KIDNEY MEDULLA (enzymology); MICE; MITOCHONDRIA (drug effects, metabolism); NAD (metabolism); NEOPLASM PROTEINS (biosynthesis); PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE (antagonists & inhibitors); TIME FACTORS.

Gordon MW

METABOLIC ADAPTATION IN THE MANIC-DEPRESSIVE. Gordon MW, Velde CD van der *Nature* 247:160-2, 18 Jan 74 (Eng)
ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR; FASTING; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; LITHIUM (administration & dosage, blood, therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE; POTASSIUM (blood); PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE (blood, drug therapy, metabolism); SCHIZOPHRENIA (metabolism); SODIUM (blood).

Gordon T

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannel WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

Gordon WA

IN VITRO POTENTIATION OF INSULIN BY ASH FROM SALT BUSH (ATRIPLEX HALIMUS). Mertz W, Roginski EE, Gordon WA, Harrison WW, Shani J, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 206:121-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

Gorenstein T

ROLE OF PHOSPHODIESTERASE IN GLUCAGON RESISTANCE OF LARGE ADIPOCYTES. De Santis RA, Gorenstein T, Livingston JN, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:33-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Goretzlehner G

[EFFECT OF QUINESTROL ON CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN THE POSTMENOPAUSAL PERIOD] Goretzlehner G *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1543-50, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)

ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (pharmacodynamics); ESTROGENS (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LACTATES (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); MENOPAUSE (drug effects); MIDDLE AGE; PYRUVATES (metabolism); QUINESTROL (pharmacodynamics).

Gorgia A

PHARMACOKINETICS OF GLIPIZIDE IN MAN: INFLUENCE OF RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. Balant L, Zahnd G, Gorgia A, Schwarz R, Fabre J *Diabetologia* 3:31-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

Gorski RA

EFFECTS OF CHRONIC DIABETES ON 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE INDUCED FEEDING AND DRINKING. Nance DW, Gorski RA *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:483-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

Gossain VV

RELATIVE INFLUENCE OF OBESITY AND DIABETES ON PLASMA ALPHA-CELL GLUCAGON. Gossain VV, Matute ML, Kalkhoff RK *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:238-43, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; ARGININE (diagnostic use); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); DIETARY PROTEINS; GLUCAGON (blood); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (blood); NITROGEN (blood); OBESITY (blood).

Gotlin RW

PORTAL DIVERSION FOR THE TREATMENT OF GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE IN HUMANS. Starzl TE, Putnam CW, Porter KA, Halgrimson CG, Corman J, Brown BI, Gotlin RW, Rodgeron DO, Greene HL *Ann Surg* 178:525-39, Oct 73 (Eng)

Gotto AM Jr

TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEMIA. Gotto AM Jr *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 2:11-39, Mar 73 (Eng) [75]

ADULT; APOPROTEINS (blood); CHYLOMICRONS (blood, metabolism); DIET; ELECTROPHORESIS; GEL FILTRATION; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYPERLIPIDEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL (complications, therapy, blood); INSULIN (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, HDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, LDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MIDDLE AGE; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PANCREATITIS (complications); PROTEIN CONFORMATION; TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism); ULTRACENTRIFUGATION; XANTHOMATOSIS (complications).

Grage TB

DIAGNOSTIC AND SURGICAL ASPECTS OF INSULINOMA. A REVIEW OF TWENTY-

SEVEN CASES. Shatney CH, Grage TB *Am J Surg* 127:174-84, Feb 74 (Eng)

Gramolini C

[SODIUM 3,4,5-TRIMETHOXY-BENZOYL-EPISILON-AMINO-CAPROATE (C-TRE) IN THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Longhini I, Razzaboni G, Gramolini C, Casoni T, Ferracioli GF *Minerva Med* 64:3080-90, 29 Aug 73 (Ita)

Grant LD

ALTERATIONS IN CONSUMMATORY BEHAVIOR FOLLOWING INTRACISTERNAL INJECTION OF 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Breese GR, Smith RD, Cooper BR, Grant LD *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:319-28, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

Graves DJ

INHIBITION OF THE PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE CATALYZED REACTION BY GLUCOSE-6-P. Tu JJ, Graves DJ *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:59-65, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

Graziano JH

EFFECT OF SIZE AND LIPID COMPOSITION OF MAMMARY GLAND FAT-PAD ON MAMMARY GLAND GROWTH. Graziano JH, Reece RP *J Dairy Sci* 57:32-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (analysis, cytology, drug effects, anatomy & histology); AUTORADIOGRAPHY; CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS; COCONUT; CORN; DIETARY FATS (administration & dosage); DNA (analysis); FATTY ACIDS (analysis); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIPIDS (analysis); MAMMAE (analysis, growth & development); MITOSIS; PREGNANCY; RNA (analysis); THYMIDINE (metabolism); TRITIUM.

Green CD

INSULIN DOES NOT STIMULATE DNA SYNTHESIS IN CULTURED MAMMARY TISSUE BY ENHANCING GLUCOSE UPTAKE. Skarda J, Green CD, Aisbitt RP, Barry JM *J Endocrinol* 60:197-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Green IC

A POSSIBLE ROLE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN THE LONG-TERM DIETARY REGULATION OF INSULIN SECRETION FROM RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Green IC, Montague W *Biochem J* 136:343-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

Greene HL

PORTAL DIVERSION FOR THE TREATMENT OF GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE IN HUMANS. Starzl TE, Putnam CW, Porter KA, Halgrimson CG, Corman J, Brown BI, Gotlin RW, Rodgeron DO, Greene HL *Ann Surg* 178:525-39, Oct 73 (Eng)

Greep RO

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF OVARIAN STEROIDS ON GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF RAT, RABBIT AND GUINEA PIG UTERINE TISSUE. Demers LM, Jacobs RD, Greep RO *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1158-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

Gregoire D

[FACIAL PARALYSIS DURING ANTICOAGULANT TREATMENT] Gaillard J, Hagenauer JP, Moindrot M, Dumolard P, Gregoire D *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 22:825-6, Nov 73 (Fre)

Gregoriadis G

ENZYME-CONTAINING LIPOSOMES ALLEVIATE A MODEL FOR STORAGE DISEASE. Gregoriadis G, Buckland RA *Nature* 244:170-2, 20 Jul 73 (Eng)

CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL; FIBROBLASTS (metabol-

ism); FRUCTOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GUINEA PIGS; HAMSTERS; LIPOSOMES (metabolism); MACROPHAGES (metabolism); METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (drug therapy); SUCRASE (metabolism, therapeutic use, administration & dosage); SUCROSE (metabolism); VEHICLES.

Gries FA

[BIGUANIDE THERAPY OF OBESITY] Gries FA *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1823-4, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)

BIGUANIDES (therapeutic use); LONG TERM CARE; OBESITY (drug therapy).

Griffin P

SUBCUTANEOUS EMPHYSEMA OF THE LOWER EXTREMITY OF GASTROINTESTINAL ORIGIN: REPORT OF A CASE. Pickels RF, Karmody AM, Tsapogas MJ, Griffin P *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:82-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Griffiths EP

LETTER: TESTING FACTORY WORKERS FOR GLYCOSURIA. Griffiths EP *Br Med J* 1:200, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis); GLYCOSURIA (diagnosis); INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE; MASS SCREENING; REAGENT STRIPS.

Grimwade AM

STUDIES ON RAT-LIVER MICROSOMAL CHOLESTEROL 7ALPHA-HYDROXYLASE. Boyd GS, Grimwade AM, Lawson ME *Eur J Biochem* 37:334-40, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

Grisar JM

CYCLIZATION OF LACTAMIDE KETONES TO IMIDAZO(1,2-A)-AZACYCLOALKANES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY. Claxton GP, Grisar JM, Wiech NL *J Med Chem* 17:364-7, Mar 74 (Eng)

Grisk A

[VARIOUS PROPERTIES OF PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE FROM SMOOTH VASCULAR MUSCLES] Meisel P, Grisk A *Acta Biol Med Ger* 30:751-4, May 73 (Ger)

Grodsky GM

MEASUREMENT OF IMMUNE COMPLEXES IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS. Jayarao KS, Faulk WP, Karam JH, Grodsky GM, Forsham PH *J Immunol Methods* 3:337-45, Dec 73 (Eng)

Groisman SD

[MECHANISMS OF THE EFFECT OF INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA ON LARGE INTESTINE MOTILITY] Chan-Xuy-Nga, Bogach PG, Groisman SD *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 76:12-5, Sep 73 (Rus)

Gronbaek P

[CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING SHORT-TERM BUMETHANIDE THERAPY] Madsen S, Gronbaek P *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2215-7, 8 Oct 73 (Dan)

Groot L de

[EFFECT OF CAPRYLIC ACID ON METABOLISM OF OTHER FATTY ACIDS IN THE GROWING RAT] Aurousseau B, Groot L de *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:617-30, 1972 (Fre)

Grossman MS

OXANDROLONE AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. COMPARISON OF GROWTH-STIMULATING EFFECTS IN SHORT CHILDREN. Raiti S, Trias E, Levitsky L, Grossman MS *Am J Dis Child* 126:597-600, Nov 73 (Eng)

Grott-Swiezawska E

Grott-Swiezawska E

CLINICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE VESTIBULE OF THE VAGINA IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH INSULIN. Fijałkowski W, Armatys A, Grott-Swiezawska E, Wozniak L, Karasek M *Mater Med Pol* 5:115-21, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

Gruss G

[ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS DURING POST-NATAL DEVELOPMENT. I. EVIDENCE OF OXIDOREDUCTASES] Dorn A, Koch G, Nissen L, Scharowsky KR, Gruss G, Maybauer W, Fehrmann P *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:79-100, 1973 (Ger)

Guinn GA

PROPHYLACTIC CAROTID ARTERY SURGERY IN PATIENTS REQUIRING A SECOND OPERATION. Lefrak EA, Guinn GA *South Med J* 67:185-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Gunaga KP

EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES AND OVARIAN HORMONES ON CYCLIC AMP ACCUMULATION IN RAT HYPOTHALAMUS. Gunaga KP, Menon KM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:440-8, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); CATECHOLAMINES (pharmacodynamics); DOPAMINE (pharmacodynamics); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); ESTRADIOL (pharmacodynamics); HYPOTHALAMUS (drug effects, metabolism); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); PHENTOLAMINE (pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SEROTONIN (pharmacodynamics); THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS.

Gunnarsson R

LETTER: DIABETOGENIC NITROSAMINES Berne C, Gunnarsson R, Hellerstrom C, Wihlander E *Lancet* 1:173-4, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

Gunther A

[DIABETES AND PREGNANCY] Chaperro L, Mella I, Garcia de los Rios M, Gunther A, Riedemann R, Lopez G *Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol* 36:313-8, 1971 (Spa)

Gupta PK

DIAGONAL EAR-LOBE CREASE: PREVALENCE AND IMPLICATIONS AS A CORONARY RISK FACTOR. Lichstein E, Chadda KD, Naik D, Gupta PK *N Engl J Med* 290:615-6, 14 Mar 74 (Eng)

Gupta PR

INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACUTE DISEASE; ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); FASTING; FATTY ACIDS; NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (blood, secretion); INSULIN RESISTANCE; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (metabolism); SECRETORY RATE (drug effects).

Gustavson PF

BLOOD VOLUME, HEMODYNAMIC, AND METABOLIC CHANGES IN HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK IN NORMAL AND SPLENECTOMIZED DOGS. Chien S, Dellenback RJ, Usami S, Burton DA, Gustavson PF, Magazinovic V *Am J Physiol* 225:866-79, Oct 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Hac E

STUDIES ON NEW ANTIDIABETIC COMPOUNDS. II. N-(AMINOACYL)-P-TOLUENESULFONAMIDES. Muzalewski F, Przybylski J, Kupryszewski G, Hac E, Matuszek M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:181-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Hadhazy C

STUDIES ON CARTILAGE FORMATION. XV. ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL INVESTIGATION ON KREBS CYCLE, TERMINAL OXIDATION AND HEXOSE MONOPHOSPHATE SHUNT. Hadhazy C, Glant T, Mandi B, Toth Z, Vereckei L, Boross A *Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung* 21:13-25, 1973 (Eng)

ACONITATE HYDRATASE (metabolism); CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR (growth & development, enzymology); CYTOCHROME OXIDASE (metabolism); DOGS; FIBROBLASTS (enzymology); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE (metabolism); HEXOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); KETOGLUTARATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX (metabolism); KREBS CYCLE; LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); MALATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); REGENERATION; SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); TETRAZOLIUM SALTS.

Hagihara M

EFFECT OF PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID ON THE RELEASE BY AMP OF THE CONTROLLED RESPIRATION OF RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Yamanaka N, Hagihara M, Yagi K *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:87-93, Jul 73 (Eng)

Hagroo AA

CLINICAL AND METABOLIC PROFILE IN DIABETIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE. Vaishnavi H, Hagroo AA *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:159-66, 16 Aug 73 (Eng) [124]

Haguenauer JP

[FACIAL PARALYSIS DURING ANTICOAGULANT TREATMENT] Gaillard J, Haguenauer JP, Moindrot M, Dumolard P, Gregoire D *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 22:825-6, Nov 73 (Fre)

Hahn von Dorsche H

[HISTOTOPOCHEMISTRY OF THE ISLET ORGAN (LANGERHANS) OF THE PANCREAS IN WISTAR. IV. STUDIES ON HEAVY METAL CONTENT] Hahn von Dorsche H, Scheibner R, Fehrmann P, Sulzmann R *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:60-7, 1973 (Ger)

AGE FACTORS; FETUS; HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (cytology, growth & development, analysis); METALS (analysis); METHODS; PREGNANCY; RATS; SILVER; SULFIDES.

Hakanson R

ELEVATED LEVELS OF INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY AND 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE IN GUINEA PIG PANCREAS FOLLOWING COCL2 TREATMENT. Hakanson R, Lundquist I, Sundler F *Endocrinology* 94:318-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE; COBALT (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON; GUINEA PIGS; INSULIN (analysis); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE; PANCREAS (drug effects, analysis); SEROTONIN (analysis); SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE.

Halgrimson CG

PORTAL DIVERSION FOR THE TREATMENT OF GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE IN HU-

MANS. Starzl TE, Putnam CW, Porter KA, Halgrimson CG, Corman J, Brown BI, Gotlin RW, Rodgerson DO, Greene HL *Ann Surg* 178:525-39, Oct 73 (Eng)

Hall MR

CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE IN THE VERY AGED. Smith MJ, Hall MR *Diabetologia* 9:387-90, Oct 73 (Eng)

Hall WH

PROPRANOLOL AND SERUM GASTRIN IN POSTVAGOTOMY INSULIN TESTS. Hall WH, Durkin MG, Read RC *Digestion* 9:325-31, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS; DUODENAL ULCER (surgery); GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTRIC MUCOSA (secretion); GASTRIN (blood); INSULIN (diagnostic use); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); PYLORIC ANTRUM (surgery); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SECRETORY RATE (drug effects); VAGOTOMY.

Hanefeld M

[PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM TREATMENT OF HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA WITH CLOFIBRIC ACID] Hanefeld M, Schulze J, Fritz T, Kemmer C *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:160 C, 15 May 73 (Ger)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CLOFIBRATE (adverse effects, therapeutic use); HYPERLIPEMIA (blood, drug therapy); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); LONG TERM CARE; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); URIC ACID (blood).

Hanoune J

ADENYLATE-CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RAT-LIVER PLASMA MEMBRANES. HORMONAL STIMULATION AND EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY. Leray F, Chambaut AM, Perrenoud ML, Hanoune J *Eur J Biochem* 38:185-92, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

Haour F

INSULIN RECEPTORS IN THE PLASMA MEMBRANES OF HUMAN PLACENTA. Haour F, Bertrand J *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:334-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); GLUCAGON (metabolism); GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC (metabolism); INSULIN (metabolism); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; PLACENTA (metabolism); PLACENTAL LACTOGEN (metabolism); PREGNANCY; PROTEIN BINDING; RECEPTORS, HORMONE.

Haralambie G

[THE EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES ON EXERCISE CAPACITY AND ENERGY SUPPLYING SUBSTRATES IN BLOOD (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Keul J, Haralambie G *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1806-11, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)

Harbitz TB

MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SERTOLI CELLS IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:703-14, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; AUTOPSY; CELL COUNT; DIABETES MELLITUS (pathology); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (pathology); MIDDLE AGE; ORGAN WEIGHT; PROSTATE (pathology); PROSTATECTOMY; PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY (pathology); PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS (pathology); SERTOLI CELLS; TESTIS (pathology).

MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES IN ELDERLY MEN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTOLOGY OF THE PROSTATE. AN ANAL-

YSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Harbitz TB *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:843-56, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (therapeutic use); ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; AUTOPSY; CARCINOMA (drug therapy, pathology); CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (pathology); DIABETES MELLITUS (pathology); DIETHYLSTILBESTROL (therapeutic use); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (pathology); MIDDLE AGE; ORGAN WEIGHT; PROSTATE (pathology); PROSTATECTOMY; PROSTATIC DISEASES (therapy, pathology); PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY (pathology); PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS (drug therapy, pathology); TESTIS (pathology).

Harris RA

REGULATORY FUNCTION OF MITOCHONDRIA IN LIPOGENESIS. Harris RA, Leland MC, Mahoney JM, Mapes JP *Lipids* 8:711-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

ALANINE (metabolism); ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism, pathology); CARBON DIOXIDE (biosynthesis); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CELL-FREE SYSTEM; CYTOPLASM (metabolism); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; DIETARY FATS; FATTY ACIDS (biosynthesis); KINETICS; LIVER (cytology, metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism); RATS; STARVATION.

Harrison WW

IN VITRO POTENTIATION OF INSULIN BY ASH FROM SALT BUSH (ATRIPEX HALIMUS). Mertz W, Roginski EE, Gordon WA, Harrison WW, Shani J, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 206:121-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

Hart DM

OESTROGEN REPLACEMENT THERAPY FOR PREVENTION OF OSTEOPOROSIS AFTER OOPHORECTOMY. Aitken JM, Hart DM, Lindsay R *Br Med J* 3:515-8, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

Hartog M de

LOCALIZATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF THE INHIBITORY ACTION OF ETHACRYNIC ACID ON GLYCOLYSIS. Gordon EE, Hartog M de *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2339-48, Sep 71 (Eng)

Hashimoto T

EFFECT OF TRYPTOPHAN ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Sakurai T, Miyazawa S, Hashimoto T *Feb Lett* 36:96-8, 1 Oct 73 (Eng)

Hasselblatt A

EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES UPON FLUORESCENCE OF REDUCED PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES FROM PERFUSED ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS. Panten U, Christians J, Kriegstein E von, Poser W, Hasselblatt A *Diabetologia* 9:477-82, Dec 73 (Eng)

Hattori H

[CONTINUOUS INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE INFUSION TESTS] Yoshida H, Aoji O, Hattori H, Fukunaga K, Yoda J *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1336-44, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

Haugen OA

THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF ELDERLY MEN IN RELATION TO ABNORMAL PROSTATIC GROWTH. AN ANALYSIS IN AN AUTOPSY SERIES. Haugen OA *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 81:831-42, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADENOMA (pathology); ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS (pathology); ADRENAL GLANDS (pathology); ADRENAL MEDULLA (pathology); ADULT; AGED; AUTOPSY; BODY HEIGHT; CARCINOMA (drug therapy, pathology); CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (pathology);

DIABETES MELLITUS (pathology); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (pathology); MIDDLE AGE; ORGAN WEIGHT; PREDNISONE (therapeutic use); PROSTATE (pathology); PROSTATIC DISEASES (pathology); PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY (pathology); PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS (drug therapy, pathology); REGRESSION ANALYSIS.

Hawkey C

LETTER: FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY AND DEEP-VEIN THROMBOSIS. Britton BJ, Wood WG, Butler MJ, Peele M, Irving MH, Hawkey C *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

Hawkins BF

THE DIABETIC DENTAL PATIENT: PART II. DIABETES AND PERIODONTAL DISEASE. Hawkins BF *Q Natl Dent Assoc* 32:20-1, Oct 73 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); PERIODONTAL DISEASES (etiology).

Hawkins FG

THE EFFECT OF AMINOPHYLLINE ON INSULIN RELEASE INDUCED BY SECRETIN AND CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN IN NORMAL HUMANS. Serrano-Rios M, Hawkins FG, Escobar-Jimenez F, Rodriguez-Minon JL *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:194-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Hawkins P

THE DESIGN, CONSTRUCTION AND EVALUATION OF AN INEXPENSIVE ANALYSER FOR MEASURING GLUCOSE CONCENTRATIONS IN SERUM, PLASMA AND WHOLE BLOOD. Hawkins P, Parker D *Phys Med Biol* 18:570-6, Jul 73 (Eng)

BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS (instrumentation); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); ELECTRONICS, MEDICAL; GLUCOSE; OXYGEN.

Hayes JR

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

Hazeki T

HEMODYNAMIC AND METABOLIC EFFECTS OF ACTIVITIES OF THE ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR IN PHYSICAL EXERCISE. Hazeki T *Jap Circ J* 37:141-61, Feb 73 (Eng)

ADULT; BLOOD PRESSURE; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DOGS; EXERTION; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HEART RATE; HEMODYNAMICS (drug effects); HYPERTHYROIDISM (metabolism, physiopathology); LACTATES (blood); LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); METABOLISM; MIDDLE AGE; MUSCLES (metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); PYRUVATES (blood); RATS; RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC; TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism).

Heinrich F

[DRUG AND PHYSICAL THERAPY OF HYPOTENSION] Heinrich F *Internist (Berlin)* 14:525-30, Oct 73 (Ger)

ADDISON'S DISEASE (complications); ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR AGONISTS (therapeutic use); AMYLOIDOSIS (complications); CHRONIC DISEASE; DOPAMINE (therapeutic use); GLUCAGON (therapeutic use); GLUCOCORTICOIDS (therapeutic use); HYPOKALEMIA (complications); HYPOTENSION (drug therapy, etiology, therapy); PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE (complications); PHYSICAL THERAPY.

Hellerstrom C

LETTER: DIABETOGENIC NITROSAMINES. Berne C, Gunnarsson R, Hellerstrom C, Wiliander E *Lancet* 1:173-4, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

Hellman B

STIMULATION AND INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE BY AN AMINO-REACTIVE PROBE OF PLASMA MEMBRANE. Hellman B, Idahl LA, Lernmark A, Sehlin J, Taljedal IB *J Membr Biol* 14:135-42, 31 Dec 73 (Eng)

BENZENESULFONATES (pharmacodynamics); CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects, metabolism); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (cytology, drug effects, secretion); MERCURY (pharmacodynamics); MICE; ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); STILLBENES (pharmacodynamics); THIOCYANATES (pharmacodynamics).

Hellman L

LIVER SCAN IN HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Sachs BA, Bardfeld PA, Bodian JE, Sugarman LA, Hellman L *JAMA* 227:907-10, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

Henderson GI

INTESTINAL METABOLISM IN THIAMINE DEFICIENCY. Henderson GI, McCandless DW, Schenker S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:596-602, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (biosynthesis); CARBON DIOXIDE (biosynthesis); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; GLUCOSE (metabolism); INTESTINAL MUCOSA (enzymology, metabolism); INTESTINES (enzymology, metabolism); KETOGLUTARATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX (metabolism); PENTOSE (metabolism); RATS; THIAMINE DEFICIENCY (enzymology, metabolism); TIME FACTORS; TRANSKETOLASE (metabolism).

Henderson K

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY IN MAN. Wright PD, Henderson K, Johnston ID *Br J Surg* 61:5-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Hendler R

CARBOHYDRATE HOMEOSTASIS AND PANCREATIC ISLET CELL FUNCTION IN THALASSEMIA. Lassman MN, Genel M, Wise JK, Hendler R, Felig P *Ann Intern Med* 80:65-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

Hendricks CM

BIG GROWTH HORMONE COMPONENTS FROM HUMAN PLASMA: DECREASED REACTIVITY DEMONSTRATED BY RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J *Science* 182:829-31, 23 Nov 73 (Eng)

Hennighausen U

[METABOLITE LEVEL AND ENZYME ACTIVITY OF THE ENERGY PROVIDING METABOLISM IN THE REGENERATING CORNEA EPITHELIUM] Hennighausen U, Schmidt-Martens FW, Reim M *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:95-9, 1972 (Ger)

CORNEA (enzymology, metabolism); EPITHELIUM (enzymology); EYE PROTEINS (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism); RABBITS; REGENERATION; RIBONUCLEOTIDES (metabolism).

Henry PD

PROTECTION OF HYPOXIC GUINEA PIG HEARTS WITH GLUCOSE AND INSULIN. Henry PD, Sobel BE, Braunwald E *Am J Physiol* 226:309-13, Feb 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Herbeau G

CELL SURVIVAL; CORONARY DISEASE (metabolism, drug therapy); CREATINE KINASE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (therapeutic use); GUINEA PIGS; INSULIN (therapeutic use); LACTATES (biosynthesis); MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE (enzymology, metabolism); MUSCLE PROTEINS (metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (enzymology, metabolism); OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION.

Herbeau G

[CHRONIC PANCREATITIS] Paris J, Gerard A, Paris JC, L'Hermine C, Bonvarlet P, Herbeau G *Lille Med* 18:451-61, Apr 73 (Fre)

Herbert PN

FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON THE ACTIVATION AND INHIBITION OF LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE BY APOLIPOPROTEINS. Krauss RM, Herbert PN, Levy RI, Fredrickson DS *Circ Res* 33:403-11, Oct 73 (Eng)

Herchuelz A

INSULINOTROPIC POTENCY OF GLIPIZIDE IN VITRO. Herchuelz A, Malaisse WJ *Diabetologia* 3:99-10, Sep 73 (Eng)

ANTIDIABETICS (pharmacodynamics); CYCLOHEXANE (pharmacodynamics); DRUG EVALUATION; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (secretion); PANCREAS (drug effects); PYRAZINES (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); TEMPERATURE; TIME FACTORS.

Herdly J

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL FACTORS IN THE ETIOLOGY OF ENDOMETRIAL CANCER] Petit JC, Klein T, Herdly J *Bull Cancer (Paris)* 60:71-81, Jan-Apr 73 (Fre)

Herrera E

EFFECTS OF STREPTOZOTOCIN ON LIVER COMPOSITION AND BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONE BODIES AND INSULIN IN THE FED AND FASTED MALE RAT. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5:29-38, Jan 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON CIRCULATING COMPONENTS AND LIVER METABOLISM IN FED AND FASTED RATS. Castro M, Herrera E *Horm Res* 4:357-66, 1973 (Eng)

Herrera MG

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF THEOPHYLLINE AND ITS INTERACTION WITH INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Trueheart PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Eur J Biochem* 38:137-45, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

Herrlein A

[INFARCT AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DISORDERS] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Minerva Med* 64:4810-3, 19 Dec 73 (Ita)

AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis, complications); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (diagnosis, metabolism, complications).

Herrup K

PROPERTIES OF THE BETA NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR OF AVIAN DORSAL ROOT GANGLIA. Herrup K, Shooter EM *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3884-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

BINDING, COMPETITIVE; BINDING SITES; CHICK EMBRYO; CYTOCHROME C (metabolism); GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC (metabolism); GANGLIA, SPINAL (metabolism); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING; KINETICS; NERVE GROWTH FACTOR (metabolism); PROINSULIN (metabolism); RECEPTORS, DRUG; SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE (metabolism); SPINAL NERVE ROOTS.

Hersh LB

MALATE ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE LYASE. SEPARATION OF THE REACTION INTO A MALATE THIOKINASE AND MALYL COENZYME A LYASE. Hersh LB *J Biol Chem* 248:7295-303, Nov 10 (Eng)

AMMONIUM SULFATE; CELL-FREE SYSTEM; CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE; COENZYME A; COENZYME A SYNTHETASES (metabolism, isolation & purification); DRUG STABILITY; ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; GEL FILTRATION; HEAT; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; HYDROLYSIS; HYDROXAMIC ACID; KETOACID-LYASES (metabolism, isolation & purification); KINETICS; MALATES; PROTAMINES; PSEUDOMONAS (enzymology); STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS; SULFURIC ACIDS.

Hershman JM

BINDING OF THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE BY THYROTROPIN-SECRETING CELLS. Eddy LJ, Hershman JM, Taylor RE Jr, Barker SB *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:140-6, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

Hicks RM

IMPURITIES IN SACCHARIN AND BLADDER CANCER. Hicks RM, Wakefield JS, Chowaniec J *Nature* 243:424, 15 Jun 73 (Eng)

BLADDER NEOPLASMS (chemically induced); CARCINOGENS; DRUG SYNERGISM; NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS (adverse effects); RATS; SACCHARIN (adverse effects, standards).

Higgins DA

GENETIC INFLUENCES AFFECTING THE OCCURRENCE OF A DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE IN MICE INFECTED WITH THE ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS. Craighead JE, Higgins DA *J Exp Med* 139:414-26, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

Higgins ES

LIPOPHILIC INTERACTIONS OF ORGANIC CATIONS WITH MITOCHONDRIAL INNER MEMBRANES DURING RESPIRATORY CONTROL. Rogers KS, Higgins ES *J Biol Chem* 248:7142-8, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

COGNATE EFFECTS OF ETHANOL, HYDRAZINE AND TISSUE REGENERATION ON HEPATIC MITOCHONDRIAL ACTIVITIES. Higgins ES, Banks WL *J Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1513-24, Jul 71 (Eng)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ALCOHOL, ETHYL (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLUTAMATES (metabolism); HEPATECTOMY; HYDRAZINES (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; LIVER REGENERATION; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); MITOCHONDRIAL SWELLING (drug effects); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); PROTEINS (metabolism); RATS; SUCCINATES (metabolism).

Hill DW

TREATMENT OF DIABETIC EYE DISEASE. Hill DW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:789-807, Nov 72 (Eng)

ADRENALECTOMY; AMBLYOPIA (complications); AMINOSALICYLIC ACID (therapeutic use); ANTICOAGULANTS (therapeutic use); CATARACT (complications); CLOFIBRATE (therapeutic use); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (complications, diagnosis, pathology, therapy); DIET; DIPLOPIA (complications); FRUCTOSE (therapeutic use); GLAUCOMA (complications); LIGHT COAGULATION; LIPOPROTEIN FACTORS (therapeutic use); PITUITARY GLAND (surgery); RETINA (surgery); RUTIN (therapeutic use); STERIODS (therapeutic use); VISION DISORDERS (complications); VITAMIN B 12 (therapeutic use).

tic use); STERIODS (therapeutic use); VISION DISORDERS (complications); VITAMIN B 12 (therapeutic use).

Hochman H

AN EFFECT OF KETONES ON THE CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCOSE AND OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN MAN INDEPENDENT OF THE RELEASE OF INSULIN. Binkiewicz A, Sadeghi-Najad A, Hochman H, Lorian L, Senior B *J Pediatr* 84:226-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

Hockaday TD

DIABETIC COMA. Hockaday TD, Alberti KG *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:751-88, Nov 72 (Eng)

ACETOACETATES (blood); ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (blood, metabolism, therapy); ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR; DIABETIC COMA (diagnosis, etiology, metabolism, therapy); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); HYDROXYBUTYRATES (blood); HYPERGLYCEMIA (diagnosis); INSULIN (therapeutic use); KETONE BODIES (metabolism); LACTATES (blood); LIVER (metabolism); MUSCLES (metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PYRUVATES (blood).

Hodgins LT

CUTANEOUS LIPOGENESIS. THE INCORPORATION OF VALINE CARBONS INTO THE BRANCHED-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS OF RODENT EAR SKIN LIPIDS. Hodgins LT, Wheatley VR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:173-9, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

ACETATES (metabolism); ACRYLATES (pharmacodynamics); BUTYRATES (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; EAR; FATTY ACIDS (biosynthesis); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GUINEA PIGS; ISOMERISM; MICE; PALMITIC ACID (biosynthesis); PROPIONATES (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SKIN (drug effects, metabolism); SPECIES SPECIFICITY; TIME FACTORS; VALINE (metabolism).

Hoek JB

THE NAD-LINKED ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY IN RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Hoek JB, Rydstrom J, Ernster L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:669-74, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); COENZYME A (pharmacodynamics); GLUTATHIONE; ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (drug effects, enzymology); NAD; NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES (antagonists & inhibitors); NADP (pharmacodynamics); PALMITIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHATES; PYRUVATES; RATS; SUCROSE; TIME FACTORS; TROMETHAMINE; VIBRATION.

ON THE OXIDATION OF REDUCED NICOTINAMIDE DINUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHATE BY SUBMITOCHONDRIAL PARTICLES FROM BEEF HEART. Rydstrom J, Hoek JB, Ernster L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:694-8, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

Hoff JT

LACTATE UPTAKE AND METABOLISM BY BRAIN DURING HYPERLACTATEMIA AND HYPOGLYCEMIA. Nemoto EM, Hoff JT, Severinghaus JW *Stroke* 5:48-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Hojnicki D

VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE (OBOB). Chlouverakis C, Bernardis LL, Hojnicki D *Diabetologia* 9:391-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Hovi T

LIPECTOMY IN OBESE HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (OB-OB). Chlouverakis C, Hojnicki D *Metabolism* 23:133-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

Holcomb GN

THE NATURE OF THE ARTIFACTUAL SYNALBUMIN INSULIN ANTAGONIST. Holcomb GN, Dulin WE *Diabetologia* 9:509-13, Dec 73 (Eng)

ALCOHOL, ETHYL; BIOLOGICAL ASSAY; CHLORINE (analysis); CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE; DIAPHRAGM; GERM-FREE LIFE; INSULIN (antagonists & inhibitors); RATS; SERUM ALBUMIN (analysis); TRICHLOROACETIC ACID (pharmacodynamics).

Holdsworth CE

ABERRANT BEHAVIOR OF PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE FROM OTOSCLEROTIC STAPES. BIOCHEMICAL EVIDENCE AND THE METABOLIC CONSEQUENCES. Holdsworth CE, Endahl GL, Soifer N, Richardson KE *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:191-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); CATTLE; CITRATES (pharmacodynamics); EAR OSSICLES (enzymology); GLYCOLYSIS; OTOSCLEROSIS (metabolism, enzymology); PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE (analysis, metabolism); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Holik K

[ADRENALINE-INDUCED GLYCOGENOLYSIS AND LIPOLYSIS IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES. I. ABNORMALITIES OF GLYCID METABOLISM] Holik K, Rysanek K, Malinowska V, Parak S *Vnitř Lek* 19:852-9, Sep 73 (Cze)

ADULT; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CHRONIC DISEASE; EPINEPHRINE (administration & dosage, adverse effects); LIPIDS (metabolism); LIVER DISEASES (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE.

Holland PC

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THE FREE ACIDS AND THEIR CARNITINE ESTERS ON COENZYME A-DEPENDENT OXIDATIONS IN RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Holland PC, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:157-71, Sep 73 (Eng)

ANTIDIABETICS (pharmacodynamics); CARNITINE (biosynthesis, pharmacodynamics); COENZYME A (biosynthesis); CYCLOBUTANES (metabolism); CYCLOPROPANE (metabolism); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; ESTERS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED (pharmacodynamics); KETOGLUTARIC ACID (metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PALMITIC ACID (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS; VALERATES (pharmacodynamics).

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THEIR COENZYME A ESTERS ON ENZYMES OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION. Holland PC, Senior AE, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:173-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

ACETYLTRANSFERASES (metabolism); ACRYLATES; ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); ANTIDIABETICS (pharmacodynamics); BUTYRATES; CAPRYLATES; CARNITINE; CATTLE; COENZYME A; CYCLOBUTANES; CYCLOPROPANE; DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; ESTERS; FATTY ACIDS (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); HYDROLYASES (metabolism); HYDROXYBUTYRATES; KETO ACIDS; KINETICS;

MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); VALERATES (pharmacodynamics).

Holloszy JO

SUBSTRATE DEPLETION IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF MUSCLE AND IN LIVER DURING PROLONGED RUNNING. Baldwin KM, Reitman JS, Terjung RL, Winder WW, Holloszy JO *Am J Physiol* 225:1045-50, Nov 73 (Eng)

Holmes TH

TRANSIENT DIABETES MELLITUS ASSOCIATED WITH CULTURE CHANGE. Hong KE, Holmes TH *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 29:683-7, Nov 73 (Eng)

Homcy CJ

FATTY ACID OXIDATION AND ESTERIFICATION IN ISOLATED RAT HEPATOCYTES: REGULATION BY DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE 3,5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE. Homcy CJ, Margolis S *J Lipid Res* 14:678-87, Nov 73 (Eng)

ACETATES (metabolism); ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ALBUMINS; CARBON DIOXIDE (biosynthesis); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; COLLAGEN; DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP (pharmacodynamics); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIDES (metabolism); HYALURONIDASE; LIPIDS (isolation & purification); LIVER (metabolism); PALMITIC ACID (metabolism); RATS.

Hommel H

[FISTULAE OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT FOR THE CLARIFICATION OF ENDOCRINE REGULATION MECHANISMS. MULTIPLE PHASES OF INSULIN SECRETION FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF GLUCOSE IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE FISTULAE IN THE AWAKE, TRAINED SHEEP-DOG] Hommel H, Fischer U *Z Exp Chir* 6:199-201, 1973 (Ger)

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BREEDING; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); DOGS; ESOPHAGUS (metabolism, surgery); GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM (physiology); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (physiology); SPECIES SPECIFICITY; STOMACH (metabolism, surgery).

Hong KE

TRANSIENT DIABETES MELLITUS ASSOCIATED WITH CULTURE CHANGE. Hong KE, Holmes TH *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 29:683-7, Nov 73 (Eng)

ACCULTURATION; ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL; ADULT; ANXIETY, SEPARATION; DIABETES MELLITUS (etiology); EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION; FRUSTRATION; LIFE STYLE; MOTHER-CHILD RELATIONS; PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS; PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS (etiology); REMISSION; SELF CONCEPT; SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT; SOCIAL BEHAVIOR; SOCIAL ISOLATION; STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL.

Hopkins HA

GLYCOLYTIC ISOENZYMES AND GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN REGENERATING LIVER FROM RATS ON CONTROLLED FEEDING SCHEDULES. Bonney RJ, Hopkins HA, Walker PR, Potter VR *Biochem J* 136:115-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

Horn LW

WATER CONTENT OF ISOLATED FAT CELLS.

Horn LW, Rogus EM, Zierler KL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:399-402, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (analysis); BODY WATER (analysis); CALCIUM; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; EPIDIDYMIS; EVALUATION STUDIES; INULIN; METHODS; POTASSIUM; RATS; SUCROSE; TRIGLYCERIDES (analysis); TRITIUM; WATER (analysis).

Horton AW

IONIC TRANSPORT THROUGH MODEL MEMBRANES. II. FUNCTION OF CHOLESTEROL AND STEROID HORMONES. Horton AW, Schuff AR, McClure DW *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:225-34, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

ALKANES; ANDROGENS; ANDROSTERONE; AZO COMPOUNDS; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CHOLESTEROL; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE; EGG YOLK; INDICATORS AND REAGENTS; KINETICS; LECITHINS; MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL; PREGNENOLONE; PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES; PROGESTERONE; SOLUBILITY; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; STANOLONE; TESTOSTERONE.

Horton ES

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

Horton RW

ENZYMIC AND CEREBRAL METABOLIC EFFECTS OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Horton RW, Meldrum BS, Bachelard HS *J Neurochem* 21:507-20, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY TEMPERATURE (drug effects); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CEREBRAL CORTEX (drug effects, enzymology); CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE; DEOXY SUGARS (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (antagonists & inhibitors); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE (antagonists & inhibitors); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOLYSIS (drug effects); GUINEA PIGS; HEXOKINASE (antagonists & inhibitors); MICE; PHOSPHOCREATINE (metabolism); PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE (antagonists & inhibitors); PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE (antagonists & inhibitors); PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE (antagonists & inhibitors); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); RATS.

Hovi T

CYCLIC AMP AND CYCLIC GMP ENHANCE GROWTH OF CHICK EMBRYO FIBROBLASTS. Hovi T, Vaheri A *Nature [New Biol]* 245:175-7, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); CELL DIVISION (drug effects); CELLS, CULTURED; CHICK EMBRYO; DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP (pharmacodynamics); FIBROBLASTS (metabolism, growth & development); GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC (pharmacodynamics); THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); TRITIUM; XANTHINES (pharmacodynamics).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Howell SL

Howell SL

A POSSIBLE ROLE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN THE LONG-TERM DIETARY REGULATION OF INSULIN SECRETION FROM RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Green IC, Montague W *Biochem J* 136:343-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); DACTINOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); DIET; DRUG INTERACTIONS; GALACTOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (enzymology); MICE; PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES; PYRUVATES (pharmacodynamics); RATS; STARVATION; THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); TISSUE CULTURE.

Hsu LH

ACVYL COENZYME A INHIBITION OF LEUCONOSTOC MESENEROIDES GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE: A COMPARISON OF THE TPN AND DPN LINKED REACTIONS. Coc EL, Hsu LH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:66-9, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

Hu AS

GLUCONATE METABOLISM IN PSEUDOMONAS: A NOVEL PATHWAY OF GLYCERALDEHYDE-3-PHOSPHATE METABOLISM. Rizza V, Hu AS *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:168-75, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

Huber CT

HETEROGENEITY OF THE OUTER MEMBRANE OF MITOCHONDRIA. Huber CT, Morrison M *Biochemistry* 12:4274-82, 9 Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE; CELL FRACTIONATION; DIGITONIN; ELECTROPHORESIS; POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; ISOTOPE LABELING; MEMBRANES (analysis); MICROSOMES, LIVER (analysis); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (analysis); MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PEROXIDASES (metabolism); PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP (analysis); PROTEINS (analysis, isolation & purification); RATS; SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE; SOLUBILITY.

Huland H

CO₂-PRODUCTION BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT KIDNEY FROM I¹⁴C-LABELLED SUBSTRATES. Bertermann H, Franke H, Huland H, Weiss C *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 161:1-14, 26 Jul 73 (Eng)

Hvidberg-Hansen J

PIGMENT GRANULES IN IRIS PIGMENT EPITHELIUM OF DIABETICS. Hvidberg-Hansen J *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh)* :SUPPL 120:68-7, 1973 (Eng)

ADULT; AMYLASE; ATROPHY; BIOPSY; BUFFERS; CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES (enzymology); DIABETES MELLITUS (pathology); EPITHELIAL CELLS (enzymology); GLYCOGEN (analysis); IRIS (pathology); METHODS; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MIDDLE AGE; PIGMENTS; RIBONUCLEASE; TIME FACTORS.

Iacobelli S

INDUCED PROTEIN SYNTHESIS AND OESTRADIOL BINDING TO THE NUCLEI IN THE RAT UTERUS. Iacobelli S *Nature [New Biol]* 245:154-5, 3 Oct 73 (Eng)

BINDING SITES, CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CASTRATION; CELL NUCLEUS (metabolism); DNA (biosynthesis); ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; ESTRADIOL (metabolism); ESTRUS; KINETICS; LEUCINE (metabolism); ORGAN WEIGHT; PROTEINS (isolation & purification, biosynthesis); RATS; RECEPTORS, HORMONE; TRITIUM; UTERUS (anatomy & histology, metabolism).

Ibarra JD Jr

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE. COMPARISON OF PROVOCATIVE TEST PROCEDURES. Eddy RL, Gilliland PF, Ibarra JD Jr, McMurry JF Jr, Thompson JQ *Am J Med* 56:179-85, Feb 74 (Eng)

Ichihara K

INCREASE OF URINARY AND TISSUE HEXOSAMINE IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:302-4, Jan 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GLUCOSAMINE ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL RATS IN COMPARISON WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN TREATMENT. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Shinji Y, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:305-10, Jan 74 (Eng)

Idahl LA

DYNAMICS OF PANCREATIC BETA-CELL RESPONSES TO GLUCOSE. Idahl LA *Diabetologia* 9:403-12, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); CULTURE MEDIA; FASTING; FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); HYPERGLYCEMIA (familial & genetic, metabolism); INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (metabolism, secretion, drug effects); METHODS; MICE; OBESITY (familial & genetic, metabolism); PERFUSION; THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS.

STIMULATION AND INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE BY AN AMINO-REACTIVE PROBE OF PLASMA MEMBRANE. Hellman B, Idahl LA, Lernmark A, Schlin J, Taljedal IB *J Membr Biol* 14:135-42, 31 Dec 73 (Eng)

Ilse I

EFFECTS ON EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE RAT PANCREATIC FUNCTIONS OF BOVINE LUNG TRYPSIN INHIBITOR ADMINISTERED PERORALLY. Arnesjo B, Ilse I, Lundquist I, Qvist I *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:545-54, 1973 (Eng)

Iida A

DYNAMIC VISCOELASTICITY OF BLOOD DURING CLOTTING IN HEALTH AND DISEASE. Isogai Y, Iida A, Chikatsu I, Mochizuki K, Abe M *Biorheology* 10:411-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

Ikeda M

[PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN ENDOCRINE DISEASES. 4. EFFECTS OF ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR AGENTS ON PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS] Ikeda M *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1328-35, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

ADOLESCENCE; ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR AGONISTS (pharmacodynamics); ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKERS (pharmacodynamics); ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR AGONISTS (pharmacodynamics); ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKERS (pharmacodynamics); ADULT; ARGININE (pharmacodynamics); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (blood); ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); METHOXAMINE (pharmacodynamics); PHENOXYBENZAMINE (pharmacodynamics); PHENTOLAMINE (pharmacodynamics); PHENYLEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; SYMPATHOLYTICS (pharmacodynamics); SYMPATHOMIMETICS (pharmacodynamics); TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics).

Imai Y

GENETIC STUDIES ON INDUCED AND SPONTANEOUS HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA IN RATS. Imai Y, Matsumura H *Atherosclerosis* 18:59-64, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

BREEDING; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY; DIET, ATHEROGENIC; HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (etiology, familial & genetic); RATS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Imura H

ADRENERGIC CONTROL MECHANISM FOR ACTH SECRETION IN MAN. Nakai Y, Imura H, Yoshimi T, Matsukura S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:263-70, Oct 73 (Eng)

Ingle DL

LIPOGENESIS IN THE RUMINANT: EFFECT OF FASTING AND REFEEDING ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND ENZYMIC ACTIVITY OF SHEEP ADIPOSE TISSUE. Ingle DL, Bauman DE, Mellenberger RW, Johnson DE *J Nutr* 103:1479-88, Oct 73 (Eng)

ACETYL COA CARBOXYLASE (metabolism); ACETYL COENZYME A; ADIPOSE TISSUE (enzymology, growth & development, metabolism); ANIMAL NUTRITION; COENZYME A SYNTHETASES (metabolism); FASTING; FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE COMPLEX (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS (biosynthesis); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); LIGASES (metabolism); LIPIDS (biosynthesis); MALATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); METHANE (metabolism); PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); RESPIRATION; SHEEP; TIME FACTORS.

Inzoli MR

[THE CARDIOTONIC EFFECT OF GLUCAGON. CLINICAL STUDY AND THERAPEUTIC INDICATIONS] Inzoli MR, Almici C *Minerva Med* 64:4604-9, 5 Dec 73 (Ita)

ARRHYTHMIA (drug therapy); DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES (poisoning); GLUCAGON (therapeutic use); HEART DISEASES (drug therapy); HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE (drug therapy); SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC (drug therapy).

Irie M

CARBOXAMIDOMETHYLATION OF YEAST INORGANIC PYROPHOSPHATASE. Yano Y, Negi T, Irie M *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:67-76, Jul 73 (Eng)

Irving M

INTRAVENOUS NUTRITION: THE MATERIALS AVAILABLE. Irving M *Proc R Soc Med* 66:767-70, Aug 73 (Eng)

ALCOHOL, ETHYL (administration & dosage); AMINO ACIDS (administration & dosage, metabolism); CASEIN; COTTON; DIETARY PROTEINS (metabolism); EMULSIONS; FRUCTOSE (administration & dosage); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); OILS (administration & dosage); PARENTERAL FEEDING (adverse effects); PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES (administration & dosage); SORBITOL (administration & dosage); SOY BEANS; STEREOISOMERS; XYLITOL (administration & dosage).

Irving MH

LETTER: FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY AND DEEP-VEIN THROMBOSIS. Britton BJ, Wood WG, Butler MJ, Peele M, Irving MH, Hawkey C *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

Isogai Y

DYNAMIC VISCOELASTICITY OF BLOOD DURING CLOTTING IN HEALTH AND DIS-

EASE, Isogai Y, Iida A, Chikatsu I, Mochizuki K, Abe M *Biorheology* 10:411-24, Sep 73 (Eng)
BLOOD CELL COUNT; BLOOD COAGULATION; BLOOD PLATELETS; BLOOD SEDIMENTATION; BLOOD VISCOSITY; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); ELASTICITY; FIBRINOGEN; HEMATOCRIT; INFECTION (blood); LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC (blood); NEOPLASMS (blood); POLYCYTHEMIA VERA (blood); RHEOLOGY; THROMBOSIS (physiopathology).

Ithakissios DS

EFFECT OF MULTIPLE DOSES OF CADMIUM ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Ithakissios DS, Kessler WV, Arvensen JN, Born GS *J Pharm Sci* 63:146-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE; BLOOD SUGAR; CADMIUM (administration & dosage, metabolism, pharmacodynamics); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (blood); INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; KIDNEY (metabolism); PANCREAS (metabolism); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; SPLEEN (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Ito T

[ALDOLASE—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Ueda K, Oara T, Ito T, Nakata T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1815-21, 1973 (Jap) [36]

Iversen J

RELEASE OF LARGE AMOUNTS OF NORADRENALINE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE PANCREAS DURING GLUCOSE DEPRIVATION. Christensen NJ, Iversen J *Diabetologia* 9:396-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

Iwatsuka H

STRUCTURAL CHANGES OF PANCREATIC ISLETS IN GENETICALLY OBESE RATS. Shino A, Matsuo T, Iwatsuka H, Suzuoki Z *Diabetologia* 9:413-21, Oct 73 (Eng)

Izarn P

[PLATELET ADHESIVENESS AND DIAMICRON IN HUMAN CLINICAL PRACTICE] Dayer J, Izarn P, Menache D, Paleirac G, Streiff F *Thromb Haemostas* 49:279-82, Apr 73 (Fre)

Jablon S

THE HEALTH OF ATOMIC BOMB SURVIVORS: A DECADE OF EXAMINATIONS IN A FIXED POPULATION. Belsky JL, Tachikawa K, Jablon S *Yale J Biol Med* 46:284-96, Oct 73 (Eng)

Jackson IM

INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN AND CORTISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS. Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jan 74 (Eng)

Jackson TB

SPECIFICITY OF NUCLEOTIDE-INDUCED INSULIN SECRETION. Feldman JM, Jackson TB *Endocrinology* 94:388-94, Feb 74 (Eng)

Jacobs RD

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF OVARIAN STEROIDS ON GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF RAT, RABBIT AND GUINEA PIG UTERINE TISSUE. Demers LM, Jacobs RD, Greep RO *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1158-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

HORMONAL REGULATION OF RAT UTERINE GLYCOGEN METABOLISM. Demers LM, Jacobs RD *Biol Reprod* 9:272-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

Jahn P

[COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCODIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS] Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)

Jain MK

INTRODUCTION TO THE COMPLEXITIES OF MEMBRANE STRUCTURE. AN ORGANIZATIONAL APPROACH. Jain MK *J Chem Educ* 50:596-8, Sep 73 (Eng)
CHEMISTRY; LIPIDS; MEMBRANES; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP.

Jaksic Z

METHODOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE DESIGN AND CONDUCT OF PREVENTIVE TRIALS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE. Glasunov I, Dowd J, Jaksic Z, Kesic B, Ray D, Steinberger C, Stromberg J, Vuletic S *Int J Epidemiol* 2:137-43, Summer 73 (Eng)

Janczewska E

ULTRASTRUCTURAL CHANGES IN THE PLACENTA OF A NEWBORN WITH CONGENITAL DIABETES MELLITUS. Liebhart M, Janczewska E *Pathol Eur* 8:127-34, 1973 (Eng)

Janisch H

[PLACENTAL INSUFFICIENCY. NEW DIAGNOSTIC METHODS IN THE DETECTION OF HIGH-RISK PREGNANCIES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Janisch H, Leodolter S, Spona J *Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]* 6:SUPPL 6:3-19, 1973 (Ger)

ADULT; ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL (physiopathology); GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC (blood); INDIUM (diagnostic use); MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; PLACENTA (blood supply); PLACENTA DISORDERS (blood, etiology, pathology, physiopathology, diagnosis); PLACENTAL LACTOGEN (blood); PLETHYSMOGRAPHY; IMPEDANCE; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (physiopathology); PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS (physiopathology); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RADIOISOTOPES (diagnostic use); REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW.

[SERUM HPL IN EARLY PREGNANCY: DIAGNOSTIC AND PROGNOSTIC VALUE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Janisch H, Spona J *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 177:349-55, Oct 73 (Ger)
ABORTION (blood); ADULT; FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS; GESTATIONAL AGE; GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC (blood); MONITORING SYSTEMS; PLACENTA DISORDERS (blood); PLACENTAL LACTOGEN (blood); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (blood); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (blood); PROGNOSIS; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; TIME FACTORS.

Janjic M

[HYPOGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN EMERGENCY MEDICINE] Janjic M, Kicic M, Palmal I, Lazic R *Vojnosanit Pregl* 30:365-71, Sep-Oct 73 (Ser)

ADULT; AGED; AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM; CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES (diagnosis); EMERGENCIES; HYPOGLYCEMIA (classification, diagnosis); MIDDLE AGE; SYNDROME.

Jansen CR

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF AN INCREASED RQ AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Wyndham CH, Strydom NB *Pfluegers Arch* 342:199-206, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

Jansen W

[TREATMENT OF DIABETES WITH EUGLUCON 5 IN A HOSPITAL FOR THE AGED (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jansen W *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1924-6, 26 Oct 73 (Ger)
AGE FACTORS; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, therapy, drug therapy); DIABETIC DIET; DIET THERAPY; DRUG TOLERANCE; GLIBENCLAMIDE (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); HOSPITALS, SPECIAL; LONG TERM CARE; MIDDLE AGE.

Jayarao KS

MEASUREMENT OF IMMUNE COMPLEXES IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS. Jayarao KS, Faulk WP, Karam JH, Grodsky GM, Forsham PH *J Immunol Methods* 3:337-45, Dec 73 (Eng)
ADULT; AGED; ANTIBODY DISSOCIATION; ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX; CHARCOAL; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, immunology); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INSULIN (analysis, therapeutic use); INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); INSULIN RESISTANCE; IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; MIDDLE AGE; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY.

Jeanrenaud B

A ROLE FOR THE MICROTUBULAR SYSTEM IN THE RELEASE OF VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS BY PERFUSED MOUSE LIVERS. Le Marchand Y, Singh A, Assimacopoulos-Jeannet F, Orci L, Rouiller C, Jeanrenaud B *J Biol Chem* 248:6862-70, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

Jemmal M

[RAPID POLAROGRAPHIC DETERMINATION OF GLUCOSE IN COMPLEX MEDIA BY USE OF GLUCOSE OXIDASE] Jemmal M, Kabana R *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:329-34, 1972 (Fre)

ELECTRODES; EVALUATION STUDIES; GLUCONATES; GLUCOSE (analysis); GLUCOSE OXIDASE; HEAT; METHODS; OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PIGMENTS; POLAROGRAPHY; TIME FACTORS.

Jenkins PG

LETTER: HYPERGLYCEMIA-INDUCED HYPONATREMIA. Jenkins PG, Larmore C *N Engl J Med* 290:573, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)
BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); HYPERGLYCEMIA (complications); HYPONATREMIA (etiology); SODIUM (blood).

Jennings A

CHOLINERGIC MODIFICATION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED BIPHASIC INSULIN RELEASE IN VITRO. Sharp R, Culbert S, Cook J, Jennings A, Burr IM *J Clin Invest* 53:710-6, Mar 74 (Eng)

Jerums G

THE EFFECT OF MODIFYING THE COMBINATION OF INSULIN WITH RAT ADIPOSE CELLS ON THE INTRACELLULAR LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP. Jerums G, Galton DJ, Gilbert C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:75-87, Jan 74 (Eng)
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, drug effects, metabolism); BINDING SITES; ETHYLMALIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); RATS; RECEPTORS, HORMONE; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TRITIUM; TRYPSIN (pharmacodynamics).

Jesse MJ

ATHEROSCLEROSIS: A PEDIATRIC PROBLEM Blumenthal S, Jesse MJ *Cardiovasc Clin* 4:11-6, 1972 (Eng) [19]

Jobbagy A

Jobbagy A

FTC-INSULIN CONJUGATES. II. CHEMICAL CHARACTERIZATION OF FLUORESCIN THIOCARBAMYL-INSULIN CONJUGATES. Jobbagy A, Jobbagy GM *J Immunol Methods* 3:399-410, Dec 73 (Eng)
CATTLE; FLUORESCINS (analysis); FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC; INSULIN (analysis); INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); METHODS; SPECTRUM ANALYSIS; SWINE; THIOCARBAMATES (analysis).

Jobbagy GM

FTC-INSULIN CONJUGATES. II. CHEMICAL CHARACTERIZATION OF FLUORESCIN THIOCARBAMYL-INSULIN CONJUGATES. Jobbagy A, Jobbagy GM *J Immunol Methods* 3:399-410, Dec 73 (Eng)

Johannessen A

GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC AGENT (REPORT OF A CONTROLLED CLINICAL STUDY IN SWEDEN). Johannessen A, Fagerberg SE *Diabetologia* 3:39-47, Sep 73 (Eng)
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADULT; AGED; ANTIDIABETICS (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CYCLOHEXANE (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DIABETIC DIET; DRUG EVALUATION; GLYCOSURIA; MIDDLE AGE; PLACEBO; POTASSIUM (blood); PYRAZINES (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); SODIUM (blood); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); TIME FACTORS.

Johannessen SI

[CAN PHENYTOIN CAUSE HYPERGLYCEMIA] Strandjord RE, Johannessen SI *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 93:2423, 30 Nov 73 (Nor)

Johnson AD

THE METABOLIC ACTIVITY OF THE BOVINE EPIDIDYMIS. I. UTILIZATION OF GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE. Turner TT, Johnson AD *J Reprod Fertil* 34:201-13, Aug 73 (Eng)

Johnson BF

EFFECT OF CORTISOL ON THE INSULIN RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Miles LE, Johnson BF *Am J Med Sci* 266:441-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

Johnson DE

LIPID GENESIS IN THE RUMINANT: EFFECT OF FASTING AND REFEEDING ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND ENZYMIC ACTIVITY OF SHEEP ADIPOSE TISSUE. Ingle DL, Bauman DE, Mellenberger RW, Johnson DE *J Nutr* 103:1479-88, Oct 73 (Eng)

Johnston ID

THE EFFECT OF THERAPEUTIC IRRADIATION OF THE ABDOMEN ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN MAN. Sobo AO, Johnston ID *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:616-24, Dec 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY IN MAN. Wright PD, Henderson K, Johnston ID *Br J Surg* 61:5-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Jolin T

[LONG TERM DEVELOPMENT OF THE GLUCOSE DISORDER OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Cerdan Vallejo A, Pallardo Sanchez LF, Martin Zurro A, Jolin T, Camuncz F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 130:493-500, 30 Sep 73 (Spu)

Jolly M

WOUND HEALING IN THE ORAL MUCOSA OF THE ACUTELY INSULIN DEPRIVED RAT.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Jolly M, Cooke NT *Br J Dermatol* 90:29-36, Jan 74 (Eng)

CELL MOVEMENT; DIABETES MELLITUS (chemically induced, physiopathology); EPITHELIAL CELLS; EPITHELIUM (analysis); GLYCOGEN (analysis); HYPERGLYCEMIA (physiopathology); INSULIN; MOUTH MUCOSA (physiopathology); RATS; STREPTOZOTOCIN; WOUND HEALING.

Jones AL

BIOCHEMICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF GLYCOGEN IN JEJUNAL MUCOSA OF DIABETIC RAT. Anderson JW, Jones AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:268-72, Jan 74 (Eng)

Jones RH

THE KINETICS OF INSULIN METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Frost DP, Srivastava MC, Jones RH, Nabarro JD, Sonksen PH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:949-54, Dec 73 (Eng)

Jouve A

[PLASMA LIPIDS AND DIETARY LIPIDS IN ATHEROSCLEROTIC PATIENTS] Jouve A, Vague P, Avril P, Lioult J *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* 28:15-87-99, 1972 (Fre)
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (blood, metabolism, etiology); BLOOD SUGAR; CORONARY DISEASE (etiology); DIETARY FATS; FOOD HABITS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism, blood).

Jubiz W

PREGNANCY IN A PATIENT WITH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Bowers JH, Jubiz W *Arch Intern Med* 133:312-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

Judge ME

HUNGER DRIVE DURING STARVATION IN RATS ENRICHED WITH ODD-CARBON FATTY ACIDS. Quartermain D, Judge ME, Van Itallie TB *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:929-31, Sep 73 (Eng)

Julian M

[CHRONIC LATHYRISM. EXPERIMENTAL MODEL OF THE AGEING OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN MAN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Julian M, Pieraggi MT, Bouissou H *Gerontologia* 19:220-39, 1973 (Fre)

AGING; AMINOPROPIONITRILE; AORTA (pathology); BLOOD VESSELS (pathology); CONNECTIVE TISSUE (pathology); CORONARY DISEASE (pathology); DIABETES MELLITUS (pathology); DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL; LATHYRISM (chemically induced, pathology); MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; NITRILES; RATS; SKIN (pathology).

Jungas RL

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF THEOPHYLLINE AND ITS INTERACTION WITH INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Truchet PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Eur J Biochem* 38:137-45, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

Kaback HR

MECHANISMS OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. XV. PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF THE MEMBRANE-BOUND D-LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE FROM *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Kohn LD, Kaback HR *J Biol Chem* 248:7012-7, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

DANSYL-GALACTOSIDE, A FLUORESCENT PROBE OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. Reeves JP, Shechter E, Weil R, Kaback HR *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2722-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

Kabana R

[RAPID POLAROGRAPHIC DETERMINATION OF GLUCOSE IN COMPLEX MEDIA BY USE OF GLUCOSE OXIDASE] Jemmali M, Kabana R *Ann Biol Biochim Biophys* 12:329-34, 1972 (Fre)

Kadykow M

INFLUENCE OF BIOFLAVONOIDS ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN RATS. Kadykow M, Samochowiec L, Wojcicki J *Acta Med Pol* 14:173-6, 1973 (Eng)

BIOFLAVONOIDS (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); LIPIDS (blood); RATS.

Kaeding A

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES UPON THE VALUE OF THE 50 G ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST ACCORDING TO THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE SWISS DIABETES ASSOCIATION AND AGE DEPENDENT CRITERION FOR CLINICAL JUDGMENTS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kaeding A, Wustenberg PW *Folia Clin Int (Barc)* 23:737-45, Nov 73 (Spu)

ADULT; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; MIDDLE AGE; SOCIETIES, MEDICAL.

Kagawa S

[DIABETES MELLITUS AND PREGNANCY] Kagawa S *Jap J Midwife* 27:34-7, Aug 73 (Jap)

PREGNANCY IN DIABETES.

Kalish MD

FOLLOWUP ON UNSTERILE INTERMITTENT SELF-CATHETERIZATION. Lapidus J, Diokno AC, Lowe BS, Kalish MD *J Urol* 111:184-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

Kalkhoff RK

RELATIVE INFLUENCE OF OBESITY AND DIABETES ON PLASMA ALPHA-CELL GLUCAGON. Gossain VV, Matute ML, Kalkhoff RK *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:238-43, Feb 74 (Eng)

Kalsbeek HC

INDICATIONS FOR LAPAROTOMY IN HORSES WITH COLIC. Kalsbeek HC *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 98:963-7, 15 Oct 73 (Eng)
ABDOMEN; AUSCULTATION; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY TEMPERATURE; CARBON DIOXIDE (blood); COLIC (diagnosis, veterinary, surgery); GASTRIC JUICE; HEART RATE; HEMATOCRIT; HORSE DISEASES (diagnosis, surgery); HORSES; LAPAROTOMY; LEUKOCYTE COUNT; PROGNOSIS; RECTUM.

Kamm DE

EFFECT OF ACID-BASE STATUS ON TISSUE GLYCOGEN IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC RATS. Kamm DE, Strobe GL *Am J Physiol* 226:371-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM; ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DIABETES MELLITUS (chemically induced, metabolism); GLUCONEOGENESIS; GLYCOGEN (metabolism); GLYCOLYSIS; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INSULIN (blood); KIDNEY CORTEX (metabolism); LACTATES (biosynthesis); LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); MUSCLES (metabolism); RATS; STREPTOZOTOCIN.

Kang ES

CYSTATHIONINURIA, MENTAL RETARDATION, AND JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS. Avruskin TW, Kang ES *Am J Dis Child* 127:250-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

Kanich RE

LESIONS OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS-INFECTED MICE WITH DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE. I. ACUTE LESIONS. Craighead JE, Kanich RE, Kessler JB *Am J Pathol* 74:287-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

Kannell WB

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIXTEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamara PM, Gordon T, Kannell WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

Kant JA

ADENOSINE 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE BINDS ONLY TO THE INNER SURFACE OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANES. Kant JA, Steck TL *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:116-22, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (blood); BINDING SITES; CELL FRACTIONATION; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); ERYTHROCYTES (cytology, metabolism); GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); HEMOLYSIS; KINETICS; PROTEIN BINDING; TRITIUM.

Karam JH

MEASUREMENT OF IMMUNE COMPLEXES IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS. Jayarao KS, Faulk WP, Karam JH, Grodsky GM, Forsham PH *J Immunol Methods* 3:337-45, Dec 73 (Eng)

Karasek M

CLINICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE VESTIBULE OF THE VAGINA IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH INSULIN. Fijalkowski W, Armatys A, Grott-Swiezawska E, Wozniak L, Karasek M *Mater Med Pol* 5:115-21, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

Kark SL

COMMUNITY MEDICINE AND PRIMARY HEALTH CARE: A FIELD WORKSHOP ON THE USE OF EPIDEMIOLOGY IN PRACTICE. Kark SL, Mainemer N, Abramson JH, Levav I, Kurtzman C *Int J Epidemiol* 2:419-26, Winter 73 (Eng)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (prevention & control); CHILD; CHILD HEALTH SERVICES; COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL; COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES; COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE; CURRICULUM; DIABETES MELLITUS (prevention & control); EDUCATION, GRADUATE; EPIDEMIOLOGY (education); EVALUATION STUDIES; HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING; HYPERTENSION (prevention & control); MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES; PERSONAL HEALTH SERVICES; PRIMARY HEALTH CARE; PUBLIC HEALTH (education); TEACHING.

Karlagnis G

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlagnis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzer R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

Karmody AM

SUBCUTANEOUS EMPHYSEMA OF THE LOWER EXTREMITY OF GASTROINTESTINAL ORIGIN: REPORT OF A CASE. Pickels RF, Karmody AM, Tsapogas MJ, Griffin P *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:82-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Katz AI

RENAL FUNCTION IN PREGNANCY. Lindheimer MD, Katz AI *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 1:139-76, 1972 (Eng)

Kauchtschischvili G

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM CORTISOL, THYROXINE, GROWTH HORMONE AND LUTEINIZING HORMONE WITH SIMULTANEOUS ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING CONTINUOUS NOISE IN MAN. Favino A, Maugeri U, Kauchtschischvili G, Robustelli Della Cuna G, Nappi G *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:119-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

Kaufmann U

INHIBITION OF PHOSPHORYLASE-A BY FRUCTOSE-1-PHOSPHATE, ALPHAGLYCEROPHOSPHATE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE: EXPLANATION FOR FRUCTOSE-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN HEREDITARY FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATASE DEFICIENCY. Kaufmann U, Froesch ER *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:407-13, Sep 73 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (etiology); CHEMISTRY; DEFICIENCY DISEASES (enzymology); DOGS; FRUCTOSE (metabolism); FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES (pharmacodynamics); GLYCEROPHOSPHATES (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE (antagonists & inhibitors); HEXOSEPHOSPHATASE; HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced, etiology); LIVER (enzymology); MUSCLES (enzymology); PHOSPHORUS (pharmacodynamics); RABBITS; RATS.

Kawasaki M

A NEW TYPE OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A NEWBORN INFANT. Nakagawa S, Suda N, Kudo M, Kawasaki M *Diabetologia* 9:367-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

Keil I

[BEHAVIOR OF BLOOD SUGAR IN PROGRESSIVE CHRONIC POLYARTHRITIS] Keil I *Beitr Rheumatol* 20:135-7, 1973 (Ger)

ADULT; ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID (complications, blood); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHRONIC DISEASE; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications).

Kemmer C

[PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM TREATMENT OF HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA WITH CLOFIBRIC ACID] Hanefeld M, Schulze J, Fritz T, Kemmer C *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:160 C, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Kemp CB

EFFECT OF TRANSPLANTATION SITE ON THE RESULTS OF PANCREATIC ISLET ISOGRAFTS IN DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 9:486-91, Dec 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CONNECTIVE TISSUE (surgery); DIABETES MELLITUS (surgery, urine); GLYCOSURIA; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (transplantation); METHODS; PERITONEUM (surgery); PORTAL VEIN (surgery); RATS; RATS, INBRED STRAINS; SKIN (surgery); TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS.

Kenney FT

HORMONAL MECHANISMS IN REGULATION OF GENE EXPRESSION. Kenney FT, Lee KL, Barker KL *Basic Life Sci* 1:487-502, 1973 (Eng)

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CELL LINE; CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); DACTINOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); ENZYME INDUCTION; GEL DIFFUSION TESTS; GENES; HEPATOMA

(enzymology); HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); ISOTOPE LABELING; KINETICS; LEUCINE (metabolism); LIVER (drug effects, enzymology); RATS; RNA, MESSENGER (metabolism); TIME FACTORS; TYROSINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (metabolism, biosynthesis).

Kenny FM

PROBLEMS INHERENT IN CURRENT METHODS FOR ESTIMATION OF CORTISOL PRODUCTION RATES. ASSESSMENT OF A MICROMETHOD BASED ON DILUTION OF RADIOLABELED CORTISOL IN SERUM. Bacon GE, Kenny FM, Sperling M, Murdaugh HV, Richards C *Horm Res* 5:39-46, Jan 74 (Eng)

Kesic B

METHODOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE DESIGN AND CONDUCT OF PREVENTIVE TRIALS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE. Glasunov I, Dowd J, Jaksic Z, Kesic B, Ray D, Steinberger C, Stromberg J, Vuletic S *Int J Epidemiol* 2:137-43, Summer 73 (Eng)

Kessler JB

LESIONS OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUS-INFECTED MICE WITH DIABETES MELLITUS-LIKE DISEASE. I. ACUTE LESIONS. Craighead JE, Kanich RE, Kessler JB *Am J Pathol* 74:287-300, Feb 74 (Eng)

Kessler WV

EFFECT OF MULTIPLE DOSES OF CADMIUM ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Ithakissios DS, Kessler WV, Arvansen JN, Born GS *J Pharm Sci* 63:146-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

Keul J

[THE EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES ON EXERCISE CAPACITY AND ENERGY SUPPLYING SUBSTRATES IN BLOOD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Keul J, Haralambie G *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1806-11, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; ENERGY METABOLISM; EXERTION; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCERIN (blood); HEART RATE; LACTATES (blood); LIPIDS (blood); NITROGEN (blood); OLIGOSACCHARIDES (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); TYROSINE (blood).

Khodykin AV

[EFFECT OF SANATORIUM TREATMENT USING MINERAL WATER FROM GORYACHII KLYUCH HEALTH RESORT SPRINGS NOS. 58 AND 104 ON THE GLYCEMIA IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS PATIENTS] Khodykin AV, Volosovich NV, Volosovich GA, Tin VP *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 38:261-4, May-Jun 73 (Rus)

ADULT; AGED; BALNEOLOGY; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHRONIC DISEASE; HEALTH RESORTS; MIDDLE AGE; MINERAL WATERS; PANCREATITIS (blood, therapy).

Kicic M

[HYPOGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN EMERGENCY MEDICINE] Janjic M, Kicic M, Palmar I, Lazic R *Vojnosanit Pregl* 30:365-71, Sep-Oct 73 (Ser)

Kiessling KH

CYTOCHROME C STIMULATED OXIDATION OF ETHANOL BY LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Kiessling KH, Pilstrom L *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2229-35, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ALCOHOL, ETHYL (metabolism); ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism); ANTIMYCIN A (pharmacodynam-

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Kimlova I

ics); CYTOCHROME C (pharmacodynamics); CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HEXOKINASE (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; MALATES (metabolism); MANOMETRY; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism); NAD (metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS; ROTENONE (pharmacodynamics); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Kimlova I

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS FRUCTOSE AND GLUCOSE ON METABOLISM AND PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN NEWBORN INFANTS. Pribylova H, Kimlova I, Stroufova A *Biol Neonate* 23:205-13, 1973 (Eng)

Kirby BJ

EFFECT OF A NICOTINIC-ACID ANALOGUE ON RAISED PLASMA-FREE-FATTY-ACIDS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Rowe MJ, Dolder MA, Kirby BJ, Oliver MF *Lancet* 2:814-8, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

Kirdani RY

ESTROGEN RECEPTOR PROTEIN OF PANCREAS. Sandberg AA, Kirdani RY, Varkarakis MJ, Murphy GP *Steroids* 22:259-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

Kitabchi AE

SUBSTRATE STUDIES FOR INSULIN-SPECIFIC PROTEASE. Baskin FK, Kitabchi AE *Eur J Biochem* 37:489-96, 3 Sep 73 (Eng)

Kjellstrand CM

MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS ACCEPTED FOR RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Goetz FC, Klein MB, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:345-58, 1972 (Eng)

ADULT; CREATININE (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (mortality, complications); GRAFT REJECTION (drug effects); HEMODIALYSIS; KIDNEY (transplantation); KIDNEY DISEASES (complications, therapy); METHYLPREDNISOLONE (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE; NEPHRECTOMY; PREDNISONE (therapeutic use); SPLENECTOMY; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS.

Klein T

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL FACTORS IN THE ETIOLOGY OF ENDOMETRIAL CANCER] Petit JC, Klein T, Herdly J *Bull Cancer (Paris)* 60:71-81, Jan-Apr 73 (Fre)

Kleit S

ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS: REPORT OF A CASE. Sharma HM, Yum MN, Kleit S *Arch Pathol* 97:152-4, Mar 74 (Eng)

Kloppel G

INSULINITIS—A MORPHOLOGICAL REVIEW. Freytag G, Kloppel G *Curr Top Pathol* 58:49-90, 1973 (Eng)

Knight AH

SERUM ENZYME CHANGES IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Knight AH, Williams DN, Spooner RJ, Goldberg DM *Diabetes* 23:126-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (complications, enzymology, blood); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); AMINOHYDROLASES (blood); ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); CREATINE KINASE (blood); GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE (blood); HYDROLASES (blood); ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE (blood); MIDDLE AGE; NUCLEOTIDASES

(blood); OXIDOREDUCTASES (blood); TRANSFERASES (blood).

Knight MJ

EFFECT OF TRANSPLANTATION SITE ON THE RESULTS OF PANCREATIC ISLET ISOGRAFTS IN DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 9:486-91, Dec 73 (Eng)

Knochel JP

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF RENAL FAILURE. Bilbrey GL, Faloona GR, White MG, Knochel JP *J Clin Invest* 53:841-7, Mar 74 (Eng)

Ko AS

THE QUEST FOR A LATENT ACTION INSULIN. Bradbury AF, Ko AS, Massey DE, Salokangas A, Smyth DG, Sahay GA, Webb FW, Stewart GA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:945-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

Koch G

[ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS DURING POSTNATAL DEVELOPMENT. I. EVIDENCE OF OXIDOREDUCTASES] Dorn A, Koch G, Nissen L, Scharowsky KR, Gruss G, Maybauer W, Fehrmann P *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:79-100, 1973 (Ger)

Koch MF

PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS OF PATIENTS WITH UNSTABLE DIABETES MELLITUS. Koch MF, Molnar GD *Psychosom Med* 36:57-68, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; ANXIETY (diagnosis); ATTITUDE TO HEALTH; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; CHRONIC DISEASE; DEPRESSION (diagnosis); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, drug therapy, metabolism); EMOTIONS; INSULIN (therapeutic use); INTERVIEW, PSYCHOLOGICAL; MIDDLE AGE; PERSONALITY; PERSONALITY DISORDERS (diagnosis); PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS; STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL.

Kochanowski SJ

STERIOD AEROSOLS IN ASTHMA: AN ASSESSMENT OF BETAMETHASONE VALERATE AND A 12-MONTH STUDY OF PATIENTS ON MAINTENANCE TREATMENT. McAllen MK, Kochanowski SJ, Shaw KM *Br Med J* 1:171-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

Kochhar M

HYPEROSMOLAR NON-KETOTIC DIABETIC COMA. Bedi VP, Kochhar M *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:181-3, 16 Aug 73 (Eng)

Kofoed JA

EFFECTS OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON GINGIVAL GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS. Kofoed JA *J Comp Neurol* 52:423-5, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

CHONDROITIN (analysis); GINGIVA (analysis); GLYCOPROTEINS (analysis); HEPARIN (analysis); HYPOPHYSECTOMY; MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES (analysis); RATS; SULFATES (analysis); URONIC ACIDS (analysis).

Kohn LD

MECHANISMS OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. XV. PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF THE MEMBRANE-BOUND D-LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE FROM *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Kohn LD, Kaback HR *J Biol Chem* 248:7012-7, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

AMMONIUM SULFATE; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; ACTIVE; CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE; ELECTROPHORESIS, DISC; ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; *ESCHERICHIA COLI* (growth & develop-

ment, metabolism, enzymology); FAD (analysis); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KINETICS; LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (analysis, antagonists & inhibitors, isolation & purification); LACTATES; MEMBRANES (enzymology); MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PROTEIN BINDING; SOLUBILITY; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; STEREOISOMERS; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS; ULTRACENTRIFUGATION.

Kolb HJ

2,3-DIPHOSPHOGLYCERATE FLUCTUATIONS IN ERYTHROCYTES REFLECTING PRONOUNCED BLOOD GLUCOSE VARIATION. IN-VIVO AND IN-VITRO STUDIES IN NORMAL, DIABETIC AND HYPOGLYCAEMIC SUBJECTS. Standl E, Kolb HJ *Diabetologia* 9:461-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

Koll P

[BODY WEIGHT AND FORM OF THERAPY IN THE COURSE OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Lohmann D, Koll P *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 33:1-9, 1973 (Ger)

Kollar DJ

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN PITUITARY DISEASE. Nelson JC, Kollar DJ, Lewis JE *Arch Intern Med* 133:459-63, Mar 74 (Eng)

Kones RJ

METABOLISM OF THE ACUTELY ISCHEMIC AND HYPOXIC HEART. Kones RJ *Crit Care Med* 1:321-30, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng) [92]

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (biosynthesis, metabolism); ANOXIA (physiopathology, metabolism); CORONARY CIRCULATION; CORONARY DISEASE (drug therapy, physiopathology, metabolism); ENERGY METABOLISM; GLUCOSE (metabolism, therapeutic use); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); GLYCOLYSIS; INSULIN (therapeutic use); LACTATES (metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PHOSPHOCREATINE (biosynthesis, metabolism); POTASSIUM (metabolism, therapeutic use); SODIUM (metabolism).

Korchin VI

[EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON THE CONTENT OF INSULIN AND ZINC IN THE PANCREATIC ISLETS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS] Lapin VI, Korchin VI, Meiramov GG, Pal'mina TV, Satosin VF *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:36-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

Kouloulas A

[MALIGNANT OTITIS EXTERNA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Manolidis L, Daniilidis J, Kouloulas A *Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol* 52:788-92, Nov 73 (Ger)

Kozopolianskaia MM

[EFFECT OF PHYSICAL EXERCISE ON CERTAIN METABOLIC INDICES IN THE NORMAL STATE AND DIABETES] Genes SG, Kozopolianskaia MM, Poltorak VV *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:43-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

Kragelund E

MEAT EXTRACT-STIMULATED GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BEFORE AND AFTER Parietal Cell Vagotomy without Antrum Drainage and Selective Gastric Vagotomy with Drainage in Patients with Duodenal Ulcer. Kragelund E, Fischer JE, Nielsen A *Ann Surg* 179:174-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; DRAINAGE; DUODENAL ULCER (surgery); DUODENUM (surgery); FASTING; GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINA-

TION; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTROTOMY; INSULIN (diagnostic use); MEAT; MIDDLE AGE; PEPTIDES (diagnostic use); PYLORIC ANTRUM (surgery); STOMACH (innervation); TIME FACTORS; VAGOTOMY.

Krakow JS

CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE RECEPTOR: LOSS OF CAMP-DEPENDENT DNA BINDING ACTIVITY AFTER PROTEOLYSIS IN THE PRESENCE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE. Krakow JS, Pastan I *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2529-33, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (metabolism); ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY; CHYMOTRYPSIN (pharmacodynamics); CYTOSINE NUCLEOTIDES (metabolism); DNA (metabolism); ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; ESCHERICHIA COLI (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES (metabolism); MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES (pharmacodynamics); RECEPTORS, DRUG (drug effects); SUBTILISIN (pharmacodynamics); THYMINE NUCLEOTIDES (metabolism); TRITIUM; TRYPSIN (pharmacodynamics).

Krasnovskaia IA

[CHANGES IN THE NEUROENDOCRINE SYSTEM OF WHITE RATS DURING ADAPTATION TO HYPOXIA] Simanovskii LN, Krasnovskaia IA, Prozorovskaia MT, Tavrovskaya TV *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 59:828-36, May 73 (Rus)

Krauss RM

FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON THE ACTIVATION AND INHIBITION OF LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE BY APOLIPOPROTEINS. Krauss RM, Herbert PN, Levy RI, Fredrickson DS *Circ Res* 33:403-11, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (enzymology, metabolism); APOPROTEINS (administration & dosage, isolation & purification, pharmacodynamics); ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; ENZYME ACTIVATION (drug effects); GEL DIFFUSION TESTS; IMMUNE SERUMS; KINETICS; LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism); LIPOPROTEINS (isolation & purification, pharmacodynamics); LIPOPROTEINS, HDL (metabolism); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (metabolism); PRECIPITATION; PROTAMINES; PYROPHOSPHATES; RABBITS; RATS; SODIUM; SODIUM CHLORIDE; TIME FACTORS; TRIOLEIN.

Kremer K

[STUDIES ON VISCOSITY IN HEALTHY AND PATHOLOGICAL HUMAN BLOOD UNDER LOW STRESS CONDITIONS] Stormer B, Chmiel H, Potthoff D, Kremer K, Bruster H Z *Exp Chir* 6:237-47, 1973 (Ger)

Kriegstein E von

EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES UPON FLUORESCENCE OF REDUCED PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES FROM PERFUSED ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS. Panten U, Christians J, Kriegstein E von, Poser W, Hasselblatt A *Diabetologia* 9:477-82, Dec 73 (Eng)

Kroll J

DETERMINATION OF INSULIN BINDING TO HUMAN IGG BY QUANTITATIVE RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS. Christiansen AH, Kroll J *Scand J Immunol* 2:133-8, 1973 (Eng)

Kronborg O

THE DISCRIMINATORY ABILITY OF GASTRIC ACID SECRETION TESTS IN THE

DIAGNOSIS OF RECURRENCE AFTER TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY AND DRAINAGE FOR DUODENAL ULCER. Kronborg O *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:483-9, 1973 (Eng)

DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; DRAINAGE; DUODENAL ULCER (physiopathology, surgery, diagnosis); DYSPEPSIA; GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); HEMATEMESIS (diagnosis); HISTAMINE (diagnostic use); INSULIN (diagnostic use); MELENA; RECURRENCE; SECRETORY RATE; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; VAGOTOMY.

Krotkiewski M

OBESITY AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Wojnar S, Krotkiewski M, Szostak WB *Mater Med Pol* 5:149-53, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

Kudchodkar BJ

CATABOLISM OF CHOLESTEROL IN HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES. Sodhi HS, Kudchodkar BJ *Clin Chim Acta* 46:161-71, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

Kudo M

A NEW TYPE OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A NEWBORN INFANT. Nakagawa S, Suda N, Kudo M, Kawasaki M *Diabetologia* 9:367-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

Kundert JG

[ISLET CELL TUMOR OF THE PANCREAS IN A 7-YEAR-OLD GIRL] Morger R, Kundert JG, Werder E *Helv Chir Acta* 38:269-71, May 71 (Ger)

Kunin AS

EFFECTS OF CALCIUM AND SUCROSE ON PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE ACTIVITY IN INTACT RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Morikof-Zwey S, Kunin AS, Walter P J *Biol Chem* 248:7588-94, Nov 10 (Eng)

Kuntzmann F

[HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS] Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Touitou D, Dorner M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

Kupryszewski G

STUDIES ON NEW ANTIDIABETIC COMPOUNDS. II. N-(AMINOACYL)-P-TOLUENESULFONAMIDES. Muzalewski F, Przybylski J, Kupryszewski G, Hac E, Matuszek M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:181-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Kuroda K

[EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. I. A CLINICAL STUDY] Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1407-17, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); DRUG SYNERGISM; GLUCAGON (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (blood, secretion); MIDDLE AGE; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

[EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON INSULIN SECRETION. 2. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY USING THE RABBIT PANCREAS] Kuroda K *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1418-23, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

DRUG SYNERGISM; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (secretion); PANCREAS (drug effects, secretion); RABBITS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Kurokawa K

IONI CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. I. THE INTERRELATED EFFECT OF CALCIUM AND HYDROGEN IONS. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:17-31, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CITRATES (metabolism); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLUTAMINE (metabolism); GLYCERIN (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KETOGLUTARIC ACID (metabolism); KIDNEY CORTEX (cytology); KIDNEY TUBULES (drug effects, metabolism); KREBS CYCLE (drug effects); MITOCHONDRIA (drug effects, metabolism); OXALACETATES (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS; SUCCINATES (metabolism).

IONI CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. II. THE EFFECTS OF CA20 AND H0 UPON THE RESPONSE TO PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CYCLIC AMP. Kurokawa K, Ohno T, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:32-41, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); CHELATING AGENTS (pharmacodynamics); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLUTAMINE (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KETOGLUTARIC ACID (metabolism); KIDNEY TUBULES (drug effects, metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism); MALATES (metabolism); PARATHYROID HORMONE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); RATS; SUCCINATES (metabolism).

IONI CONTROL OR RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. 3. THE EFFECTS OF CHANGES IN PH, PCO2, AND BICARBONATE CONCENTRATION. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:42-58, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM; BICARBONATES (pharmacodynamics); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CITRATES (metabolism); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLUTAMATES (metabolism); GLUTAMINE (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KETOGLUTARIC ACID (metabolism); KIDNEY CORTEX (cytology, metabolism); KIDNEY TUBULES (cytology, drug effects, metabolism); KREBS CYCLE (drug effects); MALATES (metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA (drug effects, metabolism); PARTIAL PRESSURE; PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS.

IONI CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. IV. EFFECT OF EXTRACELLULAR PHOSPHATE CONCENTRATION. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:59-71, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (metabolism); ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CATTLE; CHELATING AGENTS (pharmacodynamics); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLYCERIN (metabolism); KETOGLUTARIC ACID (metabolism); KIDNEY CORTEX (cytology, metabolism); KIDNEY TUBULES (drug effects, metabolism); KREBS CYCLE (drug effects); MALATES (metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA (drug effects, metabolism); PARATHYROID HORMONE (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHATES (pharmacodynamics); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS.

INHIBITION OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS BY THEOPHYLLINE. Kurokawa K, Massry SG,

Kurtzman C

Sellers A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:722-4, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLYCERIN (metabolism); KETOGLUTARIC ACID (metabolism); KIDNEY CORTEX (metabolism); MALATES (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS; THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics).

Kurtzman C

COMMUNITY MEDICINE AND PRIMARY HEALTH CARE: A FIELD WORKSHOP ON THE USE OF EPIDEMIOLOGY IN PRACTICE. Kark SL, Mainemer N, Abramson JH, Levav I, Kurtzman C *Int J Epidemiol* 2:419-26, Winter 73 (Eng)

Kurup PA

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON THE AORTIC GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN NORMAL RATS. Prasanna K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:42-4, Mar 73 (Eng)

HEPATIC CONTENT OF SOME INTERMEDIATES AND OTHER SUBSTANCES INVOLVED IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:45-7, Mar 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN TO NORMAL RATS ON THE METABOLISM OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: UDPG DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY OF THE LIVER. Prasanna K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:68-9, Mar 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON THE GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS LEVELS IN DIABETIC RAT TISSUES. Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:69-71, Mar 73 (Eng)

Kushiro H

[TRIGLYCERIDES-INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Fukui I, Sone A, Kushiro H, Masaki K, Takahata J *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1335-49, 1973 (Jap)

Kwaan HC

ROLE OF PLATELETS IN PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Dobbie JG, Kwaan HC, Colwell J, Suwanwela N *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:107-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Kwiterovich PO Jr

TYPE IV HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEMIA. Kwiterovich PO Jr, Margolis S *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:41-71, Mar 73 (Eng) [214]

CHILD; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHYLOMICRONS (blood); CLOFIBRATE (therapeutic use); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; DIET THERAPY; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL (complications, diagnosis, drug therapy, familial & genetic, blood); INSULIN (metabolism); LIPOPROTEINS, HDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, LDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); NORETHINDRONE (therapeutic use); PANCREATITIS (complications); PHENOTYPE; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood, metabolism); URIC ACID (blood); VASCULAR DISEASES (complications); XANTHOMATOSIS (complications).

Labrie F

RECEPTOR FOR THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PLASMA MEMBRANES OF BOVINE ANTERIOR PITUITARY GLAND. ROLE OF LIPIDS. Barden N, Labrie F *J Biol Chem* 248:7601-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Lacy PE

EFFECT OF TRANSPLANTATION SITE ON THE RESULTS OF PANCREATIC ISLET ISOGRAFTS IN DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 9:486-91, Dec 73 (Eng)

Laguery A

[SCHWANN CELL PROLIFERATION IN DIABETIC NEUROPATHY. CLINICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF A CASE] David-Chausse J, Vital C, Dehais J, Vallat JM, Leblanc M, Laguery A *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2801-4, 24 Nov 73 (Fre)

Lamas A

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

Lampe EW 2d

HYPERGLYCEMIC NONKETOTIC COMA AFTER RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Lampe EW 2d, Ruiz JO, Simmons RL, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 127:342-4, Mar 74 (Eng)

BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CREATININE (blood); DEHYDRATION (therapy); DIABETIC COMA (diagnosis, chemically induced); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; HYPERGLYCEMIA (diagnosis, drug therapy, chemically induced); IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS (adverse effects); INSULIN (therapeutic use); KETOSES; KIDNEY (transplantation); MIDDLE AGE; PREDNISONE (adverse effects); STEROIDS (adverse effects); TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS.

Lamprecht I

[MICROCALORIMETRIC MEASUREMENTS OF OSCILLATIONS IN THE HEAT PRODUCTION OF YEASTS DURING GLUCOSE METABOLISM UNDER OXYGEN PRESSURE] Schaarschmidt B, Lamprecht I, Stein W *Biophysik* 9:349-55, 27 Jul 73 (Ger)

Lang U

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzer R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (biosynthesis); ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); ADRENAL GLANDS (metabolism); CORTICOSTERONE (biosynthesis); CORTICOTROPIN (metabolism); LIPID MOBILIZATION; LIPIDS (metabolism); PEPTIDES (metabolism); PHENYLALANINE (metabolism); RECEPTORS, HORMONE; TRITUM; VALINE (metabolism).

LaNoue KF

REGULATION OF GLUTAMATE METABOLISM AND INTERACTIONS WITH THE CITRIC ACID CYCLE IN RAT HEART MITOCHONDRIA. LaNoue KF, Walajtys EI, Williamson JR *J Biol Chem* 248:1171-83, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (metabolism); ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CITRATE SYNTHASE (metabolism); COENZYME A

(metabolism); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; FEEDBACK; GLUTAMATES (metabolism); KETOGLUTARATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX (metabolism); KREBS CYCLE; MALATES (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE (drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (cytology, enzymology, metabolism); NAD (metabolism); OXALOACETATES (metabolism); RATS; SUCCINATES (metabolism); TRITUM.

Lanson M

[BIOCHEMICAL STUDY OF THE GLYCOPROTEINS OF THE GLOMERULUS BASEMENT MEMBRANE OF THE HUMAN KIDNEY HYDROLYSED WITH COLLAGENASE (AUTHORS TRANSL.) Bardos P, Lanson M, Degand P, Muh JP *Clin Chim Acta* 48:27-35, Sep 28 1973 (Fre)

Lapides J

FOLLOWUP ON UNSTERILE INTERMITTENT SELF-CATHETERIZATION. Lapides J, Diokno AC, Lowe BS, Kalish MD *J Urol* 111:184-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; ANTIBIOTICS (administration & dosage); BACTERIURIA (prevention & control); BLADDER, NEUROGENIC (therapy); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (complications); METHODS; MIDDLE AGE; MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS (complications); PARASYMPATHOLYTICS (administration & dosage); PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS (administration & dosage); SELF MEDICATION; SPINAL CORD INJURIES (complications); STERILIZATION; URINARY CATHETERIZATION; URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (prevention & control); URINATION DISORDERS (etiology, therapy).

Lapin VI

[EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON THE CONTENT OF INSULIN AND ZINC IN THE PANCREATIC ISLETS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS] Lapin VI, Korchin VI, Meiramon GG, Pal'mina TV, Satosin VF *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:36-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

ALLOXAN (pharmacodynamics); ALLOXAN DIABETES (physiopathology); GUINEA PIGS; HAMSTERS; INSULIN (metabolism); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, physiopathology, metabolism); MICE; RATS; ZINC (metabolism).

Largiadere F

[AUTOPERFUSION OF A HEART-LUNG-KIDNEY DEVICE. I. GENERAL ENZYMIC OBSERVATIONS DURING PERFUSION] Torok B, Toth I, Largiadere F *Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung* 14:261-7, Aug 73 (Ger)

Larmore C

LETTER: HYPERGLYCEMIA-INDUCED HYPONATREMIA. Jenkins PG, Larmore C *N Engl J Med* 290:573, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)

Lassman MN

CARBOHYDRATE HOMEOSTASIS AND PANCREATIC ISLET CELL FUNCTION IN THALASSEMIA. Lassman MN, Genel M, Wise JK, Hendler R, Felig P *Ann Intern Med* 80:65-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADULT; ALANINE (diagnostic use); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD TRANSFUSION (adverse effects); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; GLUCAGON (secretion); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HEMOCHROMATOSIS (etiology); HOMEOSTASIS; INSULIN (blood); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (physiopathology); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; THALASSEMIA (metabolism, therapy, physiopathology).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Leray F

Laube H

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB). Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)
ARGININE (pharmacodynamics); **BLOOD SUGAR** (analysis); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (familial & genetic, physiopathology); **GLUCAGON** (secretion, blood); **GLUCOSE** (pharmacodynamics); **GLYCOSURIA**; **INSULIN** (secretion); **MICE**; **MICE, INBRED STRAINS**; **MUTATION**; **PANCREAS** (secretion); **PERFUSION**.

Lavis VR

TREATMENT OF ISOLATED FAT CELLS WITH TRYPSIN INHIBITS THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON INCORPORATION OF LEUCINE INTO PROTEIN. Sakai T, Lavis VR, Williams RH *Diabetologia* 9:422-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

Law DK

TRIGLYCERIDE AND FREE FATTY ACID CLEARANCES IN PATIENTS RECEIVING COMPLETE PARENTERAL NUTRITION USING A TEN PER CENT SOYBEAN OIL EMULSION. MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Tagudar EP, Maynard AT, Law DK, Rhoads JE *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:813-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

Lawson ME

STUDIES ON RAT-LIVER MICROSOMAL CHOLESTEROL 7 α -HYDROXYLASE. Boyd GS, Grimwade AM, Lawson ME *Eur J Biochem* 37:334-40, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

Lazarus L

GROWTH HORMONE REGULATION BY MELATONIN AND SEROTONIN. Smythe GA, Lazarus L *Nature* 244:230-1, 27 Jul 73 (Eng)

Lazarus NR

INSULIN AND INSULIN-LIKE SUBSTANCES IN THE CIRCULATION. Lazarus NR *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:623-44, Nov 72 (Eng) [112]
ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); **AMINO ACIDS** (analysis); **BIOLOGICAL ASSAY**; **BLOOD PROTEINS** (metabolism); **CELL MEMBRANE** (metabolism); **DIAPHRAGM**; **DISULFIDES**; **INSULIN** (analysis, metabolism, blood); **INSULIN ANTIBODIES**; **ISLET CELL TUMOR** (blood, metabolism); **LIVER** (cytology, metabolism); **MUSCLE, SMOOTH** (metabolism); **OBESITY**; **PROINSULIN** (analysis, blood); **PROTEIN CONFORMATION**; **RADIOIMMUNOASSAY**; **RATS**.

Lazic R

[HYPOLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN EMERGENCY MEDICINE] Janjic M, Kicic M, Palmur I, Lazic R *Vojnosanit Pregl* 30:365-71, Sep-Oct 73 (Ser)

Leblanc M

[SCHWANN CELL PROLIFERATION IN DIABETIC NEUROPATHY. CLINICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF A CASE] David-Chausse J, Vital C, Dehais J, Vallat JM, Leblanc M, Laguery A *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2801-4, 24 Nov 73 (Fre)

Lebon F

[EXPERIMENTAL DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY] Duhaute J, Boulanger M, Lebon F, Beert L *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3013-7, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

Lee FH

KINETICS OF THE REACTION BETWEEN DNP-INSULIN AND HOMOLOGOUS ANTIBODY. Lee FH, Froese A *Immunol Commun* 2:565-71, 1973 (Eng)
ANTIBODIES; **ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY**; **ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS**; **CATTLE** (immunology); **CHROMATOGRAPHY**; **THIN**

LAYER;

DINITROPHENOLS; **FLUORESCENCE**; **FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC**; **GAMMA GLOBULIN**; **INSULIN**; **KINETICS**; **MOLECULAR WEIGHT**; **RABBITS** (immunology); **SPECTROPHOTOMETRY**.

Lee KL

HORMONAL MECHANISMS IN REGULATION OF GENE EXPRESSION. Kenney FT, Lee KL, Barker KL *Basic Life Sci* 1:487-502, 1973 (Eng)

Lefebvre PJ

MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE EXERCISE-INDUCED INCREASE IN GLUCAGON SECRETION IN RATS. Luyckx AS, Lefebvre PJ *Diabetes* 23:81-93, Feb 74 (Eng)

LeFevre ME

EFFECTS OF ALDOSTERONE ON THE ISOLATED SUBSTRATE-DEPLETED TURTLE BLADDER. LeFevre ME *Am J Physiol* 225:1252-6, Nov 73 (Eng)

ALDOSTERONE (pharmacodynamics); **BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT**; **BLADDER** (metabolism, drug effects); **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **OXYGEN CONSUMPTION** (drug effects); **PYRUVATES** (metabolism); **SODIUM** (metabolism); **STIMULATION, CHEMICAL**; **TIME FACTORS**; **TURTLES**.

Lefrak EA

PROPHYLACTIC CAROTID ARTERY SURGERY IN PATIENTS REQUIRING A SECOND OPERATION. Lefrak EA, Guinn GA *South Med J* 67:185-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; **AGED**; **ANGIOGRAPHY**; **AORTA** (surgery); **AORTA, ABDOMINAL** (surgery); **AORTIC ANEURYSM** (surgery); **ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES** (radiography, surgery); **BLOOD PRESSURE**; **CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES** (complications); **CAROTID ARTERIES** (radiography); **CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES** (complications, radiography, surgery); **CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS** (prevention & control); **CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS** (prevention & control); **DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES** (complications); **ENDARTERECTOMY**; **FEMORAL ARTERY** (surgery); **ILIAC ARTERY** (surgery); **METHODS**; **MIDDLE AGE**; **POLYETHYLENE TEREPHTHALATE**; **POPLITEAL ARTERY** (surgery); **SUTURE TECHNIQS**.

Lehman DH

SPECIFICITY OF AUTOANTIBODIES TO TUBULAR AND GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES INDUCED IN GUINEA PIGS. Lehman DH, Marquardt H, Wilson DB, Dixon FJ *J Immunol* 112:241-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADRENAL GLANDS (pathology); **ANTIBODY DISSOCIATION**; **ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY**; **ANTIGENS**; **AUTOANTIBODIES**; **BASEMENT MEMBRANE** (immunology); **CATTLE** (immunology); **CREATININE** (blood); **FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC**; **GLYCOSURIA**; **GUINEA PIGS**; **HEMADSORPTION**; **JEJUNUM** (pathology); **KIDNEY** (immunology, pathology); **KIDNEY GLOMERULUS** (immunology); **KIDNEY TUBULES** (immunology); **LIVER** (pathology); **LUNG** (pathology); **MURAMIDASE** (urine); **MYOCARDIUM** (pathology); **PROTEINURIA**; **SPLEEN** (pathology).

Lehn JM

TRANSPORT OF AMINO ACIDS THROUGH ORGANIC LIQUID MEMBRANES. Behr JP, Lehn JM *J Am Chem Soc* 95:6108-10, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

Leland MC

REGULATORY FUNCTION OF MITOCHONDRIA IN LIPOGENESIS. Harris RA, Leland MC, Mahoney JM, Mapes JP *Lipids* 8:711-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

Le Marchand Y

A ROLE FOR THE MICROTUBULAR SYSTEM IN THE RELEASE OF VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS BY PERFUSED MOUSE LIVERS. Le Marchand Y, Singh A, Assimacopoulos-Jeannot F, Orci L, Rouiller C, Jeannenaud B *J Biol Chem* 248:6862-70, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); **BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT**; **CARBON RADIOISOTOPES**; **COLCHICINE** (pharmacodynamics); **GLUCONEOGENESIS** (drug effects); **LIPOPROTEINS**, VLDL (metabolism); **LIVER** (cytology, drug effects, metabolism); **MICE**; **MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON**; **MICROTUBULES** (drug effects, metabolism); **OLEIC ACID** (metabolism); **OXYGEN CONSUMPTION** (drug effects); **PERFUSION**; **PROTEINS** (biosynthesis); **TRIGLYCERIDES** (metabolism); **UREA** (biosynthesis); **VINCISTINE** (pharmacodynamics).

Lemmens P

AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFICACY AND TOLERANCE OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT: GLIPIZIDE. De Leeuw I, De Baere H, Decraene P, Lemmens P, Verhaegen H *Diabetologia* 3:64-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

Lenzi S

INSULIN CATABOLISM IN CHRONIC URAEMIA AND IN ANEPHRIC MAN BEFORE AND AFTER DIALYSIS TREATMENT. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Maggiore Q, Lenzi S, Cecchetti P, Donato L *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:119-25, 1972 (Eng)

Leodolter S

[PLACENTAL INSUFFICIENCY. NEW DIAGNOSTIC METHODS IN THE DETECTION OF HIGH-RISK PREGNANCIES (AUTHORS TRANS)] Janisch H, Leodolter S, Spona J *Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]* 6:SUPPL 6:3-19, 1973 (Ger)

Leonberg SC Jr

EARLY DETECTION OF VASCULAR DISEASE. Leonberg SC Jr, Elliott FA *Am Fam Physician* 9:150-2, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; **AGED**; **ARTERIOSCLEROSIS** (complications); **CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS** (complications); **CONJUNCTIVA** (blood supply); **CORONARY DISEASE** (complications); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (complications); **DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES** (etiology); **EYE MANIFESTATIONS**; **HYPERTENSION** (complications); **MICROCIRCULATION**; **MIDDLE AGE**; **STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL** (complications); **TIME FACTORS**; **VASCULAR DISEASES** (diagnosis).

Leray F

ADENYLATE-CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RAT-LIVER PLASMA MEMBRANES. HORMONAL STIMULATION AND EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY. Leray F, Chambaut AM, Perrenoud ML, Hanoune J *Eur J Biochem* 38:185-92, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); **ADENYL CYCLASE** (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism); **ADRENAL GLANDS** (physiology); **CALCIUM** (pharmacodynamics); **CELL MEMBRANE** (drug effects, enzymology); **DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG**; **ENZYME ACTIVATION**; **EPINEPHRINE** (pharmacodynamics); **FLUORIDES** (pharmacodynamics); **GLUCAGON** (pharmacodynamics); **HYDROCORTISONE** (pharmacodynamics); **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **LIVER** (cytology, drug effects, enzymology); **MAGNESIUM** (pharmacodynamics); **NUCLEOTIDES** (pharmacodynamics); **PHENTOLAMINE** (pharmacodynamics); **PHOSPHORUS** **RADIOISOTOPES**;

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Lerner J

PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); RATS; ZINC (pharmacodynamics).

Lerner J

LETTERS: AMINO ACID UPTAKE. Lerner J *J Nutr* 103:1519-20, Oct 73 (Eng)
AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; INTESTINES (metabolism); RATS; STEREOISOMERS.

Lerner RL

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

Lernmark A

STIMULATION AND INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE BY AN AMINO-REACTIVE PROBE OF PLASMA MEMBRANE. Hellman B, Idahl LA, Lernmark A, Schlin J, Taljedal IB *J Membr Biol* 14:135-42, 31 Dec 73 (Eng)

Lesniak MA

BIG GROWTH HORMONE COMPONENTS FROM HUMAN PLASMA: DECREASED REACTIVITY DEMONSTRATED BY RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gordon P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J *Science* 182:829-31, 23 Nov 73 (Eng)

Leung BS

PROLACTIN AND PROGESTERONE EFFECT ON SPECIFIC ESTRADIOL BINDING IN UTERINE AND MAMMARY TISSUES IN VITRO. Leung BS, Sasaki GH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:1180-7, 19 Dec 73 (Eng)
DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DIAPHRAGM (drug effects, metabolism); ESTRADIOL (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; LACTATION; MAMMAE (drug effects, metabolism); MUSCLES (drug effects, metabolism); NAFOXIDINE (pharmacodynamics); PREGNANCY; PROGESTERONE (pharmacodynamics); PROLACTIN (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SHEEP; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TRITIUM; UTERUS (drug effects, metabolism).

Levav I

COMMUNITY MEDICINE AND PRIMARY HEALTH CARE: A FIELD WORKSHOP ON THE USE OF EPIDEMIOLOGY IN PRACTICE. Kark SL, Mainemer N, Abramson JH, Levav I, Kurtzman C *Int J Epidemiol* 2:419-26, Winter 73 (Eng)

Leveille GA

EFFECT OF DIETARY L,3-BUTANEDIOL ON IN VITRO FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND MALIC ENZYME ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER AND ADIPOSE TISSUE. Romsos DR, Sasse C, Leveille GA *J Nutr* 104:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Levitsky L

OXANDROLONE AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. COMPARISON OF GROWTH-STIMULATING EFFECTS IN SHORT CHILDREN. Raiti S, Trias E, Levitsky L, Grossman MS *Am J Dis Child* 126:597-600, Nov 73 (Eng)

Levkoff AH

CHEMICAL CONTAMINATION OF UMBILICAL CATHETER BLOOD SAMPLES BY INFUSATES. Urquhart C, Levkoff AH, Brown N *J Pediatr* 84:248-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Levy RI

FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON THE ACTIVATION AND INHIBITION OF LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE BY APOLIPOPROTEINS. Krauss RM, Herbert PN, Levy RI, Fredrickson DS *Circ Res* 33:403-11, Oct 73 (Eng)

Lewis BK

SERUM INSULIN CHANGES IN MALE RATS ASSOCIATED WITH AGE AND REPRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY. Lewis BK, Wexler BC *J Gerontol* 29:139-44, Mar 74 (Eng)
ADRENAL GLANDS (anatomy & histology); AGE FACTORS; BLOOD SUGAR; BODY WEIGHT; CORTICOSTERONE (blood); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); INSULIN (blood); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (anatomy & histology); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; REPRODUCTION.

Lewis JE

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN PITUITARY DISEASE. Nelson JC, Kollar DJ, Lewis JE *Arch Intern Med* 133:459-63, Mar 74 (Eng)

L'Hermine C

[CHRONIC PANCREATITIS] Paris J, Gerard A, Paris JC, L'Hermine C, Bonvarlet P, Herbeau G *Lille Med* 18:451-61, Apr 73 (Fre)

Lichstein E

DIAGONAL EAR-LOBE CREASE: PREVALENCE AND IMPLICATIONS AS A CORONARY RISK FACTOR. Lichstein E, Chadda KD, Naik D, Gupta PK *N Engl J Med* 290:615-6, 14 Mar 74 (Eng)
ACUTE DISEASE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; CORONARY DISEASE (complications, occurrence); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, occurrence); EAR, EXTERNAL (anatomy & histology); HYPERTENSION (complications, occurrence); MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (complications, occurrence); QUESTIONNAIRES; SMOKING (complications, occurrence).

Lichtash N

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer S *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

Liebecq C

[INHIBITION, BY AN EXTERNAL PRODUCT, OF EXCHANGE CATALYSIS BY A TRANSPORT OXOGLUTARATE OF RAT HEART MITOCHONDRIA] Sluse FE, Goffart G, Liebecq C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:388, May 73 (Fre)

Liebhart M

ULTRASTRUCTURAL CHANGES IN THE PLACENTA OF A NEWBORN WITH CONGENITAL DIABETES MELLITUS. Liebhart M, Janczewska E *Pathol Eur* 8:127-34, 1973 (Eng)
BASEMENT MEMBRANE (pathology); CAPILLARIES (pathology); DIABETES MELLITUS (congenital); INFANT, NEWBORN; MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; PLACENTA (pathology); PLACENTA DISORDERS (pathology); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (complications, pathology).

Liljeqvist L

LIPID BIOSYNTHESIS IN HUMAN THORACIC DUCT LYMPHOCYTES AND THYMOCYTES. Liljeqvist L *Acta Chem Scand* 27:891-902, 1973 (Eng)
ACETATES (metabolism); ADULT; AGED; CARBON ISOTOPES; CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); CHROMATOGRAPHY; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); GLYCERIDES (metabolism); LECITHINS (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism, biosynthesis); LYMPH (metabolism); LYMPHOCYTES (metabolism); T-LYMPHOCYTES (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); THORACIC DUCT.

Linder C

EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY ON ADIPOSE TISSUE AND LIVER IN RATS WITH ACUTE INSULIN DEFICIENCY. Linder C, Miglioni RH *Diabetes* 23:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)
ACETATES (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (physiopathology, metabolism); ADRENAL GLANDS (physiopathology); ADRENALECTOMY; ALLOXAN DIABETES (physiopathology, metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; FATTY ACIDS (blood, metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (metabolism); LIPIDS (analysis, biosynthesis); LIVER (analysis, physiopathology, metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PANCREAS (metabolism, physiopathology); PANCREATECTOMY; RATS.

Lindheimer MD

RENAL FUNCTION IN PREGNANCY. Lindheimer MD, Katz AI *Obstet Gynecol Annu* 1:139-76, 1972 (Eng)
ALDOSTERONE (physiology); ANGIOTENSIN (physiology); CATECHOLAMINES (physiology); ESTROGENS (physiology); GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE; GLYCOSURIA; HYPERTENSION (physiopathology); KIDNEY (blood supply, physiopathology, physiology); KIDNEY CONCENTRATING ABILITY; NATRIURESIS; POSTURE; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS; PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS (physiopathology); REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW; RENIN (physiology); SODIUM (metabolism); SPECIMEN HANDLING; URIC ACID (urine); URINARY TRACT (physiology); URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (etiology); URINE (analysis).

Lindsay R

OSTROGEN REPLACEMENT THERAPY FOR PREVENTION OF OSTEOPOROSIS AFTER OOPHORECTOMY. Aitken JM, Hart DM, Lindsay R *Br Med J* 3:515-8, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

Lindsey A

PANCREATIC ALPHA-CELL FUNCTION IN TRAUMA. Lindsey A, Santeusanio F, Braaten J, Faloona GR, Unger RH *JAMA* 227:757-61, 18 Feb 74 (Eng)
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (biosynthesis); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; GLUCAGON (blood, physiology); INSULIN (blood); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (physiopathology); LIVER (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; PROTEINS (biosynthesis); SHOCK; TRAUMATIC (physiopathology); SURGERY, OPERATIVE; SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (physiology); UREA (biosynthesis); WOUNDS AND INJURIES (metabolism).

Lioult J

[PLASMA LIPIDS AND DIETARY LIPIDS IN ATHEROSCLEROTIC PATIENTS] Jouve A, Vague P, Avril P, Lioult J *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* :SUPPL 15:87-99, 1972 (Fre)

Lippe C

PERMEABILITY PROPERTIES OF EPITHELIA AS COMPARED TO LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Curci S, Svetlo M, Micelli S, Gallucci E, Lippe C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:283-6, May 73 (Eng)

Lipunova ZI

EFFECT OF LYOPHILIZED SERUM DIALYSATE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS ON CERTAIN INDICATORS OF LIPID METABOLISM IN RATS] Davtian NK, Lipunova ZI *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:66-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

Lisch HJ

INTERACTION BETWEEN SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION AND GLUCOSE

TOLERANCE IN NORMAL AND AZOTEMIC PATIENTS. Lisch HJ, Bolzano K, Patsch J, Sailer S, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:467-71, Dec 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; BLOOD; BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CALCIUM (blood); EDTA (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; HYPOCALCEMIA (blood); INSULIN (blood); KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (blood, metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; POTASSIUM (blood); UREMIA (blood).

ACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE RE-ESTERIFICATION RATE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN ISOLATED HUMAN FAT CELLS. Lisch HJ, Sailer S, Sandhofer F, Schenach W, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:499-504, Dec 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism, drug effects); ADULT; AGED; BREAST; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); FRUCTOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MIDDLE AGE; OMENTUM.

Litwack G

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer S *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CELL NUCLEUS (metabolism); CORTICOSTERONE (metabolism); CORTISONE (metabolism); CYTOSOL (metabolism); DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (metabolism); DEXAMETHASONE (metabolism); GEL DIFFUSION TESTS; GEL FILTRATION; HYDROCORTISONE (metabolism); LIVER (cytology, metabolism); MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PROGESTERONE (metabolism); PROTEIN BINDING; PROTEINS (isolation & purification); RABBITS (immunology); RATS; RECEPTORS, HORMONE; SEX HORMONES (metabolism); STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; TRITIUM.

Liu SF

SERUM CHOLESTEROL CONCENTRATION AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE IN THE AGED. Vavrik M, Priddle WW, Liu SF *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:56-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

Liuzzi A

[CHANGES OF SOMATOTROPINEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION OF L-DOPA] Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Cremascoli G, Botalla L *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:497-502, Dec 73 (Ita)

[STUDIES OF HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF SOMATOTROPIN INCRETION IN ACROMEGALY] Liuzzi A, Chiodini PG, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Tosi M *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:503-9, Dec 73 (Ita)

ACROMEGALY (physiopathology, blood); ADULT; ARGININE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HYPOTHALAMUS (physiopathology); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MIDDLE AGE; PITUITARY GLAND (physiopathology); SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION ON GH RELEASE IN ACROMEGALY. Chiodini PG, Liuzzi A, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Silvestrini F *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:200-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

Livingston JN

STUDIES OF GLUCAGON RESISTANCE IN LARGE RAT ADIPOCYTES: 125I-LABELED GLUCAGON BINDING AND LIPOLYTIC CAPACITY. Livingston JN, Cuatrecasas P, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:26-32, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, drug effects, metabolism); AGING; DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP; EPIDIDYMIS (cytology, drug effects, metabolism); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); GLYCERIN (biosynthesis); INSULIN (metabolism); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; LIPIDS (metabolism); PROTEIN BINDING; RATS; SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (metabolism); THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics).

ROLE OF PHOSPHODIESTERASE IN GLUCAGON RESISTANCE OF LARGE ADIPOCYTES. De Santis RA, Gorenstein T, Livingston JN, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:33-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Llorens I

EFFECTS OF INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN ON THE LEVELS OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, NORADRENALINE, ADRENALINE AND ASCORBIC ACID IN THE ADRENAL GLANDS OF CATS. Llorens I, Borrell J, Borrell S *Horm Res* 4:321-30, 1973 (Eng)

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (blood, metabolism); ADRENAL GLANDS (drug effects, metabolism); ASCORBIC ACID (blood, metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR; CATS; CORTICOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); EPINEPHRINE (blood, metabolism); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); NOREPINEPHRINE (blood, metabolism); ORGAN WEIGHT; TIME FACTORS.

Llorens JM

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

Lockwood DH

STUDIES OF GLUCAGON RESISTANCE IN LARGE RAT ADIPOCYTES: 125I-LABELED GLUCAGON BINDING AND LIPOLYTIC CAPACITY. Livingston JN, Cuatrecasas P, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:26-32, Jan 74 (Eng)

ROLE OF PHOSPHODIESTERASE IN GLUCAGON RESISTANCE OF LARGE ADIPOCYTES. De Santis RA, Gorenstein T, Livingston JN, Lockwood DH *J Lipid Res* 15:33-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Loge O

[COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCODIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS] Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)

Lohmann D

[BODY WEIGHT AND FORM OF THERAPY IN THE COURSE OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Lohmann D, Koll P *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 33:1-9, 1973 (Ger)

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, therapy); DIABETIC DIET; DIET, REDUCING; DIET THERAPY; GLYCOSURIA; INSULIN (adverse effects, therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY IN DIABETES (chemically induced, therapy); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (adverse effects, therapeutic use).

[EXPERIMENTAL INSULIN ALLERGY AND DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Fuchs U, Lohmann D, Menzel R, Ambrosius H, Pohl A, Schade J, Sorger K, Timm G *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 8:241-65, 1973 (Ger)

Lombardi G

[STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM] Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Criscuolo T *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:460-75, Dec 73 (Ita)

ADOLESCENCE; ADRENAL GLANDS (physiopathology); ARGININE (pharmacodynamics); CHILD; CORTICOTROPIN (blood); HYPOTHALAMO-HYPHYPSEAL SYSTEM (physiopathology); HYPOTHYROIDISM (physiopathology); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); PITUITARY GLAND (physiopathology); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

Longhini I

[SODIUM 3,4,5-TRIMETHOXY-BENZOYL-EPISILON-AMINO-CAPROATE (C-TRE) IN THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Longhini I, Razzaboni G, Gramolini C, Casoni T, Ferracoli GF *Minerva Med* 64:3080-90, 29 Aug 73 (Ita)

ACUTE DISEASE; AMINOCAPROIC ACID (therapeutic use); ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); BENZOATES (therapeutic use); BLOOD SEDIMENTATION; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CREATINE KINASE (blood); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (drug therapy).

Lopez G

[DIABETES AND PREGNANCY] Chaperon L, Mella I, Garcia de los Rios M, Gunther A, Riedemann R, Lopez G *Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol* 36:313-8, 1971 (Spa)

Lopez-Quijada C

[THE EFFECT OF PLACENTAL LACTOGEN (HPL) ON GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE] Lopez-Quijada C, Sintas E *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:809-18, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

AMINO ACIDS (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects); PROLACTIN (pharmacodynamics); RABBITS; SODIUM CHLORIDE (pharmacodynamics).

Loridan L

AN EFFECT OF KETONES ON THE CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCOSE AND OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN MAN INDEPENDENT OF THE RELEASE OF INSULIN. Binkiewicz A, Sadeghi-Najad A, Hochman H, Loridan L, Senior B *J Pediatr* 84:226-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

Losert W

[COMPARISON OF THE BETA-CYTOTROPIC EFFECT OF GLYCIDINE SODIUM (GLYCODIAZINE), GLUCAGON, AND ISOPROPYLNORADRENALINE IN RATS] Losert W, Loge O, Jahn P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1251-60, Sep 73 (Ger)

ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS (pharmacodynamics); ANTIDIABETICS (pharmacodynamics); BARBITURATES (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR; DIAZOIDE (pharmacodynamics); DRUG INTERACTIONS; ETHERS (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (blood, secretion); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); PANCREAS (secretion, drug effects); PHENTOLAMINE (pharmacodynamics); PHOTOMETRY; PYRIMIDINES (pharmacodynamics); RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; SULFONAMIDES (pharmacodynamics); THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS; TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics).

Loubatieres A

Loubatieres A

STUDIES OF THE CHOLINERGIC RECEPTORS INVOLVED IN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN USING ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Loubatieres-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Alric R, Loubatieres A *Diabetologia* 9:439-46, Dec 73 (Eng)

Loubatieres-Mariani MM

STUDIES OF THE CHOLINERGIC RECEPTORS INVOLVED IN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN USING ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Loubatieres-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Alric R, Loubatieres A *Diabetologia* 9:439-46, Dec 73 (Eng)

ACETYLCHOLINE (pharmacodynamics); **ATROPINE** (pharmacodynamics); **GLUCOSE**; **INSULIN** (secretion); **ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS** (innervation); **PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM** (physiology); **PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS** (pharmacodynamics); **PERFUSION**; **PHYSOSTIGMINE** (pharmacodynamics); **RATS**; **RECEPTORS**, **NEURAL** (drug effects, physiology).

Lovelace RE

SENSORY CONDUCTION IN PERONEAL AND POSTERIOR TIBIAL NERVES USING AVERAGING TECHNIQUES. Lovelace RE, Myers SJ, Zabol L *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 36:942-50, Dec 73 (Eng)

ACTION POTENTIALS; **ADOLESCENCE**; **ADULT**; **AGED**; **COMPUTERS**, **ANALOG**; **DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES** (physiopathology); **DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN**; **ELECTRIC STIMULATION**; **ELECTRODES**; **FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA** (physiopathology); **ISONIAZID**; **METHODS**; **MIDDLE AGE**; **MUSCULAR ATROPHY** (physiopathology); **NEURAL CONDUCTION**; **PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES** (chemically induced, physiopathology); **PERONEAL NERVE** (physiopathology, physiology); **PORPHYRIA** (physiopathology); **TIBIAL NERVE** (physiopathology, physiology); **TOES** (innervation).

Low-Beer TS

LETTER: DIABETIC DIARRHOEA. Low-Beer TS *Br Med J* 4:741, 22 Dec 73 (Eng)

BILE ACIDS AND SALTS (adverse effects); **CHOLESTYRAMINE** (therapeutic use); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (complications); **DIARRHOEA** (complications).

Lowe BS

FOLLOWUP ON UNSTERILE INTERMITTENT SELF-CATHETERIZATION. Lapidus J, Diokno AC, Lowe BS, Kalish MD *J Urol* 111:184-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

Luly P

AN ANALYSIS OF THE APPARENT PARAMETERS OF THE GLUCOSE TRANSPORT SYSTEM IN THE RED CELL MEMBRANE. Bolis L, Luly P, Becker C, Wilbrandt W *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:289-96, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

Lund B

AN EASY COLORIMETRIC MICROMETHOD FOR ROUTINE DETERMINATION OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN PLASMA. Falholt K, Lund B, Falholt W *Clin Chim Acta* 46:105-11, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

Lundquist I

EFFECTS ON EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE RAT PANCREATIC FUNCTIONS OF BOVINE LUNG TRYPSIN INHIBITOR ADMINISTERED PERORALLY. Arnesjo B, Ihse I, Lundquist I, Qvist I *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:545-54, 1973 (Eng)

ELEVATED LEVELS OF INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY AND 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE IN GUINEA PIG PANCREAS FOLLOWING COCL2 TREATMENT. Hakanson R, Lundquist

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

I, Sundler F *Endocrinology* 94:318-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

Luyckx AS

MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE EXERCISE-INDUCED INCREASE IN GLUCAGON SECRETION IN RATS. Luyckx AS, Lefebvre PJ *Diabetes* 23:81-93, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADRENAL GLANDS (physiology); **ADRENALECTOMY**; **BLOOD SUGAR** (analysis); **ENERGY METABOLISM**; **EXERTION**; **FATTY ACIDS**, **NONESTERIFIED** (blood); **GLUCAGON** (blood, secretion); **HYPOPHYSECTOMY**; **INSULIN** (blood); **PHENTOLAMINE** (pharmacodynamics); **PITUITARY GLAND** (physiology); **PRACTOLOL** (pharmacodynamics); **PROPRANOLOL** (pharmacodynamics); **RATS**; **SODIUM CHLORIDE** (pharmacodynamics); **SWINE**; **SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM** (physiology).

Lyachovich VV

FUNCTIONAL AND STRUCTURAL CHANGES IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIA OF RATS DUE TO CC14 INTOXICATION. I. STUDIES ON STATE OF ELECTRON-TRANSPORT CHAIN. Lyachovich VV, Mishin VM, Dolgov AV, Taylov IB *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1437-41, Jul 71 (Eng)

ASCORBIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); **CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING** (metabolism); **CYTOCHROME C** (metabolism); **ELECTRON TRANSPORT** (drug effects); **GLUTAMATES** (metabolism); **KETOGLUTARATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX** (metabolism); **KINETICS**; **MITOCHONDRIA**, **LIVER** (enzymology, metabolism); **NAD** (metabolism); **OXIDATION-REDUCTION**; **OXYGEN CONSUMPTION** (drug effects); **PHENYLENEDIAMINES** (pharmacodynamics); **PYRUVATES** (metabolism); **RATS**; **SUCCINATES** (metabolism).

Lynch SR

CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN DETERMINATION IN EVALUATING NEONATAL JAUNDICE. Alden ER, Lynch SR, Wennberg RP *Am J Dis Child* 127:214-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

McAllen MK

STEROID AEROSOLS IN ASTHMA: AN ASSESSMENT OF BETAMETHASONE VALERATE AND A 12-MONTH STUDY OF PATIENTS ON MAINTENANCE TREATMENT. McAllen MK, Kochanowski SJ, Shaw KM *Br Med J* 1:171-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; **ADRENAL GLANDS** (drug effects); **ADULT**; **AEROSOLS**; **ASTHMA** (drug therapy); **BECLOMETHASONE** (therapeutic use); **BETAMETHASONE** (adverse effects, therapeutic use, administration & dosage); **BLOOD SUGAR**; **DRUG TOLERANCE**; **FOLLOW-UP STUDIES**; **HYPERSENSITIVITY**; **DELAYED**; **HYPOTHALAMUS** (drug effects); **INSULIN** (diagnostic use); **KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS**; **LARYNGEAL DISEASES** (chemically induced); **LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION**; **MIDDLE AGE**; **MONILIASIS**, **ORAL** (chemically induced); **PHARYNGEAL DISEASES** (chemically induced); **PITUITARY GLAND** (drug effects); **PLACEBOS**; **RESPIRATORY AIRFLOW**.

MacCallum WA

CAPGRAS SYMPTOMS WITH AN ORGANIC BASIS. MacCallum WA *Br J Psychiatry* 123:639-42, Dec 73 (Eng)

ADULT; **AGED**; **BRONCHITIS** (complications); **BRONCHOPNEUMONIA** (complications); **DELUSIONS** (etiology); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (complications); **MIDDLE AGE**; **MIGRAINE** (complications); **NUTRITION DISORDERS** (complications); **PSYCHOSES**, **ALCOHOLIC** (complications); **PSYCHOSES**, **ORGANIC** (complications).

McCandless DW

INTESTINAL METABOLISM IN THIAMINE DEFICIENT. Henderson GI, McCandless DW, Schenker S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:596-602, Nov 73 (Eng)

McCarroll AM

INSULIN CLEARANCE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED LIVERS OF INSULIN DEFICIENT RATS. McCarroll AM, Buchanan KD *Diabetologia* 9:457-60, Dec 73 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS (chemically induced, metabolism); **INSULIN** (blood, metabolism); **LIVER** (metabolism); **PERFUSION**; **RATS**; **STARVATION** (metabolism); **STREPTOZOTOCIN**.

McClain PE

CROSS-LINKING CHARACTERISTICS OF CARDIAC MUSCLE COLLAGEN. McClain PE, Morris SC *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1127-30, Sep 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (isolation & purification); **CATTLE**; **CHROMATOGRAPHY**; **COLLAGEN** (isolation & purification); **CONNECTIVE TISSUE** (analysis); **ELECTROPHORESIS**, **DISC**; **MOLECULAR WEIGHT**; **MUSCLE PROTEINS** (isolation & purification); **MUSCLE**, **SMOOTH** (analysis); **MYOCARDIUM** (analysis); **RATS**; **SKIN** (analysis).

McClure DW

IONIC TRANSPORT THROUGH MODEL MEMBRANES. II. FUNCTION OF CHOLESTEROL AND STEROID HORMONES. Horton AW, Schuff AR, McClure DW *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:225-34, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

McDonald H

THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN A RURAL POPULATION OF JAMAICAN ADULTS. Florey C du V, McDonald H, McDonald J, Miall WE *Int J Epidemiol* 1:157-66, Summer 72 (Eng)

McDonald J

THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN A RURAL POPULATION OF JAMAICAN ADULTS. Florey C du V, McDonald H, McDonald J, Miall WE *Int J Epidemiol* 1:157-66, Summer 72 (Eng)

MacFadyen BV Jr

TRIGLYCERIDE AND FREE FATTY ACID CLEARANCES IN PATIENTS RECEIVING COMPLETE PARENTERAL NUTRITION USING A TEN PER CENT SOYBEAN OIL EMULSION. MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Tagudar EP, Maynard AT, Law DK, Rhoads JE *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:813-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

BODY WEIGHT; **DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES** (administration & dosage); **DIETARY FATS** (administration & dosage); **EMULSIONS**; **FATTY ACIDS**, **NONESTERIFIED** (blood, metabolism); **METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE**; **OILS**; **PARENTERAL FEEDING**; **SOY BEANS**; **TIME FACTORS**; **TRIGLYCERIDES** (blood, metabolism).

McGilliard AD

PATHWAYS OF TRIGLYCERIDE SYNTHESIS BY BOVINE JEJUNUM DURING LIPID ABSORPTION. Skrdlant HB, Young JW, Allen RS, McGilliard AD *J Dairy Sci* 56:1305-11, Oct 73 (Eng)

McMurry JF Jr

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE. COMPARISON OF PROVOCATIVE TEST PROCEDURES. Eddy RL, Gilliland PF, Ibarra JD Jr, McMurry JF Jr, Thompson JQ *Am J Med* 56:179-85, Feb 74 (Eng)

McNamara PM

MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN DIABETICS IN THE FRAMINGHAM POPULATION. SIX-

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Manolidis L

TEEN YEAR FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Garcia MJ, McNamee PM, Gordon T, Kannel WB *Diabetes* 23:105-11, Feb 74 (Eng)

McPherson IG

GASTROINTESTINAL PROTEIN LOSS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. McPherson IG *Clin Chim Acta* 49:225-31, 12 Dec 73 (Eng)
ADULT; AGED; CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism, complications); EVALUATION STUDIES; GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES (metabolism, complications); SERUM ALBUMIN (metabolism); SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

ALBUMIN METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. McPherson IG *Clin Chim Acta* 49:261-75, 12 Dec 73 (Eng)

ADULT; CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, complications, metabolism); HALF-LIFE; KINETICS; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (blood, metabolism); PROTEINURIA (blood, complications); REGRESSION ANALYSIS; SERUM ALBUMIN (metabolism); SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Madsen PH

EXPERIENCES IN SURGICAL TREATMENT OF HAEMORRHAGIC GLAUCOMA. A FOLLOW-UP STUDY. Madsen PH *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL 120:88-9*, 1973 (Eng)
DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (complications); ELECTROCOAGULATION; GLAUCOMA (complications, surgery); HEMORRHAGE (complications); INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE; MIDDLE AGE; PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; RETINAL HEMORRHAGE (complications); THROMBOPHLEBITIS (complications); VISUAL ACUITY.

Madsen S

[CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING SHORT-TERM BUMETHANIDE THERAPY] Madsen S, Gronbaek P *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2215-7, 8 Oct 73 (Dan)

ADULT; AGED; BENDROFLUMETHIAZIDE (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); BENZOATES (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BUTYLAMINES (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, drug therapy); DIURETICS, SULFAMYL (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); FUROSEMIDE (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); INSULIN (blood); MIDDLE AGE; PHENYL ETHERS (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Magazinovic V

BLOOD VOLUME, HEMODYNAMIC, AND METABOLIC CHANGES IN HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK IN NORMAL AND SPLENECTOMIZED DOGS. Chien S, Dellenback RJ, Usami S, Burton DA, Gustavson PF, Magazinovic V *Am J Physiol* 225:866-79, Oct 73 (Eng)

Maggiore Q

INSULIN CATABOLISM IN CHRONIC URAEMIA AND IN ANEPHRIC MAN BEFORE AND AFTER DIALYSIS TREATMENT. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Maggiore Q, Lenzi S, Cecchetti P, Donato L *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:119-25, 1972 (Eng)

Mahoney JM

REGULATORY FUNCTION OF MITOCHONDRIA IN LIPOGENESIS. Harris RA, Leland MC, Mahoney JM, Mapes JP *Lipids* 8:711-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

Maier V

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB). Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

Mainemer N

COMMUNITY MEDICINE AND PRIMARY HEALTH CARE: A FIELD WORKSHOP ON THE USE OF EPIDEMIOLOGY IN PRACTICE. Kark SL, Mainemer N, Abramson JH, Levav I, Kurtzman C *Int J Epidemiol* 2:419-26, Winter 73 (Eng)

Makowski EL

GROWTH OF GLUCOSE AND OXYGEN UPTAKES BY FETUSES OF FED AND STARVED EWES. Boyd RD, Morriss FH Jr, Meschia G, Makowski EL, Battaglia FC *Am J Physiol* 225:897-902, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE-OXYGEN QUOTIENTS ACROSS THE HINDLIMB OF FETAL LAMBS. Morriss FH Jr, Boyd RD, Makowski EL, Meschia G, Battaglia FC *Pediatr Res* 7:794-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

Malaisse WJ

INSULINOTROPIC POTENCY OF GLIPIZIDE IN VITRO. Herchuelz A, Malaisse WJ *Diabetologia* 30:9-10, Sep 73 (Eng)

Malathy K

HEPATIC CONTENT OF SOME INTERMEDIATES AND OTHER SUBSTANCES INVOLVED IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:45-7, Mar 73 (Eng)

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (analysis); ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism); CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE; GLUCOSAMINE (analysis); LIVER (analysis); MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES (biosynthesis); RATS; URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS (analysis).

EFFECT OF ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON THE GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN LEVELS IN DIABETIC RAT TISSUES. Malathy K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:69-71, Mar 73 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism); AORTA (analysis, drug effects); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); KIDNEY (analysis, drug effects); MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES (analysis); RATS; RETINA (analysis, drug effects); SKIN (analysis, drug effects); TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics).

Malinowska V

[ADRENALINE-INDUCED GLYCOGENOLYSIS AND LIPOLYSIS IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES. I. ABNORMALITIES OF GLYCID METABOLISM.] Holik K, Rysanek K, Malinowska V, Parak S *Vnitř Lek* 19:852-9, Sep 73 (Cze)

Malins J

LETTER: ACUTE PANCREATITIS AND DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS IN HYPOTHERMIA. Malins J, Walsh CH *Br Med J* 1:159, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (complications); AMYLASE (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); HYPOTHERMIA (complications); LACTATES (metabolism); PANCREATITIS (complications).

Malins JM

DIABETES IN THE POPULATION. Malins JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:645-72, Nov 72 (Eng) [124]

AGE FACTORS; AGING; BIRTH WEIGHT; BLOOD; BLOOD SUGAR; CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (adverse effects); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, diagnosis, etiology, familial & genetic, occurrence); DIURETICS, THIAZIDE

(adverse effects); FETAL DEATH (etiology); FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; GLUCOSE OXIDASE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INDICATORS AND REAGENTS; MASS SCREENING; PANCREAS (injuries); PREDIABETIC STATE (familial & genetic); PREGNANCY; SEX FACTORS.

Malinverni A

[INFLUENCE OF THYROID HORMONES ON THE DIENCEPHALO-PITUITARY AXIS FOR SOMATOTROPIN SECRETION] Cavagnini F, Raggi U, Peracchi M, Pontiroli AE, Malinverni A *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:490-6, Dec 73 (Ita)

Mandache E

[THE GLOMERULAR ENDOTHELIUM AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS] C ampeanu S, C ampeanu L, Mandache E *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:779-808, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

Mandelli V

PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULPHONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE. Artini D, Abbatiati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* 3:11-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

Mandi B

STUDIES ON CARTILAGE FORMATION. XV. ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL INVESTIGATION ON KREBS CYCLE, TERMINAL OXIDATION AND HEXOSE MONOPHOSPHATE SHUNT. Hadhazy C, Glant T, Mandi B, Toth Z, Vereckei L, Boross A *Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung* 21:13-25, 1973 (Eng)

Manitz U

[DISEASE PICTURE OF CONGENITAL BOWING OF LONG BONES] Rupprecht E, Manitz U *Helv Paediatr Acta* 28:467-76, Nov 73 (Ger)

Mann GV

HYPOTHESIS: THE ROLE OF VITAMIN C IN DIABETIC ANGIOPATHY. Mann GV *Perspect Biol Med* 17:210-7, Winter 74 (Eng)

ASCORBIC ACID (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use, metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (metabolism, prevention & control, etiology); INSULIN (metabolism); NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS.

Mannaerts G

METABOLIC EFFECTS OF HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS. 3. EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE ON ENERGY METABOLISM AND KETONEGENESIS IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Mannaerts G, Debeer L, De Schepper PJ *Biochem Pharmacol* 23:75-87, 1 Jan 74 (Eng)

ACETOACETATES (metabolism); ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); CHLORPROPAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); ENERGY METABOLISM (drug effects); HYDROXYBUTYRATES (metabolism); HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); KETONE BODIES (biosynthesis); KETONES (metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism); LIVER (drug effects, metabolism); LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); PERFUSION; PHOSPHATES (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (metabolism); UREA (metabolism).

Manolidis L

[MALIGNANT OTITIS EXTERNA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Manolidis L, Daniilidis J, Kouloulas A *Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol* 52:788-92, Nov 73 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Mansford KR

CEREBRAL PALSY (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); EAR CANAL (microbiology); IRRIGATION (adverse effects); MENINGITIS (etiology); OTITIS EXTERNA (etiology, microbiology, complications); PSEUDOMONAS (isolation & purification).

Mansford KR

IN VITRO STUDIES ON INSULIN IN THE GENETICALLY OBESE MOUSE. Beloff-Chain A, Newman ME, Mansford KR *Diabetologia* 9:447-52, Dec 73 (Eng)

Manston R

A STATISTICAL APPRAISAL OF THE RESULTS OF METABOLIC PROFILE TESTS ON 75 DAIRY HERDS. Payne JM, Rowlands GJ, Manston R, Dew SM *Br Vet J* 129:370-81, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

A POTENTIAL USE OF METABOLIC PROFILES IN THE SELECTION OF SUPERIOR CATTLE. Rowlands GJ, Payne JM, Dew SM, Manston R *Vet Rec* 93:48-9, 14 Jul 73 (Eng)

Manukian GM

[EXPERIENCE IN TREATING DIABETES MELLITUS AT ANKVAAN HEALTH RESORT] Manukian GM, Ambartsumian MS *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 38:176-7, 1973 (Rus)
ADULT; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy); DIET THERAPY; HEALTH RESORTS; MIDDLE AGE; MINERAL WATERS.

Mapes JP

REGULATORY FUNCTION OF MITOCHONDRIA IN LIPOGENESIS. Harris RA, Leland MC, Mahoney JM, Mapes JP *Lipids* 8:711-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

Maragno I

EFFECT OF ANTIMYCIN A ON HORMONE-STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN VITRO. Maragno I, Dorigo P, Fassina G *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2149-54, Sep 71 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (antagonists & inhibitors); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, metabolism); ANTIMYCIN A (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); GLYCERIN (metabolism); HORMONES (pharmacodynamics, antagonists & inhibitors); HYDROLYSIS; LIPID MOBILIZATION (drug effects); NOREPINEPHRINE (antagonists & inhibitors); RATS; ROTENONE (pharmacodynamics); THEOPHYLLINE (antagonists & inhibitors); TIME FACTORS.

Maranon Cabello A

[INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMATACRIC STATE] Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E *Rev Clin Exp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

Marco J

UNALTERED GLUCAGON SECRETION AFTER SEVEN DAYS OF SULFONYLUREA ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Marco J, Valverde I *Diabetologia* 3:17-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ANTIDIABETICS (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); ARGININE (administration & dosage, diagnostic use); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CYCLOHEXANE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); DRUG EVALUATION; GLIBENCLAMIDE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (blood, secretion); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (blood); METHODS; PANCREAS (drug effects); PYRAZINES (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage).

Marcomur A

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION PROMOTED BY AMINO ACIDS IN ESSENTIAL OBESITY IN WOMEN] Cabezas-Cerrato J, Gomez Perez M, Marcomur A, Camarero E, Catalan E, Fernandez-Cruz A *Rev Clin Exp* 131:299-306, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

Marcote O

[TIME-DEPENDENT EFFECT OF AN ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENT UPON SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS] Gagliardino JJ, Pessacq MT, Marcote O *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:841-51, Aug-Aug 73 (Ita)

Margolis MG

[ATHEROID AND ANGININ IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Margolis MG, Zefirova GS, Shul'pina NB *Vestn Oftalmol* 1:38-41, 1973 (Rus)
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADULT; ANTI-LIPEMIC AGENTS (therapeutic use); CARBAMATES (therapeutic use); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (metabolism, drug therapy); HEPARINOID (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); INJECTIONS; LIPIDS (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; MU-COPOLYSACCHARIDES (therapeutic use); PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE (therapeutic use); TISSUE EXTRACTS (therapeutic use).

Margolis S

FATTY ACID OXIDATION AND ESTERIFICATION IN ISOLATED RAT HEPATOCYTES: REGULATION BY DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE 3,5-CYCLOC MONOPHOSPHATE. Homcy CJ, Margolis S *J Lipid Res* 14:678-87, Nov 73 (Eng)

TYPE IV HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Kwitterovich PO Jr, Margolis S *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:41-71, Mar 73 (Eng) [214]

Marks V

GLUCAGON. Marks V *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:829-45, Nov 72 (Eng) [51]
AMINO ACIDS (analysis); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CROSS REACTIONS; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); GLUCAGON (biosynthesis, metabolism, physiology, secretion, therapeutic use, analysis); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLYCOGEN (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (secretion); INTESTINES (metabolism); LIPID MOBILIZATION (drug effects); LIVER (drug effects, metabolism); STRESS (metabolism).

Marquardt H

SPECIFICITY OF AUTOANTIBODIES TO TUBULAR AND GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES INDUCED IN GUINEA PIGS. Lehman DH, Marquardt H, Wilson DB, Dixon FJ *J Immunol* 112:241-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Marquardt WC

EIMERIA NIESCHULZI: GLUCOSE ABSORPTION IN INFECTED RATS. Stein AS, Marquardt WC *Exp Parasitol* 34:262-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

Marshall GR

PROSTAGLANDIN RELEASE FROM VASCULATURE BY ANGIOTENSIN II: DISSOCIATION FROM LIPOLYSIS. Needleman P, Marshall GR, Douglas JR Jr *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:316-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

Marshall WJ

ROLE OF STEROID HORMONES IN HEPATIC MICROSOMAL ENZYME INDUCTION. Marshall WJ *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1723-5, Jul 71 (Eng)

ADRENAL GLANDS (physiology); ADRENALECTOMY; AMINOPYRINE N-DEMETHYLASE (metabolism); ANILINE COMPOUNDS; CASTRATION; CYTOCHROME P-450 (metabolism); ENZYME INDUCTION (drug

effects); HYDROXYLASES (metabolism); MICROSOMES, LIVER (drug effects, enzymology); OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); RATS; RATS, INBRED STRAINS; STEROIDS (pharmacodynamics); TESTIS (physiology).

Martin AL

OBEISY—A FORM OF MALNUTRITION. Martin MM, Martin AL *Med Ann DC* 42:423-8, Sep 73 (Eng) [42]

Martin FI

SOCIOECONOMIC PROBLEMS OF INSULIN-DEPENDENT DIABETES. Mills JW, Sanders KM, Martin FI *Med J Aust* 2:1040-4, 8 Dec 73 (Eng)

Martin MM

OBEISY—A FORM OF MALNUTRITION. Martin MM, Martin AL *Med Ann DC* 42:423-8, Sep 73 (Eng) [42]

ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; APPETITE REGULATION; BODY WEIGHT; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIET; DIET, REDUCING; FOOD HABITS; HUNGER; HYPERINSULINISM (complications); HYPOTHALAMUS (physiology); INFANT, NEWBORN; LIPIDS (metabolism); OBEISY (etiology, familial & genetic, metabolism, physiopathology, prevention & control, therapy); SKINFOLD THICKNESS; SOMATOTROPIN (secretion).

Martin Gomez A

[NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA IN DIABETICS] De Dulanto F, Sanchez Muros J, Ocana Sierra J, Martin Gomez A *Actas Dermosifiliogr* 62:311-28, Jul-Aug 71 (Spa)

Martin Zurro A

[LONG TERM DEVELOPMENT OF THE GLUCOSE DISORDER OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Cerdan Vallesjo A, Pallardo Sanchez LF, Martin Zurro A, Jolin T, Camunez F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Exp* 130:493-500, 30 Sep 73 (Spa)

Masaki K

[TRIGLYCERIDES—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Fukui I, Sone A, Kushi H, Masaki K, Takahata J *Jap J Clin Med* 21:1335-49, 1973 (Jap)

Masbernard A

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH GLIPIZIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF MOSTLY COMPLICATED DIABETES. Masbernard A, Giudicelli C, Massey J *Diabetologia* 3:56-63, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADULT; AGED; ANTIDIABETICS (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use); BLOOD CELL COUNT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CYCLOHEXANE (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, drug therapy); DRUG EVALUATION; GLYCOSURIA; HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); LIPIDS (blood); LIVER FUNCTION TESTS; MIDDLE AGE; PYRAZINES (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use).

Massey DE

THE QUEST FOR A LATENT ACTION INSULIN. Bradbury AF, Ko AS, Massey DE, Salokangas A, Smyth DG, Sabey GA, Webb FW, Stewart GA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:945-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

Massey J

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH GLIPIZIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF MOSTLY COM-

PLICATED DIABETES. Mashernard A, Giu-
dielli C, Massey *J Diabetologia* 356-63, Sep 73
(Eng)

Massey SG

**INHIBITION OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS
BY THEOPHYLLINE.** Kurokawa K, Massey SG,
Sellers A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:722-4, Nov
73 (Eng)

Masters CJ

**METABOLISM OF FATTY ACIDS BY OVINE
SPERMATOZOA.** Neill AR, Masters CJ *J
Reprod Fertil* 34:279-87, Aug 73 (Eng)

Matsukura S

**ADRENERGIC CONTROL MECHANISM FOR
ACTH SECRETION IN MAN.** Nakai Y, Imura
H, Yoshimi T, Matsukura S *Acta Endocrinol
(Kbh)* 74:263-70, Oct 73 (Eng)

Matsumura H

**GENETIC STUDIES ON INDUCED AND SPON-
TANEOUS HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA IN
RATS.** Imai Y, Matsumura H *Atherosclerosis*
18:59-64, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

Matsuo T

**STRUCTURAL CHANGES OF PANCREATIC
ISLETS IN GENETICALLY OBESE RATS.**
Shino A, Matsuo T, Iwatsuka H, Suzuki Z
Diabetologia 9:413-21, Oct 73 (Eng)

Mattar JA

**A STUDY OF THE HYPEROSMOLAL STATE IN
CRITICALLY ILL PATIENTS.** Mattar JA, Weil
MH, Shubin H *Crit Care Med* 1:293-301, Nov-
Dec 73 (Eng)

**ACUTE DISEASE; ADULT; AGED; ALCOHOL-
ISM (complications); BLOOD; DEHYDRATION
(complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (complica-
tions); HYPERGLYCEMIA (complications,
etiology, therapy); INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL;
INSULIN (therapeutic use); KIDNEY FAILURE,
CHRONIC (complications, therapy); MIDDLE
AGE; MORTALITY; OSMOLAR CONCENTRA-
TION; PERITONEAL DIALYSIS; SEPTICEMIA
(complications); SHOCK, TOXIC (complica-
tions).**

Matty AJ

**MELATONIN INHIBITION OF INSULIN SECRE-
TION IN THE RAT AND MOUSE.** Bailey CJ,
Atkins TW, Matty AJ *Horm Res* 5:21-8, Jan 74
(Eng)

Matuszek M

**STUDIES ON NEW ANTIDIABETIC COM-
POUNDS. II. N-(AMINOACYL)-P-
TOLUENESULFONAMIDES.** Muzalewski F, Pr-
zybylski J, Kupryszewski G, Hac E, Matuszek M
Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 25:181-5, Mar-Apr 73
(Eng)

Matute ML

**RELATIVE INFLUENCE OF OBESITY AND
DIABETES ON PLASMA ALPHA-CELL GLU-
CAGON.** Gossain VV, Matute ML, Kalkhoff RK
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 38:238-43, Feb 74
(Eng)

Matzkies F

**[ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM IN LONG-TERM
INFUSIONS OF XYLITOL, FRUCTOSE, GLU-
COSE AND CARBOHYDRATE MIXTURES]**
Berg G, Matzkies F, Bickel H, Zeilhofer R *Z Er-
naehrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:47-54, 1973 (Ger)

Maugeri U

**RADIOIMMUNOASSAY MEASUREMENTS OF
SERUM CORTISOL, THYROXINE, GROWTH
HORMONE AND LUTENIZING HORMONE
WITH SIMULTANEOUS ELECTROEN-
CEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING**

CONTINUOUS NOISE IN MAN. Favino A,
Maugeri U, Kauchtschischvili G, Robustelli
Della Cuna G, Nappi G *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:119-
22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

Maybauer W

**[ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF
ISLETS OF LANGERHANS DURING POST-
NATAL DEVELOPMENT. I. EVIDENCE OF
OXIDOREDUCTASES]** Dorn A, Koch G, Nissen
L, Scharowsky KR, Gruss G, Maybauer W, Fehr-
mann P *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:79-100, 1973
(Ger)

Mayer SE

**MECHANISMS OF ACTIVATION OF CARDIAC
GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE IN
ISCHEMIA AND ANOXIA.** Dobson JG Jr,
Mayer SE *Circ Res* 33:412-20, Oct 73 (Eng)

Mayes JS

**THE METABOLISM OF GALACTOSE BY
GALACTOSEMIC FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO.**
Mayes JS, Miller LR *Biochim Biophys Acta*
313:9-16, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

**BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CARBON
RADIOISOTOPES; CELL LINE; CHROMATOGR-
APHY, PAPER; FIBROBLASTS (metabolism);
GALACTOSE (metabolism); GALACTOSEMIA
(pathology, metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabol-
ism); HETEROZYGOTE; HEX-
OSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); ISOTOPE
LABELING; SKIN (metabolism); TIME FAC-
TORS.**

Maynard AT

**TRIGLYCERIDE AND FREE FATTY ACID
CLEARANCES IN PATIENTS RECEIVING
COMPLETE PARENTERAL NUTRITION
USING A TEN PER CENT SOYBEAN OIL
EMULSION.** MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ,
Tagudar EP, Maynard AT, Law DK, Rhoads JE
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:813-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

Meade TW

DIET AND ARTERIAL DISEASE. Meade TW
Proc R Soc Med 66:644-6, Jul 73 (Eng)
**CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHOLESTEROL,
DIETARY; CORONARY DISEASE (etiology,
mortality, occurrence, prevention & control);
DIET THERAPY; DIETARY CAR-
BOHYDRATES; DIETARY FATS; FATTY
ACIDS, UNSATURATED.**

Meignie S

**[FAMILIAL BRACHIAL AMYOTROPHIC NEU-
RITIS. STUDY OF 2 FAMILIES]** Warot P, Petit
H, Nuyts JP, Meignie S *Rev Neurol (Paris)*
128:281-8, Apr 73 (Fre)

Meiramov GG

**[EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON THE CONTENT OF
INSULIN AND ZINC IN THE PANCREATIC
ISLETS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS]** Lapin
VI, Korchin VI, Meiramov GG, Pal'mina TV,
Satosin VF *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:36-40, Jul-
Aug 73 (Rus)

Meisel P

**[VARIOUS PROPERTIES OF PHOSPHOFRUC-
TOKINASE FROM SMOOTH VASCULAR
MUSCLES]** Meisel P, Grisk A *Acta Biol Med Ger*
30:751-4, May 73 (Ger)
**AMMONIA; CATTLE; CORONARY VESSELS
(enzymology); FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES;
HEAT; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION;
MUSCLE, SMOOTH (enzymology);
PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE (analysis).**

Meldrum BS

**ENZYMIC AND CEREBRAL METABOLIC EF-
FECTS OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE.** Horton
RW, Meldrum BS, Bachelard HS *J Neurochem*
21:507-20, Sep 73 (Eng)

Mella I

[DIABETES AND PREGNANCY] Chapero L,
Mella I, Garcia de los Rios M, Gunther A,
Riedemann R, Lopez G *Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol*
36:313-8, 1971 (Spa)

Mellenberger RW

**FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN SHEEP MAMMA-
RY TISSUE.** Bauman DE, Mellenberger RW,
Derrig RG *J Dairy Sci* 56:1312-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

**LIPOGENESIS IN THE RUMINANT: EFFECT
OF FASTING AND REFEEDING ON FATTY
ACID SYNTHESIS AND ENZYMATIC AC-
TIVITY OF SHEEP ADIPOSE TISSUE.** Ingle
DL, Bauman DE, Mellenberger RW, Johnson
DE *J Nutr* 103:1479-88, Oct 73 (Eng)

Mellman WJ

**GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN
DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE.
I. STUDIES OF CELLS FROM PATIENTS
WITH GLYCOGENOSIS TYPES II, 3, AND V.**
DiMauro S, Rowland LP, Mellman WJ *Pediatr*
Res 7:339-44, Sep 73 (Eng)

Menache D

**[PLATELET ADHESIVENESS AND DIAM-
ICRON IN HUMAN CLINICAL PRACTICE]**
Daver J, Izarn P, Menache D, Paleirac G, Streiff
F *Therapeutique* 49:279-82, Apr 73 (Fre)

Mendizabal EM

LETTER: PROPRANOLOL. Mendizabal EM,
Steinbock MW, Sapira JD *Ann Intern Med*
80:283, Feb 74 (Eng)
**AGED; HYPERGLYCEMIA (chemically in-
duced); HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced);
PROPRANOLOL (adverse effects).**

Meng CH

**URETERAL OBSTRUCTION IN PATIENTS
WITH UTERINE PROLAPSE.** Elkin M, Gold-
man SM, Meng CH *Radiology* 110:289-94, Feb
74 (Eng)

Menon KM

**EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES AND OVARI-
AN HORMONES ON CYCLIC AMP ACCUMU-
LATION IN RAT HYPOTHALAMUS.** Gunaga
KP, Menon KM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*
54:440-8, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

Menzel R

**[EXPERIMENTAL INSULIN ALLERGY AND
DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS
(AUTHORS' TRANSL)]** Fuchs U, Lohmann D,
Menzel R, Ambrosius H, Pohl A, Schade J,
Sorgor K, Timm G *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 8:241-65,
1973 (Ger)

Merlie JP

**REGULATION OF PHOSPHOLIPID SYNTHESIS
IN ESCHERICHIA COLI BY GUANOSINE
TETRAPHOSPHATE.** Merlie JP, Pizer LI *J Bacteri-
ol* 116:355-66, Oct 73 (Eng)

**ACETYLTRANSFERASES (metabolism);
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism);
AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); AUTORADIOGR-
APHY; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CELL-
FREE SYSTEM; CEPHALINS; CHROMATOGR-
APHY, THIN LAYER; CYTOSINE NUCLEO-
TIDES; ESCHERICHIA COLI (enzymology,
metabolism); GLYCEROPHOSPHATES
(metabolism); GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES
(metabolism); GUANOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE
(metabolism); LIPIDS (biosynthesis);
PHOSPHATES (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS
(biosynthesis); PHOSPHORUS
RADIOISOTOPES; PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES
(metabolism); RNA, BACTERIAL (biosynthesis);
TRITIUM.**

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Mertz W

Mertz W

IN VITRO POTENTIATION OF INSULIN BY ASH FROM SALT BUSH (ATRIPEX HALIMUS). Mertz W, Roginski EE, Gordon WA, Harrison WW, Shani J, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 206:121-8, Nov 73 (Eng)
ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects); CHROMIUM (physiology); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP; DRUG; DRUG SYNERGISM; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HERBS (analysis); INSULIN; OXIDATION-REDUCTION; RATS; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; SPECTRUM ANALYSIS; MASS; STIMULATION; CHEMICAL; TEMPERATURE.

Meschia G

GROWTH OF GLUCOSE AND OXYGEN UPTAKES BY FETUSES OF FED AND STARVED EWES. Boyd RD, Morriss FH Jr, Meschia G, Makowski EL, Battaglia FC *Am J Physiol* 225:897-902, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE-OXYGEN QUOTIENTS ACROSS THE HINDLIMB OF FETAL LAMBS. Morriss FH Jr, Boyd RD, Makowski EL, Meschia G, Battaglia FC *Pediatr Res* 7:794-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

Metzger RP

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES ON ACID PHOSPHATASE AND SELECTED GLYCOSIDASE ACTIVITIES OF SERUM AND VARIOUS RAT ORGANS. Rosenblit PD, Metzger RP, Wick AN *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:244-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Meyts P de

INSULIN-DEPENDENT REGULATION OF INSULIN RECEPTOR CONCENTRATIONS: A DIRECT DEMONSTRATION IN CELL CULTURE. Gavin JR 3d, Roth J, Neville DM Jr, Meyts P de, Buell DN *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:84-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Miall WE

THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN A RURAL POPULATION OF JAMAICAN ADULTS. Florey C du V, McDonald H, McDonald J, Miall WE *Int J Epidemiol* 1:157-66, Summer 72 (Eng)

Micelli S

PERMEABILITY PROPERTIES OF EPITHELIA AS COMPARED TO LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Curci S, Svetlo M, Micelli S, Gallucci E, Lippe C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:283-6, May 73 (Eng)

Migliorini RH

EVIDENCE FOR CENTERS IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM THAT SELECTIVELY REGULATE FAT MOBILIZATION IN THE RAT. Teixeira VL, Antunes-Rodrigues J, Migliorini RH *J Lipid Res* 14:672-7, Nov 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY ON ADIPOSE TISSUE AND LIVER IN RATS WITH ACUTE INSULIN DEFICIENCY. Linder C, Migliorini RH *Diabetes* 23:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Miles LE

EFFECT OF CORTISOL ON THE INSULIN RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Miles LE, Johnson BF *Am J Med Sci* 266:441-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

ADULT; ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYDROCORTISONE (administration & dosage); INJECTIONS; INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (blood); OBESITY (metabolism); PREDIABETIC STATE (blood); TIME FACTORS.

Miller LR

THE METABOLISM OF GALACTOSE BY GALACTOSEMIC FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO.

Mayes JS, Miller LR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:9-16, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

Miller RC

LETTER: COMPARISON OF THE RELAXANT EFFECTS OF ISOPRENALINE AND TOLBUTAMIDE ON UTERINE AND TRACHEAL MUSCLE. Cornish EJ, Miller RC *J Pharm Pharmacol* 25:918-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

Mills JW

SOCIOECONOMIC PROBLEMS OF INSULIN-DEPENDENT DIABETES. Mills JW, Sanders KM, Martin FI *Med J Aust* 2:1040-4, 8 Dec 73 (Eng)

ACTIVITIES OF DAILY LIVING; ADULT; ATTITUDE TO HEALTH; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE; EMPLOYMENT; FAMILY; FINANCING, PERSONAL; HYPOGLYCEMIA (occurrence); INSULIN; INSURANCE; MARRIAGE; MIDDLE AGE; SOCIAL PROBLEMS.

Minozzi M

[STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM] Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Criscuolo T *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:460-75, Dec 73 (Ita)

Mishin VM

FUNCTIONAL AND STRUCTURAL CHANGES IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIA OF RATS DUE TO CC14 INTOXICATION. I. STUDIES ON STATE OF ELECTRON-TRANSPORT CHAIN. Lyachovich VV, Mishin VM, Dolgov AV, Tsylov IB *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1437-41, Jul 71 (Eng)

Miskiewicz H

[DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN HYPERTHYROIDISM] Baranska H, Bogoniowska Z, Miskiewicz H, Forgalski W *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:1265-71, Dec 73 (Pol)

Miyake Y

ELECTRON TRANSFER FROM ALPHA-REDUCED NICOTINAMIDE ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE TO FLAVOPROTEIN, CYTOCHROMES, AND MIXED FUNCTION OXIDASES OF RAT LIVER MICROSOMES. Miyake Y, Gaylor JL *J Biol Chem* 248:7345-52, Nov 10 (Eng)

BENZENESULFONATES (pharmacodynamics); BINDING, COMPETITIVE; CYTOCHROME P-450 (metabolism); CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES (metabolism); CYTOCHROMES (metabolism); DEOXYCHOLIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); ELECTRON TRANSPORT; FLAVOPROTEINS (metabolism); HEAT; INDOPHENOL (metabolism); KINETICS; MERCURY (pharmacodynamics); MICROSOMES, LIVER (drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); NAD (metabolism); NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PHENOLS (metabolism); RATS; STEREOISOMERS; SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS (pharmacodynamics).

Miyazawa S

EFFECT OF TRYPTOPHAN ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Sakurai T, Miyazawa S, Hashimoto T *Fats Lett* 36:96-8, 1 Oct 73 (Eng)

Mlekusch W

[SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC DETERMINATION OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN BIOLOGICAL MATERIALS] Beyer W, Mlekusch W, Paletta B *Mikrochim Acta* 5:759-62, 1973 (Ger)

Mochizuki K

DYNAMIC VISCOELASTICITY OF BLOOD DURING CLOTTING IN HEALTH AND DISEASE. Isogai Y, Iida A, Chikatsu I, Mochizuki K, Abe M *Biorheology* 10:411-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

Mogensen CE

ELEVATED GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE IN INSULIN-TREATED SHORT-TERM DIABETES. NON-DEPENDENCE ON BLOOD SUGAR VALUE. Mogensen CE *Acta Med Scand* 194:559-61, Dec 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY SURFACE AREA; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (blood, drug therapy, metabolism); GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE; INSULIN (metabolism, therapeutic use); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; IOTHALAMIC ACID (diagnostic use); TIME FACTORS.

Mohnike A

[POSSIBLE IMPORTANCE OF PRE- AND/OR EARLY POSTNATAL NUTRITION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Dörner G, Mohnike A *Acta Biol Med Ger* 31:K7-10, 1973 (Ger)

Moindrot M

[FACIAL PARALYSIS DURING ANTICOAGULANT TREATMENT] Gaillard J, Hagenauer JP, Moindrot M, Dumolard P, Gregoire D *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 22:825-6, Nov 73 (Fre)

Molnar GD

PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS OF PATIENTS WITH UNSTABLE DIABETES MELLITUS. Koch MF, Molnar GD *Psychosom Med* 36:57-68, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Molnar GW

HYPOGLYCEMIA AND BODY TEMPERATURE. Molnar GW, Read RC *JAMA* 227:916-21, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)
ADULT; AGED; BODY TEMPERATURE; EAR, MIDDLE; HUMIDITY; HYPOGLYCEMIA; HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MIDDLE AGE; RECTUM; SEASONS; SKIN TEMPERATURE; SWEAT GLANDS (secretion); SWEATING; THORAX; TIME FACTORS; TOES.

Momsen W

A NEW CONCEPT FOR ENERGY COUPLING IN OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION BASED ON A MOLECULAR EXPLANATION OF THE OXYGEN EXCHANGE REACTIONS. Boyer PD, Cross RL, Momsen W *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2837-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

Monard D

CYCLOC 3,5-ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Nielsen LD, Monard D, Rickenberg HV *J Bacteriol* 116:857-66, Nov 73 (Eng)

Montague W

A POSSIBLE ROLE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN THE LONG-TERM DIETARY REGULATION OF INSULIN SECRETION FROM RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Green IC, Montague W *Biochem J* 136:343-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

Montoya E

EFFECTS OF STREPTOZOTOCIN ON LIVER COMPOSITION AND BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONE BODIES AND INSULIN IN THE FED AND FASTED MALE RAT. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5:29-38, Jan 74 (Eng)
ACETYL COENZYME A (analysis); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; CITRATES (analysis); DNA (analysis); FASTING; FATTY ACIDS (analysis); INSULIN (blood); INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); KETONE BODIES

(blood); LIVER (analysis, cytology, drug effects, metabolism); LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); ORGAN WEIGHT; PHOSPHOLIPIDS (analysis); PHOSPHORUS (analysis); PROTEINS (analysis); RATS; STREPTOZOTOCIN (pharmacodynamics).

Montreuil J

[DEMONSTRATION OF OLIGOSACCHARIDOSURIA ASSOCIATED WITH VARIOUS MELITURIAS, AND DETERMINATION OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE OLIGOSACCHARIDES EXCRETED. HYPOTHESIS CONCERNING THE ORIGINS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN BIOLOGICAL FLUIDS] Strecker G, Trentesaux-Chauvet C, Riazi-Farazad T, Fournet B, Bouquelet S, Montreuil J *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1569-72, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)

Moore WM

HUMAN PLACENTAL TRANSFER OF GLUCAGON. Moore WM, Ward BS, Gordon C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:125-9, Jan 74 (Eng)
ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER; FETAL MEMBRANES (metabolism); GLUCAGON (metabolism); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; PLACENTA (metabolism); PREGNANCY.

More RH

AORTIC FIBROFATTY TYPE ATHEROSCLEROSIS FROM THROMBUS IN NORMOLIPIDEMIC RABBITS. Sumiyoshi A, More RH, Weigensberg BI *Atherosclerosis* 18:43-57, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

Morenkova SA

[INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN THE PROCESS OF REGENERATION OF THE PANCREAS AFTER RESECTION OF ITS SPLENIC PORTION] Morenkova SA, Raben NA, Sheanov GG *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:40-3, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; INSULIN (biosynthesis); PANCREAS (physiology); PANCREATECTOMY; RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING; RATS; REGENERATION; SPLEEN; TYROSINE (diagnostic use).

[INSULIN PRECURSORS IN THE PROCESS OF HORMONE FORMATION FOLLOWING RESECTION OF THE DISTAL PORTION OF THE PANCREAS] Raben NA, Morenkova SA *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:60-2, Aug 73 (Rus)

Morger R

[ISLET CELL TUMOR OF THE PANCREAS IN A 7-YEAR-OLD GIRL] Morger R, Kundert JG, Werder E *Helv Chir Acta* 38:269-71, May 71 (Ger)

CHILD; ISLET CELL TUMOR (surgery, pathology); PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (surgery, pathology).

Morikofer-Zwey S

EFFECTS OF CALCIUM AND SUCROSE ON PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE ACTIVITY IN INTACT RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Morikofer-Zwey S, Kunin AS, Walter P *J Biol Chem* 248:7588-94, Nov 10 (Eng)

ACETYL COENZYME A (metabolism); ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); CALCIUM (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); COENZYME A (metabolism); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; DRUG SYNERGISM; MANNITOL (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (drug effects, enzymology); OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism); RATS; SUCROSE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics).

Morin LG

SINGLE GLUCOSE OXIDASE-PEROXIDASE REAGENT FOR TWO-MINUTE DETERMINATION OF SERUM GLUCOSE. Morin LG, Prox J *Clin Chem* 19:959-62, Sep 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DRUG STABILITY; ENZYME TESTS; EVALUATION STUDIES; GLUCOSE OXIDASE; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; HYDROGEN PEROXIDE; INDICATORS AND REAGENTS; METHODS; PEROXIDASES; TIME FACTORS.

Morisi F

PROPERTIES OF FREE AND IMMOBILIZED GLUCOSE ISOMERASE. Giovenco S, Morisi F, Pansolli P *Febs Lett* 36:57-60, 1 Oct 73 (Eng)

Morris SC

CROSS-LINKING CHARACTERISTICS OF CARDIAC MUSCLE COLLAGEN. McClain PE, Morris SC *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1127-30, Sep 73 (Eng)

Morrison M

HETEROGENEITY OF THE OUTER MEMBRANE OF MITOCHONDRIA. Huber CT, Morrison M *Biochemistry* 12:4274-82, 9 Oct 73 (Eng)

Morriss FH Jr

GROWTH OF GLUCOSE AND OXYGEN UPTAKES BY FETUSES OF FED AND STARVED EWES. Boyd RD, Morriss FH Jr, Meschia G, Makowski EL, Battaglia FC *Am J Physiol* 225:897-902, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE-OXYGEN QUOTIENTS ACROSS THE HINDLIMB OF FETAL LAMBS. Morriss FH Jr, Boyd RD, Makowski EL, Meschia G, Battaglia FC *Pediatr Res* 7:794-7, Oct 73 (Eng)
BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CATHETERIZATION; FASTING; FEMORAL ARTERY; FEMORAL VEIN; FETUS (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HINDLIMB (metabolism); METHODS; OXYGEN (blood); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PREGNANCY; REGRESSION ANALYSIS; SHEEP (embryology).

Moscolo GF

[ACTION OF HORMONES AND VITAMINS ON THE PRODUCT OF CONCEPTION] Moscolo GF, Fede T *Minerva Ginecol* 25:515-9, Sep 73 (Ita)

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED; ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (adverse effects); ANDROGENS (adverse effects); ANTIDIABETICS (adverse effects); EMBRYO (drug effects); ESTROGENS (adverse effects); FETUS (drug effects); HORMONES (adverse effects); MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; PITUITARY HORMONES (adverse effects); PREGNANCY; PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES (adverse effects); THYROID HORMONES (adverse effects); VITAMINS (adverse effects).

Moseley J

LETTER: SMALL DOSES OF INTRAMUSCULAR INSULIN IN DIABETIC COMA IN CHILDREN. Moseley J *Lancet* 1:217-8, 9 Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (complications, drug therapy); DIABETIC COMA (drug therapy); INFANT; INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR; INSULIN (therapeutic use, administration & dosage).

Most AS

EFFECT OF FREE FATTY ACID ON MYOCARDIAL FUNCTION DURING HYPOXIA. Most AS, Szydlak PA, Sorem KR *Cardiology* 57:322-32, 1972 (Eng)

ANOXIA (physiopathology); CARDIAC OUTPUT (drug effects); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (adverse effects, pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOLYSIS (drug effects); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LINOLEIC ACID; MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); OLEIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); PAPILLARY MUSCLES (drug effects); RATS.

macodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOLYSIS (drug effects); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LINOLEIC ACID; MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); OLEIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); PAPILLARY MUSCLES (drug effects); RATS.

Mouawad E

[BLOOD SUGAR DISTURBANCES IN PATIENTS WITH HEAD INJURIES] Mouawad E, Van Laere E *Neurochirurgie* 19:456-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE (blood, complications); COMA (blood, diagnosis, mortality); ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY; HYPERGLYCEMIA (etiology); HYPOGLYCEMIA (etiology); PROGNOSIS.

Mowery DF Jr

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ADSORPTION. VI. ISOMER DISTRIBUTION AND MECHANISM OF FORMATION OF THE METHYL GLYCOSIDES OF D-GLUCOSE AND D-GALACTOSE BY THE FISHER METHOD. Pater RH, Coelho RA, Mowery DF Jr *J Org Chem* 38:3272-7, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

el-Mozayen M

[SKIN-SURFACE SUGAR AS AN ENVIRONMENTAL FACTOR FOR THE MICROBIAL COLONIZATION OF THE SKIN] Zaun H, el-Mozayen M *Hautarzt* 24:428-30, Oct 73 (Ger)

Muggeo M

[GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Muggeo M, Crepaldi G, Fedele D, Tiengo A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:737-55, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; BLOOD SUGAR (biosynthesis); BODY WEIGHT; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (physiopathology); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MIDDLE AGE; PITUITARY GLAND (physiopathology); SOMATOTROPIN (blood, secretion).

Muh JP

[BIOCHEMICAL STUDY OF THE GLYCOPROTEINS OF THE GLOMERULUS BASEMENT MEMBRANE OF THE HUMAN KIDNEY HYDROLYSED WITH COLLAGENASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bardos P, Lanson M, Degand P, Muh JP *Clin Chim Acta* 48:27-35, Sep 28 1973 (Fre)

Muller JM

[CURE OF ACROMEGALY BY RESECTION OF PITUITARY TUMOR. REESTABLISHMENT OF NORMAL GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION] Bachelot I, Muller JM, Rougemont J de, Tourniaire J *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2945-8, 8 Dec 73 (Fre)

Munck O

[EDITORIAL: COMPULSORY INVESTIGATIONS IN ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION] Giese J, Munck O *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2461-2, 5 Nov 73 (Dan)

Murdaugh HV

PROBLEMS INHERENT IN CURRENT METHODS FOR ESTIMATION OF CORTISOL PRODUCTION RATES. ASSESSMENT OF A MICROMETHOD BASED ON DILUTION OF RADIOLABELED CORTISOL IN SERUM. Bacon GE, Kenny FM, Sperling M, Murdaugh HV, Richards C *Horm Res* 5:39-46, Jun 74 (Eng)

Murphy GP

ESTROGEN RECEPTOR PROTEIN OF PANCREAS. Sandberg AA, Kirdani RY, Varkarakis MJ, Murphy GP *Steroids* 22:259-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Murphy RA

Murphy RA

NEURITE DEVELOPMENT IN VITRO. II. THE ROLE OF MICROFILAMENTS AND MICROTUBULES IN DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE 3,5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND NERVE GROWTH FACTOR STIMULATED MATURATION. Roisen FJ, Murphy RA *J Neurobiol* 4:397-412, 1973 (Eng)

Murray FA

CELL CULTURE OF MAMMALIAN ENDOCRINE AND SYNTHESIS OF BLASTOKININ IN VITRO. Whitson GL, Murray FA *Science* 183:668-70, 15 Feb 74 (Eng)

Muzalewski F

STUDIES ON NEW ANTIDIABETIC COMPOUNDS. II. N-(AMINOACYL)-P-TOLUENESULFONAMIDES. Muzalewski F, Przybylski J, Kupryszewski G, Hac E, Matuszek M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:181-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (drug therapy); ANTI-DIABETICS (therapeutic use, chem synthesis); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; METHODS; RATS; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED; SULFONAMIDES (therapeutic use, chem synthesis); TIME FACTORS; TOSYL COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use, chem synthesis).

Myers SJ

SENSORY CONDUCTION IN PERONEAL AND POSTERIOR TIBIAL NERVES USING AVERAGING TECHNIQUES. Lovelace RE, Myers SJ, Zablow L *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 36:942-50, Dec 73 (Eng)

Nabarro JD

THE KINETICS OF INSULIN METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Frost DP, Srivastava MC, Jones RH, Nabarro JD, Sonksen PH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:949-54, Dec 73 (Eng)

Naeser P

EFFECTS OF ADRENALECTOMY ON THE OBSE-HYPERGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN MICE (GENE SYMBOL OB). Naeser P *Diabetologia* 9:376-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADRENAL GLANDS (physiopathology); ADRENALECTOMY; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; CORTICOSTERONE (administration & dosage); DIET; GENES, RECESSIVE; HYPERGLYCEMIA (familial & genetic, physiopathology); INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL; INSULIN (blood); MICE; OBESITY (familial & genetic, physiopathology); SYNDROME; TIME FACTORS.

Nafrawi AG

GLUCAGON: ITS EFFECTS ON THE HEPATIC ARTERIAL AND PORTAL VENOUS BED IN DOGS. Bashour FA, Geumei A, Nafrawi AG, Downey HF *Pfluegers Arch* 344:83-92, 15 Nov 73 (Eng)

Nagasawa HT

ACETALDEHYDE METABOLISM BY THE RAT HEART. Forsyth GW, Nagasawa HT, Alexander CS *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:498-500, Nov 73 (Eng)

Nahorski SR

IN VIVO EFFECTS OF AMPHETAMINE ON METABOLITES AND METABOLIC RATE IN BRAIN. Nahorski SR, Rogers KJ *J Neurochem* 21:679-86, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); AMPHETAMINE (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR; BRAIN (drug effects, metabolism); FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); LAC-

TATES (metabolism); MICE; MOTOR ACTIVITY (drug effects); PHOSPHOCREATINE (metabolism); SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; TIME FACTORS; ULTRASONICS; URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SU-GARS (metabolism).

Naik D

DIAGONAL EAR-LOBE CREASE: PREVALENCE AND IMPLICATIONS AS A CORONARY RISK FACTOR. Lichstein E, Chadda KD, Naik D, Gupta PK *N Engl J Med* 290:615-6, 14 Mar 74 (Eng)

Naito Y

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE OF CHICKEN LIVER MICROSOMES. I. PURIFICATION AND ASSOCIATED 5-NUCLEOTIDASE ACTIVITY. Naito Y *Physiol Chem Phys* 4:27-36, 1972 (Eng)

ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE; ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (metabolism, isolation & purification); CHICKENS; CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE; DRUG STABILITY; ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; GEL FILTRATION; HEAT; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KINETICS; MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); MICROSOMES, LIVER (drug effects, enzymology); NUCLEOTIDASES (metabolism, isolation & purification); TIME FACTORS.

Najarian JS

MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS ACCEPTED FOR RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Goetz FC, Clein MB, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:345-58, 1972 (Eng)

HYPERGLYCEMIC NONKETOTIC COMA AFTER RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Lampe EW 2d, Ruiz JO, Simmons RL, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 127:342-4, Mar 74 (Eng)

Nakagawa S

A NEW TYPE OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A NEWBORN INFANT. Nakagawa S, Suda N, Kudo M, Kawasaki M *Diabetologia* 9:367-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADULT; ANTIGENS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); COLD; CROSS REACTIONS; GAMMA GLOBULIN (isolation & purification); GEL FILTRATION; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYPOGLYCEMIA (drug therapy, immunology, congenital); IGG (isolation & purification); IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS; IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS (isolation & purification); INFANT, NEWBORN; INSULIN (blood); INSULIN ANTIBODIES (isolation & purification); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; LYMPHOCYTES (immunology); METHODS; PREDNISOLONE (therapeutic use); PROTEIN BINDING; SWINE.

Nakai Y

ADRENERGIC CONTROL MECHANISM FOR ACTH SECRETION IN MAN. Nakai Y, Imura H, Yoshimi T, Matsukura S *Acta Endocrinol (Khh)* 74:263-70, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR AGONISTS (pharmacodynamics); ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS (pharmacodynamics); ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CORTICOTROPIN (blood, secretion); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; HYDROCORTISONE (blood); METHOXAMINE (pharmacodynamics); PHENTOLAMINE (pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TIME FACTORS.

Nakamura Y

ARTERIAL CONCENTRATION AND CEREBRAL REMOVAL OF METABOLITES

IN FASTING PUPPIES. Weng JT, Nakamura Y, Spitzer JJ *Am J Physiol* 225:967-71, Oct 73 (Eng)

Nakata T

[ALDOLASE—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Ueda K, Oara T, Ito T, Nakata T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1815-21, 1973 (Jap) [36]

Nambodiri KK

STUDIES ON BLOOD AND URINE GLUCOSE IN SEMINOLE INDIANS: INDICATIONS FOR SEGREGATION OF A MAJOR GENE. Elston RC, Nambodiri KK, Nino HV, Pollitzer WS *Am J Hum Genet* 26:13-34, Jan 74 (Eng)

Nance DW

EFFECTS OF CHRONIC DIABETES ON 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE INDUCED FEEDING AND DRINKING. Nance DW, Gorski RA *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:483-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (physiopathology); CHRONIC DISEASE; DRINKING BEHAVIOR (drug effects); FEEDING BEHAVIOR (drug effects); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); PROTAMINES (pharmacodynamics); RATS; TIME FACTORS.

Nappi G

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM CORTISOL, THYROXINE, GROWTH HORMONE AND LUTEINIZING HORMONE WITH SIMULTANEOUS ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING CONTINUOUS NOISE IN MAN. Favino A, Maugeri U, Kauchschischvili G, Robustelli Della Cuna G, Nappi G *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:119-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

Navalesi R

INSULIN CATABOLISM IN CHRONIC URAEMIA AND IN ANEPHRIC MAN BEFORE AND AFTER DIALYSIS TREATMENT. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Maggiore O, Lenzi S, Cecchetti P, Donato L *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:119-25, 1972 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CREATININE (blood); HEMODIALYSIS; INSULIN (metabolism); INSULIN ANTIBODIES; IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (therapy); METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE; MIDDLE AGE; NEPHRECTOMY; PRECIPITIN TESTS; UREMIA (metabolism).

Navia E

[UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE BY ERYTHROCYTES IN VARIOUS DISEASES AND IN PREGNANCY] Navia E, Fernandez O, Orrego H *Rev Med Chil* 101:768-71, Oct 73 (Spa)

BLOOD SUGAR; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL (metabolism); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (metabolism); PREGNANCY.

Needleman P

PROSTAGLANDIN RELEASE FROM VASCULATURE BY ANGIOTENSIN II: DISSOCIATION FROM LIPOLYSIS. Needleman P, Marshall GR, Douglas JR Jr *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:316-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, metabolism); ANGIOTENSIN II (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics); BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); CORTICOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); CYSTEINE (pharmacodynamics); EPIDIDYMI (drug effects, metabolism); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCERIN (biosynthesis, metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); PERFUSION; PROSTAGLANDINS (metabolism); RABBITS; RATS; SPLEEN (drug effects, metabolism); VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS (pharmacodynamics).

Negi T

CARBOXAMIDOMETHYLATION OF YEAST INORGANIC PYROPHOSPHATASE. Yano Y, Negi T, Irie M *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:67-76, Jul 73 (Eng)

Neill AR

METABOLISM OF FATTY ACIDS BY OVINE SPERMATOZOA. Neill AR, Masters CJ *J Reprod Fertil* 34:279-87, Aug 73 (Eng)
CARBON ISOTOPES; CARDIOLIPINS (biosynthesis); CEPHALINS (biosynthesis); CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); GLYCERIDES (biosynthesis); LECITHINS (biosynthesis); LINOLEIC ACID (metabolism); OLEIC ACID (metabolism); PALMITIC ACID (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (biosynthesis); SHEEP (physiology); SPERMATOZOA (metabolism); STEARIC ACID (metabolism).

Nelson JC

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN PITUITARY DISEASE. Nelson JC, Kollar DJ, Lewis JE *Arch Intern Med* 133:459-63, Mar 74 (Eng)
ACROMEGALY (metabolism); ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOBE (metabolism); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; CHILD; CUSHINGS SYNDROME (metabolism); FSH (secretion); HYPOPITUITARISM (metabolism); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (administration & dosage); LH (secretion); MIDDLE AGE; PITUITARY DISEASES (physiopathology, metabolism); PITUITARY GLAND FUNCTION TESTS; PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (metabolism); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SOMATOTROPIN (blood, secretion); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; THYROTROPIN (blood, secretion).

Nemeth S

[METABOLIC AND ENDOCRINE FUNCTIONS OF RATS ADAPTED TO TRAUMA IN THE NOBLE-COLLIP DRUM] Nemeth S, Vigas M *Cesk Fysiol* 22:475-9, May 73 (Slo)
ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL; ENDOCRINE GLANDS (metabolism); INSULIN (metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS; STRESS (metabolism); WOUNDS AND INJURIES (metabolism).

Nemoto EM

LACTATE UPTAKE AND METABOLISM BY BRAIN DURING HYPERLACTAEMIA AND HYPOGLYCEMIA. Nemoto EM, Hoff JT, Severinghaus JW *Stroke* 5:48-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)
BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER; BRAIN (metabolism); CARBON ISOTOPES; CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION; DOGS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced, metabolism); INSULIN; LACTATES (blood, cerebrospinal fluid, metabolism); OXYGEN (blood); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PARTIAL PRESSURE.

Neudel G

[BILLROTH I AND POSTOPERATIVE FUNCTION OF THE STOMACH] Neudel G *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 67:1160-6, 15 Nov 73 (Ger)
AMINOTRANSFERASES (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR; DUMPING SYNDROME (metabolism); DUODENAL NEOPLASMS (surgery); GASTRECTOMY; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; LIVER (enzymology); PEPTIC ULCER (surgery); POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES (physiopathology); PYLORIC ANTRUM (surgery); STOMACH (physiopathology); STOMACH NEOPLASMS (surgery).

Neville DM Jr

INSULIN-DEPENDENT REGULATION OF INSULIN RECEPTOR CONCENTRATIONS: A

DIRECT DEMONSTRATION IN CELL CULTURE. Gavin JR 3d, Roth J, Neville DM Jr, Meys P de, Buell DN *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:84-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Newcomb GM

HOST FACTORS IN THE AETIOLOGY OF PERIODONTAL DISEASE. Newcomb GM *Aust Dent J* 18:207-11, Aug 73 (Eng) [41]
AGED; ANTIBODY FORMATION; ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX; COMPLEMENT; DENTAL OCCLUSION, TRAUMATIC (complications); DENTAL PLAQUE (complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN (adverse effects); ENDOTOXINS; GINGIVA (growth & development); GINGIVAL HYPERPLASIA (chemically induced); GINGIVITIS (etiology); IMMUNITY, CELLULAR; LYOSOMES (enzymology); MALOCCLUSION (complications); MOUTH BREATHING (complications); NUTRITION DISORDERS (complications); PERIODONTAL DISEASES (enzymology, immunology, etiology); PERIODONTITIS (etiology); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS (etiology).

Newman CE

LETTER: GLUCAGON AND DUODENAL ULCER. Newman CE *Br Med J* 4:739-40, 22 Dec 73 (Eng)
AGED; DUODENAL ULCER (chemically induced); GLUCAGON (adverse effects); MUSCLE, SMOOTH (drug effects); PANCREATITIS (drug therapy).

Newman ME

IN VITRO STUDIES ON INSULIN IN THE GENETICALLY OBESE MOUSE. Beloff-Chain A, Newman ME, Mansford KR *Diabetologia* 9:447-52, Dec 73 (Eng)

Nguyen Van Thoai

YEAST 3-PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE. INTERACTION OF ENZYME WITH SUBSTRATES STUDIED BY PARTIAL ISOTOPIC EXCHANGE AND DIFFERENCE SPECTROPHOTOMETRY. Roustan C, Brevet A, Pradel LA, Nguyen Van Thoai *Eur J Biochem* 37:248-55, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

Nielsen A

MEAT EXTRACT-STIMULATED GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BEFORE AND AFTER PARIETAL CELL VAGOTOMY WITHOUT ANTRUM DRAINAGE AND SELECTIVE GASTRIC VAGOTOMY WITH DRAINAGE IN PATIENTS WITH DUODENAL ULCER. Kragelund E, Fischer JE, Nielsen A *Ann Surg* 179:174-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

Nielsen LD

CYCLIC 3,5-ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Nielsen LD, Monard D, Rickenberg HV *J Bacteriol* 116:857-66, Nov 73 (Eng)
ACETONE; ACIDS; ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE; BACTERIAL PROTEINS (pharmacodynamics); CULTURE MEDIA; ENZYME ACTIVATION (drug effects); ENZYME REPRESSION; ESCHERICHIA COLI (enzymology); HEAT; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KINETICS; METHODS; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PHOSPHODIESTERASES (analysis, antagonists & inhibitors, isolation & purification); STREPTOMYCIN; TIME FACTORS.

Nikberg II

[OXIDIZABILITY OF EXHALED AIR AND ITS CLINICO-DIAGNOSTIC SIGNIFICANCE] Nikberg II *Ter Arkh* 45:77-80, Aug 73 (Rus)
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (physiopathology); DIABETES MELLITUS (physiopathology); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; RESPIRATION.

Nikonorov AI

[DIABETIC GANGRENE OF THE LOWER LIMBS] Nikonorov AI, Zelenin RP *Feldsher Akush* 38:23-6, Oct 73 (Rus)
DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES; GANGRENE; LEG (blood supply).

Nino HV

STUDIES ON BLOOD AND URINE GLUCOSE IN SEMINOLE INDIANS: INDICATIONS FOR SEGREGATION OF A MAJOR GENE. Elston RC, Nambodiri KK, Nino HV, Pollitzer WS *Am J Hum Genet* 26:13-34, Jan 74 (Eng)

Nishikawa M

INCREASE OF URINARY AND TISSUE HEXOSAMINE IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:302-4, Jan 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GLUCOSAMINE ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL RATS IN COMPARISON WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN TREATMENT. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Shinji Y, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:305-10, Jan 74 (Eng)

Nissen L

[ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS DURING POSTNATAL DEVELOPMENT. I. EVIDENCE OF OXIDOREDUCTASES] Dorn A, Koch G, Nissen L, Scharowsky KR, Gruss G, Maybauer W, Fehrmann P *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:79-100, 1973 (Ger)

North AF Jr

THE OFFICE LABORATORY IN PEDIATRIC PRACTICE. REVIEW AND COMMENTARY. North AF Jr *Pediatr Clin North Am* 21:213-22, Feb 74 (Eng)

ALBUMINURIA (diagnosis); ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL (diagnosis); BLOOD SEDIMENTATION; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY (standards); FECES (analysis, microbiology); GLYCOSURIA (diagnosis); HEMATOCRIT; HEMATOLOGY (instrumentation); HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL; INFANT; INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS (diagnosis); LEUKOCYTE COUNT; PEDIATRICS; STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS (diagnosis); URINE (analysis, cytology).

Noth R

CARDIAC FINDINGS IN WERNERS SYNDROME. Zackai AH, Weber D, Noth R *Geriatrics* 29:141-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

Nundy S

GRADED VAGOTOMY AND GASTRIC SECRETION. Nundy S, Baron JH *Am J Dig Dis* 19:137-42, Feb 74 (Eng)
CATHETERIZATION; DOGS; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); INSULIN (administration & dosage, diagnostic use); PENTAGASTRIN (diagnostic use); PEPSIN (secretion); STOMACH (innervation); VAGOTOMY.

Nuttall FQ

THE REGULATION OF LIVER GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE D PHOSPHATASE BY ATP AND GLUCOSE. Gilboe DP, Nuttall FQ *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:164-71, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

Nuyts JP

[FAMILIAL BRACHIAL AMYOTROPHIC NEURITIS. STUDY OF 2 FAMILIES] Warot P, Petit H, Nuyts JP, Meignie S *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 128:281-8, Apr 73 (Fre)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Nyakas C

Nyakas C

EFFECT OF NEONATAL CORTICOSTERONE ADMINISTRATION ON BEHAVIOURAL AND PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL RESPONSES IN THE RAT. Nyakas C, Endroczi E *Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung* 42:231-41, 1972 (Eng)
ADRENAL GLANDS (drug effects); ANIMALS, NEWBORN; AVOIDANCE LEARNING (drug effects); BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL (drug effects); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CORTICOSTERONE (blood, pharmacodynamics); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); EXPLORATORY BEHAVIOR (drug effects); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FLUOROMETRY; ORGAN WEIGHT; PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM (drug effects); RATS.

Oakley NW

ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Adams PW, Oakley NW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:697-720, Nov 72 (Eng) [106]

Oara T

[ALDOLASE—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Ueda K, Oara T, Ito T, Nakata T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1815-21, 1973 (Jap) [36]

Ocana Sierra J

[NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA IN DIABETICS] De Dulanto F, Sanchez Muros J, Ocana Sierra J, Martin Gomez A *Actas Dermosifiliogr* 62:311-28, Jul-Aug 71 (Spa)

Ochs JF

DESIGN AND EVALUATION OF A ROTATING FILTER-STATIONARY BASKET IN VITRO DISSOLUTION TEST APPARATUS. II. CONTINUOUS FLUID FLOW SYSTEM. Shah AC, Ochs JF *J Pharm Sci* 63:110-3, Jan 74 (Eng)

Oda T

[MALTOSE METABOLISM IN DIABETIC PATIENTS DURING SURGERY] Yoshikawa K, Oda T, Tamura H *Jap J Anesthesiol* 22:1341-8, Nov 73 (Jap)

Ogi K

CLINICAL OBSERVATION ON THE ORIGIN OF C-REACTIVE PROTEIN IN BLOOD. Uete T, Ogi K, Fukazawa S, Takeuchi Y *Clin Biochem* 4:9-15, Apr 71 (Eng)

Ohno T

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. II. THE EFFECTS OF CA²⁺ AND H⁺ UPON THE RESPONSE TO PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CYCLIC AMP. Kurokawa K, Ohno T, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:32-41, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

Oifa AI

[SENILE CEREBRAL AMYLOIDOSIS] Oifa AI *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1041-7, 1973 (Rus)
AGE FACTORS; AGED; AMYLOIDOSIS (complications, occurrence, pathology); BRAIN (pathology); BRONCHIECTASIS (complications); CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (complications); HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (pathology); MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIUM (pathology); NEOPLASMS (complications); PSYCHOSES, SENILE (complications); TUBERCULOSIS (complications).

Olefsky J

MODERATE ETHANOL INGESTION AND PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE LEVELS. A STUDY IN NORMAL AND HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIC PERSONS. Ginsberg H, Olefsky J, Farquhar JW, Reaven GM *Ann Intern Med* 80:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Oliver C

[STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM] Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Criscuolo T *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:460-75, Dec 73 (Ita)

Oliver MF

EFFECT OF A NICOTINIC-ACID ANALOGUE ON RAISED PLASMA-FREE-FATTY-ACIDS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Rowe MJ, Dolder MA, Kirby BJ, Oliver MF *Lancet* 2:814-8, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

Olsson AG

EVIDENCE FOR A DEFECT IN FATTY ACID UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE OF PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Carlson LA, Walldius G, Olsson AG *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:48-52, 1973 (Eng)

Ooms HA

THE CATABOLISM OF INSULIN IN THE DOG: EVIDENCE FOR THE EXISTENCE OF TWO CATABOLIC PATHWAYS. Franckson JR, Ooms HA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:931-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

Orci L

A ROLE FOR THE MICROTUBULAR SYSTEM IN THE RELEASE OF VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS BY PERFUSED MOUSE LIVERS. Le Marchand Y, Singh A, Assimacopoulos-Jeannet F, Orci L, Rouiller C, Jeanrenaud B *J Biol Chem* 248:6862-70, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

Orrego H

[UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE BY ERYTHROCYTES IN VARIOUS DISEASES AND IN PREGNANCY] Navia E, Fernandez O, Orrego H *Rev Med Chil* 101:768-71, Oct 73 (Spa)

Orsini G

PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULPHONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE. Artini D, Abbiati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* 3:11-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

Ortiz Vazquez J

[LONG TERM DEVELOPMENT OF THE GLUCOSE DISORDER OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Cerdan Vallejo A, Pallardo Sanchez LF, Martin Zurro A, Jolin T, Camunez F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Exp* 130:493-500, 30 Sep 73 (Spa)

Osenda M

CLINICAL TRIAL WITH MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULINS. PRELIMINARY REPORT. Bruni B, D'Alberto M, Osenda M, Ricci C, Turco GL *Diabetologia* 9:492-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

Ott T

[VARIOUS CONSIDERATIONS ON THE VALUE OF EEG IN PREMATURE INFANTS. ELECTROCLINICAL STUDY OF 100 CASES] Despland PA, Ott T *Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 113:253-71, 1973 (Fre)

Otto P

[STUDY ON THE INHIBITION OF GASTRIC JUICE SECRETION IN MAN BY THE ATROPINE DERIVATIVE N-ISOPROPYL-NORTROPINE TROPA-ACID ESTER BROMOMETHYLATE] Otto P *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1334-6, Sep 73 (Ger)
ADULT; ATROPINE (adverse effects, pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); GASTRIC JUICE (drug effects, secretion); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INSU-

LIN (pharmacodynamics); PLACEBOS; PROPANE (adverse effects, pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS.

Oxender DL

TRANSPORT SYSTEMS FOR ALANINE, SERINE, AND GLYCINE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI K-12. Robbins JC, Oxender DL *J Bacteriol* 116:12-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

Pain RW

LETTER: THE ANION GAP. Thomas DW, Pain RW, Duncan BM *Lancet* 2:848-9, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

Paleirac G

[PLATELET ADHESIVENESS AND DIAMICRON IN HUMAN CLINICAL PRACTICE] Dayer J, Izarn P, Menache D, Paleirac G, Streiff F *Thrombopetique* 49:279-82, Apr 73 (Fre)

Paletta B

[SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC DETERMINATION OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN BIOLOGICAL MATERIALS] Beyer W, Mlekusch W, Paletta B *Mikrochim Acta* 5:759-62, 1973 (Ger)

Pallardo Sanchez LF

[LONG TERM DEVELOPMENT OF THE GLUCOSE DISORDER OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Cerdan Vallejo A, Pallardo Sanchez LF, Martin Zurro A, Jolin T, Camunez F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Exp* 130:493-500, 30 Sep 73 (Spa)

Palmar I

[HYPOGLYCEMIC SYNDROME IN EMERGENCY MEDICINE] Janjic M, Kicic M, Palmar I, Lazic R *Vojnosanit Pregl* 30:365-71, Sep-Oct 73 (Ser)

Pal'mina TV

[EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON THE CONTENT OF INSULIN AND ZINC IN THE PANCREATIC ISLETS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS] Lapin VI, Korchin VI, Meiramov GG, Pal'mina TV, Satosin VF *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:36-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

Pandit PN

STUDIES IN WOUND HEALING IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Prakash A, Pandit PN, Sharman LK *Int Surg* 59:25-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Pansolli P

PROPERTIES OF FREE AND IMMOBILIZED GLUCOSE ISOMERASE. Giovenco S, Morisi F, Pansolli P *Fehs Lett* 36:57-60, 1 Oct 73 (Eng)

Panten U

EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES UPON FLUORESCENCE OF REDUCED PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES FROM PERFUSED ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS. Panten U, Christians J, Kriegstein E von, Poser W, Hasselblatt A *Diabetologia* 9:477-82, Dec 73 (Eng)
CARBOHYDRATES (pharmacodynamics); FRUCTOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSAMINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HEPTOSES (pharmacodynamics); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (enzymology, drug effects); LACTOSE (pharmacodynamics); MANNONE (pharmacodynamics); MICE; NAD (metabolism); NADP (metabolism); PYRUVATES (pharmacodynamics).

Parak S

[ADRENALINE-INDUCED GLYCOGENOLYSIS AND LIPOLYSIS IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES. I. ABNORMALITIES OF GLYCIDIC METABOLISM] Holik K, Rysanek K, Malinowska V, Parak S *Vnitř Lek* 19:852-9, Sep 73 (Cze)

Parenti MA

PHARMACODYNAMIC ASPECTS OF TWO SULPHONYLUREA DERIVATIVES GLIPIZIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE. Artini D, Abbiati R, Orsini G, Parenti MA, Bloch K, Daturi S, Mandelli V *Diabetologia* 31:1-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

Parilla R

GLUCOSE METABOLISM BY ISOLATED RAT LUNG CELLS. Ayuso MS, Fisher AB, Parilla R, Williamson JR *Am J Physiol* 225:1153-60, Nov 73 (Eng)

Paris J

[CHRONIC PANCREATITIS] Paris J, Gerard A, Paris JC, L'Hermine C, Bonvarlet P, Herbeau G *Lille Med* 18:451-61, Apr 73 (Fre)
CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CHRONIC DISEASE; JOINT DISEASES (etiology); PANCREATITIS (complications, diagnosis, etiology, surgery); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; SKIN DISEASES (etiology).

Paris JC

[CHRONIC PANCREATITIS] Paris J, Gerard A, Paris JC, L'Hermine C, Bonvarlet P, Herbeau G *Lille Med* 18:451-61, Apr 73 (Fre)

Parker D

THE DESIGN, CONSTRUCTION AND EVALUATION OF AN INEXPENSIVE ANALYSER FOR MEASURING GLUCOSE CONCENTRATIONS IN SERUM, PLASMA AND WHOLE BLOOD. Hawkins P, Parker D *Phys Med Biol* 18:570-6, Jul 73 (Eng)

Parkinson TM

ENHANCED INTESTINAL FAT ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC CHINESE HAMSTERS. Parkinson TM *Diabetologia* 9:505-8, Dec 73 (Eng)
CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); HAMSTERS; HYDROLYSIS; INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; LIPIDS (metabolism); OLEIC ACID (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism).

Parmley WW

EFFECTS OF D- AND DL-PROPRANOLOL ON MYOCARDIAL ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY. Rabinowitz B, Parmley WW, Bonnoris G, Sellers AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1072-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

Parrilla R

EFFECT OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RABBIT. Parrilla R, Gomez-Acebo J *Horm Res* 4:331-9, 1973 (Eng)
CATHETERIZATION; ERGOTAMINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HYPERGLYCEMIA (metabolism); INSULIN (metabolism, secretion, blood); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, secretion); PORTAL VEIN; RABBITS; TIME FACTORS; TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics).

Pastan I

CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE RECEPTOR: LOSS OF CAMP-DEPENDENT DNA BINDING ACTIVITY AFTER PROTEOLYSIS IN THE PRESENCE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE. Krakow JS, Pastan I *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2529-33, Sep 73 (Eng)

Pater RH

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ADSORPTION. VI. ISOMER DISTRIBUTION AND MECHANISM OF FORMATION OF THE METHYL GLYCOSIDES OF D-GLUCOSE AND D-GALACTOSE BY THE FISHER METHOD. Pater RH, Coelho RA, Mowery DF Jr *J Org Chem* 38:3272-7, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

ADSORPTION; CATALYSIS; CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS; GALACTOSE (chem synthesis); GLUCOSE (chem synthesis); ION EXCHANGE RESINS; ISOMERISM; METHODS; METHYL GLYCOSIDES (chem synthesis).

Patsch J

INTERACTION BETWEEN SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL AND AZOTAEMIC PATIENTS. Lisch HJ, Bolzano K, Patsch J, Sailer S, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:467-71, Dec 73 (Eng)

Patterson GD

VASECTOMY: IMMUNOLOGIC EFFECTS IN RHESUS MONKEYS AND MEN. Alexander NJ, Wilson BJ, Patterson GD *Fertil Steril* 25:149-56, Feb 74 (Eng)

Patz A

CURRENT STATUS OF DIABETIC AND SICKLE CELL RETINOPATHIES. Patz A *Md State Med J* 22:59-62, Sep 73 (Eng)
ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL (complications); BLINDNESS (etiology); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (etiology, therapy, complications); HYPOPHYSECTOMY; LIGHT COAGULATION; VISION DISORDERS (etiology).

Pavel I

[THE PREVENTION OF DIABETES] Pavel I, Pieptea R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:707-24, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
DIABETES MELLITUS (occurrence, prevention & control); DIABETIC DIET; EUGENICS; OBESITY (prevention & control); OCCUPATIONS; PREDIABETIC STATE (prevention & control, therapy, diagnosis); SPORTS; STRESS (prevention & control); TIME FACTORS.

Payne JM

A STATISTICAL APPRAISAL OF THE RESULTS OF METABOLIC PROFILE TESTS ON 75 DAIRY HERDS. Payne JM, Rowlands GJ, Manston R, Dew SM *Br Vet J* 129:370-81, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

ACIDOSIS (blood); BLOOD PROTEINS (analysis); BLOOD SUGAR; BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; BREEDING; CALCIUM (blood); CATTLE (metabolism); HEMATOCRIT; HEMOGLOBINOMETRY; HYPOPROTEINEMIA (blood); LACTATION; MAGNESIUM (blood); PHOSPHATES (blood); POTASSIUM (blood); RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES; SEASONS; SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE (analysis); SERUM GLOBULINS (analysis); SODIUM (blood); STERILITY, FEMALE (blood).

A POTENTIAL USE OF METABOLIC PROFILES IN THE SELECTION OF SUPERIOR CATTLE. Rowlands GJ, Payne JM, Dew SM, Manston R *Vet Rec* 93:48-9, 14 Jul 73 (Eng)

Peart WS

EFFECT OF ANGIOTENSIN II AND ITS PREPRESSOR DERIVATIVES ON RENIN SECRETION. Vandongen R, Peart WS, Boyd GW *Am J Physiol* 226:277-82, Feb 74 (Eng)

Pedersen JI

STUDIES ON THE ENERGY STATE OF ISOLATED BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA. A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF COLD-STRESSED AND WARM-ADAPTED GUINEA PIGS. Pedersen JI, Flatmark R *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:219-29, 30 May 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); BROWN FAT (drug effects, metabolism); COLD; CYANIDES (pharmacodynamics); CYTOCHROMES (metabolism); GUINEA PIGS; HEAT; HYDRAZONES (phar-

macodynamics); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; MITOCHONDRIA (drug effects, metabolism); OLIGOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PHOSPHATES (pharmacodynamics); POLAROGRAPHY; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; STRESS; TEMPERATURE; TIME FACTORS.

Peele M

LETTER: FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY AND DEEP-VEIN THROMBOSIS. Britton BJ, Wood WG, Butler MJ, Peele M, Irving MH, Hawkey C *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

Peeters H

[ACTION OF ESSENTIAL PHOSPHOLIPIDS ON PLASMA LIPIDS AND FATTY ACIDS IN TYPE II HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIAS] Peeters H, Blaton V, Soetewey F, Declercq B, Vandamme D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1358-62, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

ADULT; AGED; ANGINA PECTORIS (blood, drug therapy); ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES (drug therapy); BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS; CHOLESTEROL (blood); FATTY ACIDS (blood); HYPERLIPEMIA (blood, drug therapy); LECITHINS (blood); LINOLEIC ACID (blood); LIPIDS (blood); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); MIDDLE AGE; OLEIC ACID (blood); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (therapeutic use).

Pender CB

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS IN THE NEWBORN DUE TO ASPIRATION OF AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS CONTENTS. Pender CB *Resuscitation* 2:157-67, Sep 73 (Eng)

AMNIOTIC FLUID; ASPIRATION; BLOOD; CESAREAN SECTION; GESTATIONAL AGE; HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE (etiology); INFANT, NEWBORN; LECITHINS (analysis); MECONIUM; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES; PULMONARY SURFACTANT (analysis); RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME (pathology, etiology); SPHINGO-MYELINS (analysis).

Peracchi M

[INFLUENCE OF THYROID HORMONES ON THE DIENCEPHALO-PITUITARY AXIS FOR SOMATOTROPIN SECRETION] Cavagnini F, Raggi U, Peracchi M, Pontiroli AE, Malinverni A *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:490-6, Dec 73 (Ita)

Perks J

PLEASE NURSE, WHAT IS DIABETES Perks J *Nurs Times* 69:1585, 22 Nov 73 (Eng)
DIABETES MELLITUS (nursing); PATIENTS (education).

Perrenoud ML

ADENYLATE-CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RAT-LIVER PLASMA MEMBRANES. HORMONAL STIMULATION AND EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY. Leray F, Chambaut AM, Perrenoud ML, Hanoune J *Eur J Biochem* 38:185-92, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

Persson G

CLINICAL STUDY WITH GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Persson G *Diabetologia* 34:48-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADULT; AGED; ANTIDIABETICS (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CYCLOHEXANE (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DIABETIC DIET; DRUG EVALUATION; ELECTROLYTES (blood); GLYCOSURIA; MIDDLE AGE; PHENFORMIN (therapeutic use); PLACEBOS; PYRAZINES (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Persson I

use); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use).

Persson I

[TREATMENT OF OBESITY WITH FENFLURAMINE (PONDERAL)] Persson I, Andersen UD, Deckert T *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1932-7, 3 Sep 73 (Dan)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); CHOLESTEROL (blood); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; EATING (drug effects); FENFLURAMINE (adverse effects, therapeutic use); FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (blood, drug therapy); PLACEBOS; TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Pessacq MT

[TIME-DEPENDENT EFFECT OF AN ORAL HYPOLYCEMIC AGENT UPON SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS] Gagliardino JJ, Pessacq MT, Marcote O *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:841-51, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

Peterson NE

SCROTAL GANGRENE. Gerber MP, Peterson NE *Urology* 1:466-9, May 73 (Eng)

Petit H

[FAMILIAL BRACHIAL AMYOTROPHIC NEURITIS. STUDY OF 2 FAMILIES] Warot P, Petit H, Nuyts JP, Meignie S *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 128:281-8, Apr 73 (Fre)

Petit JC

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL FACTORS IN THE ETIOLOGY OF ENDOCRINE CANCER] Petit JC, Klein T, Herdly J *Bull Cancer (Paris)* 60:71-81, Jan-Apr 73 (Fre)

ADENOCARCINOMA (physiopathology); ADOLESCENCE; ADRENAL GLANDS (physiopathology); ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; BODY WEIGHT; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ESTROGENS (urine); HYPERTENSION (complications); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (complications); PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS; STATISTICS; UTERINE NEOPLASMS (complications, occurrence, prevention & control, physiopathology).

Petit GW

CONTRIBUTION OF PANCREATIC INSULIN TO EXTRARENAL POTASSIUM HOMEOSTASIS: A TOW-COMPARTMENT MODEL. Petit GW, Vick RL *Am J Physiol* 226:319-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

DOGS; EXTRACELLULAR SPACE (metabolism); HOMEOSTASIS; INSULIN (physiology); KIDNEY (physiology); MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; NEPHRECTOMY; PANCREAS (physiology); PANCREATECTOMY; POTASSIUM (blood, metabolism); POTASSIUM CHLORIDE (pharmacodynamics); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SPLENECTOMY.

Pfander WH

METABOLIC EFFECTS IN LAMBS INTRAVENOUSLY INFUSED WITH XYLITOL, MEDIUM CHAIN TRIGLYCERIDES, AND CORN OIL. Eskeland B, Pfander WH *J Dairy Sci* 56:1340-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

Pfeiffer EF

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF THE ISOLATED PERFUSED PANCREAS OF DIABETIC MICE (DB-DB). Laube H, Fussganger RD, Maier V, Pfeiffer EF *Diabetologia* 9:400-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

Pickels RF

SUBCUTANEOUS EMPHYSEMA OF THE LOWER EXTREMITY OF GASTROINTESTINAL ORIGIN: REPORT OF A CASE. Pickels RF, Karmody AM, Tsapogas MJ, Griffin P *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:82-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

AGED; ANTIBIOTICS (therapeutic use); AUTOPSY; COLONIC DISEASES (pathology, complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIVERTICULOSIS, COLONIC (pathology, complications); EMPHYSEMA (diagnosis, pathology, etiology); INTESTINAL PERFORATION (pathology, complications); KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS (drug therapy); LEG (blood supply); PHLEBOGRAPHY; THIGH.

Pieptea R

[THE PREVENTION OF DIABETES] Pavel I, Pieptea R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:707-24, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

Pieraggi MT

[CHRONIC LATHYRISM. EXPERIMENTAL MODEL OF THE AGEING OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN MAN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Julian M, Pieraggi MT, Bouissou H *Gerontologia* 19:220-39, 1973 (Fre)

Pilo A

INSULIN CATABOLISM IN CHRONIC URAEMIA AND IN ANEPHRIC MAN BEFORE AND AFTER DIALYSIS TREATMENT. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Maggiore Q, Lenzi S, Cecchetti P, Donato L *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:119-25, 1972 (Eng)

Pilström L

CYTOCHROME C STIMULATED OXIDATION OF ETHANOL BY LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Kiessling KH, Pilström L *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2229-35, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

Pion R

[EFFECT OF UREA CONTENT OF THE DIET ON FREE AMINOACIDEMIA IN LACTATING GOATS] Champredon C, Pion R *Ann Biol Biochim Biophys* 12:307-20, 1972 (Fre)

Pizer LI

REGULATION OF PHOSPHOLIPID SYNTHESIS IN ESCHERICHIA COLI BY GUANOSINE TETRAPHOSPHATE. Merlie JP, Pizer LI *J Bacteriol* 116:355-66, Oct 73 (Eng)

Plisetskaja EM

[EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON THE BLOOD SUGAR AND LIVER GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN THE SCORPION FISH SCORPAENA PORCUS] Plisetskaja EM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:447-9, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); FISHES, POISONOUS (metabolism); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (drug effects); LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism).

Pohl A

[EXPERIMENTAL INSULIN ALLERGY AND DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Fuchs U, Lohmann D, Menzel R, Ambrosius H, Pohl A, Schade J, Sorger K, Timm G *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 8:241-65, 1973 (Ger)

Poliakova TI

[REGENERATION OF INSULAR TISSUE IN ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS FOLLOWING PARTIAL RESECTION OF THE PANCREAS] Poliakova TI *Arkiv Anat Gistol Embriol* 65:55-60, Jul 73 (Rus)

ADRENAL GLANDS (physiology); AUTORADIOGRAPHY; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (physiology); METHIONINE; PANCREAS (physiology); RATS; REGENERATION; SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES; THYMIDINE; TRITIUM.

Polito A

CONTROL OF LIPID METABOLISM IN HUMAN LEUKOCYTES. Fogelman AM, Edmond J, Polito A, Popjak G *J Biol Chem* 248:6828-9, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

Pollitzer WS

STUDIES ON BLOOD AND URINE GLUCOSE IN SEMINOLE INDIANS: INDICATIONS FOR SEGREGATION OF A MAJOR GENE. Elston RC, Nambodiri KK, Nino HV, Pollitzer WS *Am J Hum Genet* 26:13-34, Jan 74 (Eng)

Poltorak VV

[EFFECT OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE)] Genes SG, Poltorak VV *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:26-30, Oct 73 (Rus) [31]

[EFFECT OF PHYSICAL EXERCISE ON CERTAIN METABOLIC INDICES IN THE NORMAL STATE AND DIABETES] Genes SG, Kozopolianskaia MM, Poltorak VV *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:43-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

Pontioli AE

[INFLUENCE OF THYROID HORMONES ON THE DIENCEPHALO-PITUITARY AXIS FOR SOMATOTROPIN SECRETION] Cavagnini F, Raggi U, Peracchi M, Pontioli AE, Malinverni A *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:490-6, Dec 73 (Ita)

Popjak G

CONTROL OF LIPID METABOLISM IN HUMAN LEUKOCYTES. Fogelman AM, Edmond J, Polito A, Popjak G *J Biol Chem* 248:6828-9, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

Porte D Jr

EFFECT OF A FAT FREE, HIGH CARBOHYDRATE DIET ON DIABETIC SUBJECTS WITH FASTING HYPERGLYCEMIA. Brunzell JD, Lerner RL, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *Diabetes* 23:138-42, Feb 74 (Eng)

Porter KA

PORTAL DIVERSION FOR THE TREATMENT OF GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE IN HUMANS. Starzl TE, Putnam CW, Porter KA, Halgrimson CG, Corman J, Brown BI, Gotlin RW, Rodgers DO, Greene HL *Ann Surg* 178:525-39, Oct 73 (Eng)

Poser W

EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATES UPON FLUORESCENCE OF REDUCED PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES FROM PERFUSED ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS. Panten U, Christians J, Kriegstein E von, Poser W, Hasselblatt A *Diabetologia* 9:477-82, Dec 73 (Eng)

Potter VR

GLYCOLYTIC ISOENZYMES AND GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN REGENERATING LIVER FROM RATS ON CONTROLLED FEEDING SCHEDULES. Bonney RJ, Hopkins HA, Walker PR, Potter VR *Biochem J* 136:115-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

Potthoff D

[STUDIES ON VISCOSITY IN HEALTHY AND PATHOLOGICAL HUMAN BLOOD UNDER LOW STRESS CONDITIONS] Stormer B, Chmiel H, Potthoff D, Kremer K, Bruster H Z *Exp Chir* 6:237-47, 1973 (Ger)

Powell P

EFFECT OF SULFONYLUREAS ON THE SECRETION OF PANCREATIC IMMUNOREACTIVE GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Crookford PM, Powell P, Addah SA *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:990-2, Dec 73 (Eng)

Pradel LA

YEAST 3-PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE. INTERACTION OF ENZYME WITH SUBSTRATES STUDIED BY PARTIAL ISOTOPIC EXCHANGE AND DIFFERENCE SPEC-

TROPHOTOMETRY. Roustan C, Brevet A, Pradel LA, Nguyen Van Thoai *Eur J Biochem* 37:248-55, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

Prakash A

STUDIES IN WOUND HEALING IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Prakash A, Pandit PN, Sharman LK *Int Surg* 59:25-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism, pathology, physiopathology); **BIOMECHANICS**; **COLLAGEN** (analysis); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (pathology); **HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY**; **HYDROXYPROLINE** (metabolism); **RATS**; **WOUND HEALING** (drug effects).

Prasannan K

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON THE AORTIC GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN NORMAL RATS. Prasannan K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:42-4, Mar 73 (Eng)

AORTA (drug effects, analysis); **CHOLESTEROL** (analysis); **MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES** (analysis); **PHENFORMIN** (pharmacodynamics); **PHOSPHOLIPIDS** (analysis); **RATS**; **TOLBUTAMIDE** (pharmacodynamics); **TRIGLYCERIDES** (analysis).

EFFECT OF LONG TERM ADMINISTRATION OF TOLBUTAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN TO NORMAL RATS ON THE METABOLISM OF GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS: UDPG

DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY OF THE LIVER. Prasannan K, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 10:68-9, Mar 73 (Eng)

ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); **AORTA** (analysis, drug effects); **DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL**; **LIVER** (analysis, drug effects, enzymology); **PHENFORMIN** (pharmacodynamics); **RATS**; **TOLBUTAMIDE** (pharmacodynamics); **URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**; **URONIC ACIDS** (analysis).

Prater BM

THE DIABETES CENTER: A SELF-CARE LIVING-IN PROGRAM. Prater BM *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:180-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; **ADULT**; **AGED**; **ALLIED HEALTH PERSONNEL** (education); **CHILD**; **CHILD, PRESCHOOL**; **COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES**; **DIABETES MELLITUS** (drug therapy, therapy); **DIET**; **DIET THERAPY**; **DIETETICS**; **FOLLOW-UP STUDIES**; **MIDDLE AGE**; **PATIENT CARE TEAM** (education); **PATIENTS** (education); **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES**.

Preuss HG

FANCONI SYNDROME FOLLOWING HOMOTRANSPLANTATION. Vertuno LL, Preuss HG, Argy WP Jr, Schreiner GE *Arch Intern Med* 133:302-5, Feb 74 (Eng)

Pribylova H

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS FRUCTOSE AND GLUCOSE ON METABOLISM AND PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN NEWBORN INFANTS. Pribylova H, Kimlova I, Stroufova A *Biol Neonate* 23:205-13, 1973 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); **FATTY ACIDS**; **NONESTERIFIED** (blood); **FRUCTOSE** (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); **GLUCOSE** (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); **GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST**; **INFANT, NEWBORN**; **INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS**; **INSULIN** (blood); **LACTATES** (blood); **PYRUVATES** (blood).

Priddle WW

SERUM CHOLESTEROL CONCENTRATION AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE IN THE AGED. Vavrik M, Priddle WW, Liu SF *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:56-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

Privett OS

EFFECT OF ESSENTIAL FATTY ACID DEFICIENCY ON LIPID METABOLISM IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS OF EPIDIDYMAL FAT PADS OF RATS. Demeyer DI, Tan WC, Privett OS *Lipids* 9:1-7, Jan 74 (Eng)

Prop FJ

DOMES, PERIODICALLY EXPANDING AND COLLAPSING SECRETORY STRUCTURES IN CELL CULTURES OF MOUSE MAMMARY TUMORS. Vinser AS, Prop FJ *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:293-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

Proulx P

INTERACTIONS OF ACYL CARNITINES AND OTHER LYSINS WITH ERYTHROCYTES AND RECONSTITUTED ERYTHROCYTE LIPOPROTEINS. Cho KS, Proulx P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:50-60, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

Prox J

SINGLE GLUCOSE OXIDASE-PEROXIDASE REAGENT FOR TWO-MINUTE DETERMINATION OF SERUM GLUCOSE. Morin LG, Prox J *Clin Chem* 19:959-62, Sep 73 (Eng)

Prozorovskaia MTs

[CHANGES IN THE NEUROENDOCRINE SYSTEM OF WHITE RATS DURING ADAPTATION TO HYPOXIA] Simanovskii LN, Krasnovskaia IA, Prozorovskaia MTs, Tavorovskaia TV *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 59:828-36, May 73 (Rus)

Przybylski J

STUDIES ON NEW ANTIDIABETIC COMPOUNDS. II. N-(AMINOACYL)-P-TOLUENESULFONAMIDES. Muzalewski F, Przybylski J, Kupryszewski G, Hac E, Matuszek M *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:181-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Puchulu FE

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

Purkiss P

TRANSPORT OF METHIONINE AND PROLINE BY RAT LIVER SLICES AND THE EFFECT OF CERTAIN HORMONES. Crawhall JC, Purkiss P *Biochem J* 136:15-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

Putnam CW

PORTAL DIVERSION FOR THE TREATMENT OF GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE IN HUMANS. Starzl TE, Putnam CW, Porter KA, Halgrimson CG, Corman J, Brown BI, Gotlin RW, Rodgerson DO, Greene HL *Ann Surg* 178:525-39, Oct 73 (Eng)

Pyke DA

[GENETICS OF DIABETES] Tattersall RB, Pyke DA *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:434-57, Nov 73 (Ita)

Quartermain D

HUNGER DRIVE DURING STARVATION IN RATS ENRICHED WITH ODD-CARBON FATTY ACIDS. Quartermain D, Judge ME, Van Itallie TB *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:929-31, Sep 73 (Eng)

BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL; **BLOOD SUGAR** (analysis); **BODY WEIGHT**; **CARBOHYDRATES**; **CONDITIONING, OPERANT**; **DIETARY FATS**; **DRIVE**; **FATTY ACIDS** (analysis); **FOOD DEPRIVATION**; **HUNGER**; **LIVER GLYCOGEN** (analysis); **RATS**; **REINFORCEMENT (PSYCHOLOGY)**; **STARVATION**.

Quinn P

THE IN VITRO METABOLISM OF (U-14C)GLUCOSE BY THE PREIMPLANTATION RABBIT EMBRYO. Quinn P, Wales RG *Aust J Biol Sci* 26:653-67, Jun 73 (Eng)

ACETATES (biosynthesis); **ALANINE** (biosynthesis); **ASPARTIC ACID** (biosynthesis); **CARBON RADIOISOTOPES**; **CATTLE**; **CITRATES** (biosynthesis); **CULTURE MEDIA**; **EMBRYO** (metabolism); **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **GLUTAMATES** (biosynthesis); **KREBS CYCLE**; **LACTATES** (biosynthesis); **LIPIDS** (biosynthesis); **MALATES** (biosynthesis); **NIDATION**; **OVUM** (metabolism); **PROTEINS** (biosynthesis); **PYRUVATES** (biosynthesis); **RABBITS**; **SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE**.

Qvist I

EFFECTS ON EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE RAT PANCREATIC FUNCTIONS OF BOVINE LUNG TRYPSIN INHIBITOR ADMINISTERED PERORALLY. Arnesjo B, Ihae I, Lundquist I, Qvist I *Scand J Gastroenterol* 8:545-54, 1973 (Eng)

Raben NA

[INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN THE PROCESS OF REGENERATION OF THE PANCREAS AFTER RESECTION OF ITS SPLENIC PORTION] Morenkova SA, Raben NA, Sheanov GG *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:40-3, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

[INSULIN PRECURSORS IN THE PROCESS OF HORMONE FORMATION FOLLOWING RESECTION OF THE DISTAL PORTION OF THE PANCREAS] Raben NA, Morenkova SA *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:60-2, Aug 73 (Rus)

CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; **DIPEPTIDES** (pharmacodynamics); **INSULIN** (biosynthesis); **PANCREAS** (drug effects, physiology); **PANCREATECTOMY**; **PEPTIDES** (metabolism); **RADIOISOTOPE DILUTION TECHNIQUE**; **RATS**; **STIMULATION, CHEMICAL**.

Rabinowitz B

EFFECTS OF D- AND DL-PROPRANOLOL ON MYOCARDIAL ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY. Rabinowitz B, Parnley WW, Bonnoris G, Sellers AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1072-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); **ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS** (pharmacodynamics); **CATS**; **DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL**; **GUINEA PIGS**; **HEART** (drug effects); **MYOCARDIUM** (enzymology); **PROPRANOLOL** (pharmacodynamics).

Raggi U

[INFLUENCE OF THYROID HORMONES ON THE DIENCEPHALO-PITUITARY AXIS FOR SOMATOTROPIN SECRETION] Cavagnini F, Raggi U, Peracchi M, Pontiroli AE, Malinverni A *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:490-6, Dec 73 (Ita)

Raiti S

OXANDROLONE AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. COMPARISON OF GROWTH-STIMULATING EFFECTS IN SHORT CHILDREN. Raiti S, Trias E, Levitsky L, Grossman MS *Am J Dis Child* 126:597-600, Nov 73 (Eng)

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE (complications); **ADOLESCENCE**; **AGE DETERMINATION BY SKELETON**; **BODY HEIGHT** (drug effects); **BONE DEVELOPMENT** (drug effects); **CHILD**; **DRUG THERAPY**; **COMBINATION**; **GROWTH** (drug effects); **HAND-SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME** (drug therapy); **HYPOGONADISM** (drug therapy); **HYPOPIUITARISM** (drug therapy); **MENTAL RETARDATION** (complications); **OBESITY** (complications); **OXANDROLONE** (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); **SOMATOTROPIN** (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); **SYNDROME**.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Randers G

Randers G

EFFECTS OF KETONE BODY INFUSION ON HYPOGLYCEMIC REACTION IN POSTABSORPTIVE DOGS. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL, Randers G, Stanbury JB *Metabolism* 23:151-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

Rasch R

CAPILLARY FRAGILITY AND DOXIMUM. A CONTROLLED CLINICAL TRIAL. Rasch R *Diabetologia* 9:483-5, Dec 73 (Eng)

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); CAPILLARY FRAGILITY (drug effects); CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY (drug effects); CAPILLARY RESISTANCE (drug effects); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); HEMOSTATICS (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); MIDDLE AGE; SKIN (blood supply); SULFONIC ACIDS (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use).

Raslavicus PA

LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS BY CHEMICAL METHODS. Raslavicus PA, Shen EM *Dent Clin North Am* 18:155-70, Jan 74 (Eng)

AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING; AUTOMATION (instrumentation); BILIRUBIN (analysis); BIOCHEMISTRY; BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; BONE DISEASES (diagnosis); CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (diagnosis); CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL; DENTAL CARE; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis); DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY; ENZYME TESTS; HEMATURIA; KETONES (urine); KIDNEY DISEASES (urine); LIVER DISEASES (diagnosis); METABOLIC DISEASES (diagnosis); METHODS; PROTEINURIA.

Rasmussen H

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. I. THE INTERRELATED EFFECT OF CALCIUM AND HYDROGEN IONS. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:17-31, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. II. THE EFFECTS OF CA²⁺ AND H⁺ UPON THE RESPONSE TO PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CYCLIC AMP. Kurokawa K, Ohno T, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:32-41, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

IONIC CONTROL OR RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. 3. THE EFFECTS OF CHANGES IN PH, PCO₂, AND BICARBONATE CONCENTRATION. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:42-58, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

IONIC CONTROL OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS. IV. EFFECT OF EXTRACELLULAR PHOSPHATE CONCENTRATION. Kurokawa K, Rasmussen H *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:59-71, 20 Jun 73 (Eng)

Rastogi GK

INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)

Ratzmann KP

[CURRENT VIEWS ON THE DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 67:701-5, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)

ADULT; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (classification, metabolism, diagnosis); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (biosynthesis); OBESITY IN DIABETES (metabolism); PREDIABETIC STATE (diagnosis, metabolism); TOLBUTAMIDE (diagnostic use).

Ray D

METHODOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE DESIGN AND CONDUCT OF PREVENTIVE TRIALS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE. Glasunov I, Dowd J, Jaksic Z, Kesic B, Ray D, Steinberger C, Stromberg J, Vuletic S *Int J Epidemiol* 2:137-43, Summer 73 (Eng)

Razzaboni G

[SODIUM 3,4,5-TRIMETHOXY-BENZOYL-EPILON-AMINO-CAPROATE (C-TRE) IN THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCT] Longhini I, Razzaboni G, Gramolini C, Casoni T, Ferracioli GF *Minerva Med* 64:3080-90, 29 Aug 73 (Ita)

Read RC

PROPRANOLOL AND SERUM GASTRIN IN POSTVAGOTOMY INSULIN TESTS. Hall WH, Durkin MG, Read RC *Digestion* 9:325-31, Nov 73 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIA AND BODY TEMPERATURE. Molnar GW, Read RC *JAMA* 227:916-21, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

Reaven GM

MODERATE ETHANOL INGESTION AND PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE LEVELS. A STUDY IN NORMAL AND HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIC PERSONS. Ginsberg H, Olefsky J, Farquhar JW, Reaven GM *Ann Intern Med* 80:143-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Redstone D

ACUTE EFFECTS AND LONG-TERM NEUROLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN THE NEWBORN RABBIT. Calverley J, Redstone D *Biol Neonate* 23:284-302, 1973 (Eng)

Redwood WR

INTERACTION OF A SOLUBILIZED MEMBRANE ATPASE WITH LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Redwood WR, Gibbs DC, Thompson TE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:10-22, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (isolation & purification); ALKANES; CELL MEMBRANE (enzymology); CHROMATOGRAPHY; CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE; ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; LECITHINS; MEMBRANE POTENTIALS; MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL; OSMOSIS; PERMEABILITY; POLYSACCHARIDES; POTASSIUM CHLORIDE; PROTEIN BINDING; SODIUM CHLORIDE; SOLUBILITY; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; ULTRAVIOLET; STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS (cytology, enzymology); TIME FACTORS.

Reece RP

EFFECT OF SIZE AND LIPID COMPOSITION OF MAMMARY GLAND FAT-PAD ON MAMMARY GLAND GROWTH. Graziano JH, Reece RP *J Dairy Sci* 57:32-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

Reeves JP

DANSYL-GALACTOSIDE, A FLUORESCENT PROBE OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. Reeves JP, Shechter E, Weil R, Kaback HR *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2722-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

BINDING, COMPETITIVE; BINDING SITES; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); CARRIER PROTEINS; DANSYL COMPOUNDS (metabolism); ESCHERICHIA COLI (metabolism); ETHYLMALIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); FLUORESCENCE; GALACTOSE (metabolism); GLYCOSIDES (metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism); PROTEIN BINDING; SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE.

Reim M

[METABOLITE LEVEL AND ENZYME ACTIVITY OF THE ENERGY PROVIDING METABOLISM IN THE REGENERATING CORNEA EPITHELIUM] Hennighausen U, Schmidt-Martens FW, Reim M *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:95-9, 1972 (Ger)

Reimer EE

[INFARCT AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DISORDERS] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiao B *Minerva Med* 64:4810-3, 19 Dec 73 (Ita)

Reinhardt K

[RENAL ARTERY CALCIFICATION IN A DIABETIC WITH MONCKEBERG SCLEROSIS] Reinhardt K *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:363-6, Sep 73 (Ger)

AGED; AORTA, ABDOMINAL (radiography); CALCINOSIS (radiography); DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis); LEG (blood supply); RENAL ARTERY (radiography); VASCULAR DISEASES (radiography).

[DIABETIC ARTHROPATHY] Reinhardt K *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:98-102, 18 Jan 74 (Ger) [92]

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; ARTHRITIS (diagnosis, pathology, physiopathology, therapy, etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy, complications); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (occurrence); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (classification, complications, drug therapy, physiopathology, radiography); FOOT; MIDDLE AGE; SEX FACTORS; TIME FACTORS.

Reitman JS

SUBSTRATE DEPLETION IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF MUSCLE AND IN LIVER DURING PROLONGED RUNNING. Baldwin KM, Reitman JS, Terjung RL, Winder WW, Hollis JO *Am J Physiol* 225:1045-50, Nov 73 (Eng)

Resi L

ON THE PRESENCE OF A CONCAVALIN-A REACTIVE COAT OVER THE ENDOTHELIAL AORTIC SURFACE AND ITS MODIFICATIONS DURING EARLY EXPERIMENTAL CHOLESTEROL ATHEROGENESIS IN RABBITS. Weber G, Fabbri P, Resi L *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 359:299-307, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

Reznicek J

THE INEFFECTIVENESS OF HAEMODIALYSIS IN REMOVING PEPTIDES INHIBITING GLUCOSE UTILISATION. Dzurik R, Adam J, Reznicek J *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:142-6, 1972 (Eng)

Rhoads JE

TRIGLYCERIDE AND FREE FATTY ACID CLEARANCES IN PATIENTS RECEIVING COMPLETE PARENTERAL NUTRITION USING A TEN PER CENT SOYBEAN OIL EMULSION. MacFadyen BV Jr, Durdick SJ, Tagudar EP, Maynard AT, Law DK, Rhoads JE *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:813-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

Rhodes EL

LETTER: INNATE FLUORESCENCE IN DIABETIC AND AGED KIDNEYS. De Bats A, Rhodes EL *Lancet* 1:137-8, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)

Riazi-Farhad T

[DEMONSTRATION OF OLIGOSACCHARIDURIA ASSOCIATED WITH VARIOUS MELITURIAS, AND DETERMINATION OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE OLIGOSACCHARIDES EXCRETED. HYPOTHESIS CONCERNING THE ORIGINS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN BIOLOGICAL FLUIDS] Strecker G, Trentesaux-Chauvet C, Riazi-Farhad T, Fournet B, Bouquet S, Monteil J *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1569-72, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)

Ricci C

CLINICAL TRIAL WITH MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULINS. PRELIMINARY REPORT. Bruni B, D'Alberto M, Osenda M, Ricci C, Turco GL *Diabetologia* 9:492-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

Richards C

PROBLEMS INHERENT IN CURRENT METHODS FOR ESTIMATION OF CORTISOL PRODUCTION RATES. ASSESSMENT OF A MICROMETHOD BASED ON DILUTION OF RADIOLABELED CORTISOL IN SERUM. Bacon GE, Kenny FM, Sperling M, Murdaugh HV, Richards C *Horm Res* 5:39-46, Jan 74 (Eng)

Richardson KE

ABERRANT BEHAVIOR OF PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE FROM OTOSCLEROTIC STAPEDES. BIOCHEMICAL EVIDENCE AND THE METABOLIC CONSEQUENCES. Holdsworth CE, Endahl GL, Soifer N, Richardson KE *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:191-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

Rickenberg HV

CYCLIC 3,5-ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Nielsen LD, Monard D, Rickenberg HV *J Bacteriol* 116:857-66, Nov 73 (Eng)

Riedemann R

[DIABETES AND PREGNANCY] Chapero L, Mella I, Garcia de los Rios M, Gunther A, Riedemann R, Lopez G *Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol* 36:313-8, 1971 (Spa)

Rizza V

GLUCONATE METABOLISM IN PSEUDOMONAS: A NOVEL PATHWAY OF GLYCERALDEHYDE-3-PHOSPHATE METABOLISM. Rizza V, Hu AS *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:168-75, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

AEROBIOSSIS. CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CELL-FREE SYSTEM; CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; CYANIDES (pharmacodynamics); GLUCONATES (metabolism); GLUTATHIONE; GLYCERALDEHYDE (metabolism); HYDROLYASES (metabolism); KINETICS; LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); LACTATES; LYASES (metabolism); ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (metabolism); PHOSPHATASES (metabolism); PSEUDOMONAS (drug effects, enzymology); SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; TIME FACTORS; TRANSFERASES (metabolism); ULTRACENTRIFUGATION.

Robbins JC

TRANSPORT SYSTEMS FOR ALANINE, SERINE, AND GLYCINE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI K-12. Robbins JC, Oxender DL *J Bacteriol* 116:12-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

ALANINE (metabolism); AUTORADIOGRAPHY; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CHROMOSOME MAPPING; ESCHERICHIA COLI (growth & development, metabolism); GLYCINE (metabolism); LEUCINE (metabolism); MUTATION; SERINE (metabolism); STEREOISOMERS; THREONINE (metabolism); TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC.

Robinson R

LETTER: RING STAINS AND DIABETES. Robinson R *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, metabolism, diagnosis); GLIBENCLAMIDE (therapeutic use); SKIN MANIFESTATIONS; SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS (metabolism); SULFIDES (metabolism).

Robustelli Della Cuna G

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM CORTISOL, THYROXINE, GROWTH HORMONE AND LUTEINIZING HORMONE WITH SIMULTANEOUS ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING

CONTINUOUS NOISE IN MAN. Favino A, Maugeri U, Kauchtschischvili G, Robustelli Della Cuna G, Nappi G *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:119-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

Rodgers DO

PORTAL DIVERSION FOR THE TREATMENT OF GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE IN HUMANS. Starzl TE, Putnam CW, Porter KA, Halgrimson CG, Corman J, Brown BJ, Gotlin RW, Rodgers DO, Greene HL *Ann Surg* 178:525-39, Oct 73 (Eng)

Rodriguez-Minon JL

THE EFFECT OF AMINOPHYLLINE ON INSULIN RELEASE INDUCED BY SECRETIN AND CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN IN NORMAL HUMANS. Serrano-Rios M, Hawkins FG, Escobar-Jimenez F, Rodriguez-Minon JL *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:194-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Rogers CG

FATTY ACIDS OF LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL AND MICROSOMAL LIPIDS IN THE RAT EXPOSED TO PHENOTHIAZINE DERIVATIVES. Rogers CG *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2518-22, Sep 71 (Eng)

CHLORPROMAZINE (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); MICROSOMES, LIVER (drug effects, metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (drug effects, metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); PROCHLORPERAZINE (pharmacodynamics); RATS; TIME FACTORS.

Rogers GG

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF AN INCREASED RQ AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Wyndham CH, Strydom NB *Pfluegers Arch* 342:199-206, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

Rogers KJ

IN VIVO EFFECTS OF AMPHETAMINE ON METABOLITES AND METABOLIC RATE IN BRAIN. Nahorski SR, Rogers KJ *J Neurochem* 21:679-86, Sep 73 (Eng)

Rogers KS

LIPOPHILIC INTERACTIONS OF ORGANIC CATIONS WITH MITOCHONDRIAL INNER MEMBRANES DURING RESPIRATORY CONTROL. Rogers KS, Higgins ES *J Biol Chem* 248:7142-8, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); BENZYL COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); BINDING SITES; BROMINE (pharmacodynamics); CETYLPIRIDINIUM (pharmacodynamics); CHLORINE (pharmacodynamics); ELECTRON TRANSPORT (drug effects); LIPIDS; MEMBRANES (drug effects, metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); NICOTINAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION (drug effects); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS (pharmacodynamics); TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); UNCOUPLING AGENTS (pharmacodynamics).

Roginski EE

IN VITRO POTENTIATION OF INSULIN BY ASH FROM SALTBUSS (ATRIPLEX HALIMUS). Mertz W, Roginski EE, Gordon WA, Harrison WW, Shani J, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 206:121-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

Rogus EM

WATER CONTENT OF ISOLATED FAT CELLS. Horn LW, Rogus EM, Zierler KL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:399-402, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

Roisen FJ

NEURITE DEVELOPMENT IN VITRO. II. THE ROLE OF MICROFILAMENTS AND MICROTUBULES IN DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE 3,5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND NERVE GROWTH FACTOR STIMULATED MATURATION. Roisen FJ, Murphy RA *J Neurobiol* 4:397-412, 1973 (Eng)

CHICK EMBRYO; CYTOCHALASIN B (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics); DEMECOLCINE (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics); DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP (pharmacodynamics); FIBROBLASTS; GANGLIA (drug effects, embryology); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MICROTUBULES (drug effects); NERVE GROWTH FACTOR (pharmacodynamics); SCHWANN CELLS; SPINAL NERVE ROOTS (drug effects, embryology); TISSUE CULTURE.

Romani JD

[MANIFESTATIONS OF MICROANGIOPATHY AT THE LEVEL OF LYMPHATIC CAPILLARIES IN THE SKIN OF DIABETIC PATIENTS. DATA OBTAINED BY SKIN BIOPSY, FOLLOWED BY OPTIC MICROSCOPY] Romani JD *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 21:1109-15, Dec 73 (Fre)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BIOPSY; CONNECTIVE TISSUE (pathology); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (pathology); GLYCOPROTEINS (analysis); LYMPHATIC SYSTEM (pathology); MIDDLE AGE; SKIN (pathology); SKIN MANIFESTATIONS.

[A SEMI QUANTITATIVE APPROACH TO DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. STUDY OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DURATION OF THE DIABETES AND THE INTENSITY OF THE MICROANGIOPATHY] Romani JD *Nouv Presse Med* 2:3037-9, 15 Dec 73 (Fre)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; BIOPSY; CAPILLARIES (pathology); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (pathology); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (pathology); GLYCOPROTEINS (analysis); SKIN (pathology); STATISTICS; TIME FACTORS.

Romano AT

AUTOMATED GLUCOSE METHODS: EVALUATION OF A GLUCOSE OXIDASE-PEROXIDASE PROCEDURE. Romano AT *Clin Chem* 19:1152-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

ANILINE COMPOUNDS; ANISOL; AUTOANALYSIS (instrumentation); BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); COLORIMETRY; FASTING; FERRICYANIDES; GLUCOSE OXIDASE; HEXOKINASE; HYDRAZONES; METHODS; PEROXIDASES; PHENANTHROLINES; THIAZOLES; TOLUIDINES; UREMIA (blood); URIC ACID (blood).

Romano M

[CURRENT VIEWS IN DIAGNOSIS AND THERAPY OF CARDIOGENIC SHOCK] Romano M *Vojnosanit Pregl* 30:429-31, Sep-Oct 73 (Ser)

DOPAMINE (therapeutic use); GLUCAGON (therapeutic use); ISOPROTERENOL (therapeutic use); SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC (drug therapy, diagnosis).

Romero E

[INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMACTERIC STATE] Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Romero Bobillo E

Romero Bobillo E

[INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMACTERIC STATE] Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E *Rev Clin Exp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

Romsos DR

EFFECT OF DIETARY L,3-BUTANEDIOL ON IN VITRO FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND MALIC ENZYME ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER AND ADIPOSE TISSUE. Romsos DR, Sasse C, Leveille GA *J Nutr* 104:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); ANIMAL NUTRITION; BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (administration & dosage); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; EPIDIDYMIS; FATTY ACIDS (biosynthesis); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); GLYCOLS (administration & dosage, metabolism, pharmacodynamics); HEMATOCRIT; INSULIN (blood); KETONE BODIES (blood); LIVER (anatomy & histology, metabolism); MALATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); ORGAN WEIGHT; RATS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Ronzio RA

GLYCOPROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN THE ADULT RAT PANCREAS. I. SUBCELLULAR DISTRIBUTIONS OF URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GALACTOSE: GLYCOPROTEIN GALACTOSYLTRANSFERASE AND THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE. Ronzio RA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:286-95, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

CARBON ISOTOPES; CELL FRACTIONATION; CELL MEMBRANE (analysis); CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; GALACTOSE; GLYCOPROTEINS (biosynthesis); HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KINETICS; MANGANESE (pharmacodynamics); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MICROSOMES (drug effects, enzymology); MITOCHONDRIA (enzymology); PANCREAS (cytology, enzymology); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (analysis); PYROPHOSPHATASES (metabolism); RATS; SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (enzymology); THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE; URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS.

Rooney PJ

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Bremner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

Rose B

THE WILLIAM B. SHERMAN MEMORIAL ADDRESS IN MEMORY OF DR. W. B. SHERMAN. (Sherman WB). Rose B *Ann Allergy* 32:59-64, Feb 74 (Eng)

Rosemond GP

DIVERTICULITIS OF THE COLON. Gennaro AR, Rosemond GP *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:74-81, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Rosen DA

[PHOTOCOAGULATION WITH THE ARGON LASER] Rosen DA *Infirm Can* 15:17-20, Dec 73 (Fre)

ARGON; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (surgery); LASER COAGULATION; RETINAL DEGENERATION (surgery).

Rosen OM

PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF A PURIFIED CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3':5'-MONOPHOSPHATE-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE FROM BOVINE HEART MUSCLE. Erlichman J, Rubin CS, Rosen OM *J Biol Chem* 248:7607-9, Nov 10 (Eng)

Rosenblit PD

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES ON ACID PHOSPHATASE AND SELECTED GLYCOSIDASE ACTIVITIES OF SERUM AND VARIOUS RAT ORGANS. Rosenblit PD, Metzger RP, Wick AN *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:244-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

ACID PHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (enzymology); DIABETES MELLITUS (enzymology, chemically induced); EPIDIDYMIS (enzymology); GALACTOSIDASE (metabolism); GLUCOSAMINIDASE (metabolism); GLUCOSIDASE (metabolism); GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES (metabolism); KIDNEY (enzymology); LIVER (enzymology); LYSOSOMES (enzymology); RATS; SPLEEN (enzymology); STREPTOZOTOCIN; TESTIS (enzymology).

Rosenfield SA

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer SJ *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

Rosenthal J

METABOLIC FATE OF LEUCINE: A SIGNIFICANT STEROL PRECURSOR IN ADIPOSE TISSUE AND MUSCLE. Rosenthal J, Angel A, Farkas J *Am J Physiol* 226:411-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; FATTY ACIDS (biosynthesis); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LEUCINE (metabolism); LIPIDS (biosynthesis); LIVER (metabolism); MUSCLES (metabolism); PROTEINS (biosynthesis); RATS; STEROLS (biosynthesis); TRITIUM.

Roses AD

PHOSPHORYLATION OF MUSCLE MEMBRANES: IDENTIFICATION OF A MEMBRANE-BOUND PROTEIN KINASE. Andrew CG, Roses AD, Almon RR, Appel SH *Science* 182:927-9, 20 Nov 73 (Eng)

Roth J

BIG GROWTH HORMONE COMPONENTS FROM HUMAN PLASMA: DECREASED REACTIVITY DEMONSTRATED BY RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J *Science* 182:829-31, 23 Nov 73 (Eng)

INSULIN-DEPENDENT REGULATION OF INSULIN RECEPTOR CONCENTRATIONS: A DIRECT DEMONSTRATION IN CELL CULTURE. Gavin JR 3d, Roth J, Neville DM Jr, Meyers P de, Buell DN *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71:84-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Rougemont J de

[CURE OF ACROMEGALY BY RESECTION OF PITUITARY TUMOR. REESTABLISHMENT OF NORMAL GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION] Bachelot I, Muller JM, Rougemont J de, Tourniaire J *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2945-8, 8 Dec 73 (Fre)

Rougvie MA

DISTRIBUTION OF ALPHA-AMYLASE-RESISTANT REGIONS IN THE GLYCOGEN MOLECULE. Brammer GL, Rougvie MA, French D *Carbohydr Res* 24:343-54, Oct 72 (Eng)

Rouiller C

A ROLE FOR THE MICROTUBULAR SYSTEM IN THE RELEASE OF VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS BY PERFUSED MOUSE LIVERS. Le Marchand Y, Singh A, Assimakopoulos-Jeannot F, Orci L, Rouiller C, Jeannenaud B *J Biol Chem* 248:6862-70, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

Roustan C

YEAST 3-PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE. INTERACTION OF ENZYME WITH SUBSTRATES STUDIED BY PARTIAL ISOTOPIC EXCHANGE AND DIFFERENCE SPECTROPHOTOMETRY. Roustan C, Brevet A, Pradel LA, Nguyen Van Thoi *Eur J Biochem* 37:248-55, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); BINDING SITES; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DANSYL COMPOUNDS; GLYCEROPHOSPHATES (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KINETICS; PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE (metabolism); SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE (enzymology); SPECTROPHOTOMETRY.

Rovinescu I

[PROLONGED URETERAL STASIS AND ITS CONSEQUENCES] Rovinescu I, Belanger PM, Fleurent B, Desbiens R *Union Med Can* 102:2523-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); INGUINAL HERNIA (surgery); MIDDLE AGE; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; PROSTATECTOMY; URETERAL CALCULI (surgery); URETERAL OBSTRUCTION (etiology, radiography, surgery, therapy, complications).

Rowe MJ

EFFECT OF A NICOTINIC-ACID ANALOGUE ON RAISED PLASMA-FREE-FATTY-ACIDS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Rowe MJ, Dolder MA, Kirby BJ, Oliver MF *Lancet* 2:814-8, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

ADULT; ALCOHOL, METHYL (adverse effects, pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); ARRHYTHMIA (etiology, prevention & control); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHEMISTRY; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FLUORINE (adverse effects, therapeutic use); HEMODYNAMICS (drug effects); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (drug therapy); NOREPINEPHRINE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); PILOT PROJECTS; PLACEBOS; PYRIDINES (adverse effects, pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use).

Rowland LP

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE. I. STUDIES OF CELLS FROM PATIENTS WITH GLYCOGENOSIS TYPES II, 3, AND V. DiMauro S, Rowland LP, Mellman WJ *Pediatr Res* 7:739-44, Sep 73 (Eng)

Rowlands GJ

A STATISTICAL APPRAISAL OF THE RESULTS OF METABOLIC PROFILE TESTS ON 75 DAIRY HERDS. Payne JM, Rowlands GJ, Manston R. *Dew SM Br Vet J* 129:370-81, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

A POTENTIAL USE OF METABOLIC PROFILES IN THE SELECTION OF SUPERIOR CATTLE. Rowlands GJ, Payne JM, Dew SM, Manston R *Vet Rec* 93:48-9, 14 Jul 73 (Eng)

AGE FACTORS; ANIMAL FEED; BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS (veterinary); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BREEDING; CATTLE (metabolism); GENETICS; HEMOGLOBIN (analysis); POTASSIUM (blood).

Rubenstein AH

METABOLISM OF ENDOGENOUS PROINSULIN AND INSULIN IN MAN. Starr JI, Rubenstein AH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:305-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

Rubin CS

PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF A PURIFIED CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE FROM BOVINE HEART MUSCLE. Erlichman J, Rubin CS, Rosen OM *J Biol Chem* 248:7607-9, Nov 10 (Eng)

Rudhardt M

[INCIDENCE OF ERYTHROCYTE FRAGMENTATION IN NEPHROPATHIES] Dami R, Rudhardt M *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:170-7, 2 Feb 74 (Fre)

Rudnev YN

EFFECT OF STEROIDS ON LIPID PEROXIDATION IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES. Vladimirov YA, Sergeev PV, Scifulla RD, Rudnev YN *Mol Biol* 7:206-11, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Ruiz J

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

Ruiz JO

HYPERGLYCEMIC NONKETOTIC COMA AFTER RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Lampe EW 2d, Ruiz JO, Simmons RL, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 127:342-4, Mar 74 (Eng)

Ruiz M

CIRCADIAN VARIATION OF THE BLOOD GLUCOSE, PLASMA INSULIN AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN RESPONSE TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Aparicio NJ, Puchulu FE, Gagliardino JJ, Ruiz M, Llorens JM, Ruiz J, Lamas A, De Miguel R *Diabetes* 23:132-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

Rupprecht E

[DISEASE PICTURE OF CONGENITAL BOWING OF LONG BONES] Rupprecht E, Manitz U *Helv Paediatr Acta* 28:467-76, Nov 73 (Ger)

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE (radiography); BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL (radiography, congenital); CHILD, PRESCHOOL; FEMUR (abnormalities); HUMERUS (abnormalities); INFANT; INFANT, NEWBORN; MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (complications); RADIUS (abnormalities); ULNA (abnormalities).

Rydstrom J

THE NAD-LINKED ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY IN RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Hock JB, Rydstrom J, Ernster L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:669-74, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

ON THE OXIDATION OF REDUCED NICOTINAMIDE DINUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHATE BY SUBMITOCHONDRIAL PARTICLES FROM BEEF HEART. Rydstrom J, Hock JB, Ernster L *Biochim Biophys Acta* 305:694-8, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)

CATTLE; COENZYME A (pharmacodynamics); HEART (drug effects); INDOPHENOL; LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (pharmacodynamics); MEMBRANES (drug effects, enzymology); MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE (drug effects, en-

zymology); MYOCARDIUM (cytology, enzymology); NAD (pharmacodynamics); NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism); NADP (metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PALMITIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); PHENOLS; PYRUVATES (pharmacodynamics); ROTENONE (pharmacodynamics).

Rymaszewski Z

THE EFFECT OF COMBINED TREATMENT WITH PHENFORMIN AND STANAZOLOL ON BLOOD LIPIDS AND FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Ciswicka-Sznajderman M, Berent H, Rymaszewski Z *Atherosclerosis* 19:153-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Rysanek K

[ADRENALINE-INDUCED GLYCOGENOLYSIS AND LIPOLYSIS IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES. I. ABNORMALITIES OF GLYCID METABOLISM] Holik K, Rysanek K, Malinowska V, Parak S *Vnitř Lek* 19:852-9, Sep 73 (Cze)

Sabey GA

THE QUEST FOR A LATENT ACTION INSULIN. Bradbury AF, Ko AS, Massey DE, Salokangas A, Smyth DG, Sabey GA, Webb FW, Stewart GA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:945-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

Sachs BA

LIVER SCAN IN HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Sachs BA, Bardfeld PA, Bodian JE, Sugarman LA, Hellman L *JAMA* 227:907-10, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; ANTILIPEMIC AGENTS (therapeutic use); ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (metabolism); BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS (drug therapy, complications); BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CLOFIBRATE (therapeutic use); COLLOIDS (diagnostic use); ETHERS, CYCLIC (therapeutic use); HYPERLIPEMIA (drug therapy, complications); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); LIVER (enzymology); LIVER DISEASES (etiology, diagnosis); METFORMIN (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE; OXANDROLONE (therapeutic use); PHENOTYPE; PLACEBO; POLYAMINES (therapeutic use); POLYMERS (therapeutic use); RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING; SULFUR (diagnostic use); TECHNETIUM; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Sadeghi-Najad A

AN EFFECT OF KETONES ON THE CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCOSE AND OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN MAN INDEPENDENT OF THE RELEASE OF INSULIN. Binkiewicz A, Sadeghi-Najad A, Hochman H, Loridan L, Senior BJ *Pediatr* 84:226-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

Saez JM

[INSULIN BINDING TO MEMBRANE FRACTIONS OF ADRENAL GLANDS] Saez JM, Dazord A, Gallet D, Bertrand J *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 276:2039-42, 26 Mar 73 (Fre)

ADENYL CYCLASE (analysis); ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS; ADRENAL GLANDS (drug effects); BINDING SITES; CATTLE; CELL MEMBRANE; INSULIN (isolation & purification, pharmacodynamics).

Sailer S

INTERACTION BETWEEN SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL AND AZOTAEMIC PATIENTS. Lisch HJ, Bolzano K, Patsch J, Sailer S, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:467-71, Dec 73 (Eng)

ACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE RE-ESTERIFICATION RATE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN ISOLATED HUMAN FAT

CELLS. Lisch HJ, Sailer S, Sandhofer F, Schenach W, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:499-504, Dec 73 (Eng)

Saito Y

[COMPARISON OF ACTH AND INSULIN ACTIONS ON SUGAR TRANSPORT IN THEIR TARGET ORGANS] Saito Y *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1436-46, 20 Dec 73 (Jap)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (physiology); ADRENAL GLANDS (drug effects, metabolism); ARABINOSE (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY (drug effects); CORTICOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); DEXTRAN (pharmacodynamics); DIAPHRAGM (drug effects, metabolism); FROGS; GLUCONEOGENESIS; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MUSCLES (drug effects, metabolism); NUCLEOTIDES (pharmacodynamics); RABBITS; RATS; TRITIUM.

Sakai T

TREATMENT OF ISOLATED FAT CELLS WITH TRYPSIN INHIBITS THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON INCORPORATION OF LEUCINE INTO PROTEIN. Sakai T, Lavis VR, Williams RH *Diabetologia* 9:422-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, metabolism, drug effects); AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); CELL SEPARATION; CELLS, CULTURED; CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LEUCINE (metabolism); PROTEINS (biosynthesis); PUROMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS; TRITIUM; TRYPSIN (pharmacodynamics).

Sakurai T

EFFECT OF TRYPTOPHAN ON FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Sakurai T, Miyazawa S, Hashimoto T *Fehs Lett* 36:96-8, 1 Oct 73 (Eng)

ALDEHYDE OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; FATTY ACIDS (biosynthesis); GLYCERIN (blood); INTESTINE, SMALL (metabolism); KIDNEY (enzymology); LACTATES (metabolism); LIVER (drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); MUSCLES (enzymology); PYRUVATES; RATS; TIME FACTORS; TRYPTOPHAN (pharmacodynamics).

Salans LB

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, metabolism); BASAL METABOLISM; BODY WEIGHT; CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DIET; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; DIETARY FATS; DIETARY PROTEINS; FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIDES (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); OBESITY (metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION (drug effects); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Salido E

[METABOLISM OF CARBOHYDRATES AND CUTANEOUS DISEASES] Vena F, Salido E *Actas Dermosifiliogr* 62:333-7, Jul-Aug 71 (Spa)

Salokangas A

THE QUEST FOR A LATENT ACTION INSULIN. Bradbury AF, Ko AS, Massey DE, Salokangas A,

Samberger NM

Smyth DG, Sabey GA, Webb FW, Stewart GA
Postgrad Med J 49: SUPPL 7:945-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

Samberger NM

HYPERCALCAEMIA AND GLUCAGON-MEDIATED URINARY ELECTROLYTE EXCRETION IN MINIPIGS. Schulle PO, Samberger NM *Urol Res* 1:37-41, Jan 73 (Eng)

Samochowicz L

INFLUENCE OF BIOFLAVONOIDS ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN RATS. Kadykow M, Samochowicz L, Wojcicki J *Acta Med Pol* 14:173-6, 1973 (Eng)

Sanchez Muros J

[NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA IN DIABETICS] De Dulanto F, Sanchez Muros J, Ocana Sierra J, Martin Gomez A *Actas Dermosifiliogr* 62:311-28, Jul-Aug 71 (Spa)

Sandberg AA

ESTROGEN RECEPTOR PROTEIN OF PANCREAS. Sandberg AA, Kirdani RY, Varkarakis MJ, Murphy GP *Steroids* 22:259-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

BABOONS; BINDING SITES; CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; CHYMOTRYPSIN; CYTOSOL (drug effects, metabolism); DIETHYLSTILBESTROL (pharmacodynamics); DOGS; ESTRADIOL (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); ESTRIOL (metabolism); MONKEYS; PANCREAS (cytology, metabolism); PROTEIN BINDING; PROTEINS (metabolism); RECEPTORS, HORMONE; SPECIES SPECIFICITY; TEMPERATURE; TIME FACTORS; TRITIUM.

Sanders KM

SOCIOECONOMIC PROBLEMS OF INSULIN-DEPENDENT DIABETES. Mills JW, Sanders KM, Martin FI *Med J Aust* 2:1040-4, 8 Dec 73 (Eng)

Sandhofer F

ACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE RE-ESTERIFICATION RATE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN ISOLATED HUMAN FAT CELLS. Lisch HJ, Sailer S, Sandhofer F, Schennach W, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:499-504, Dec 73 (Eng)

Santeusano F

PANCREATIC ALPHA-CELL FUNCTION IN TRAUMA. Lindsey A, Santeusano F, Braaten J, Faloona GR, Unger RH *JAMA* 227:757-61, 18 Feb 74 (Eng)

Sapira JD

LETTER: PROPRANOLOL. Mendizabal EM, Steinbock MW, Sapira JD *Ann Intern Med* 80:283, Feb 74 (Eng)

Sasaki GH

PROLACTIN AND PROGESTERONE EFFECT ON SPECIFIC ESTRADIOL BINDING IN UTERINE AND MAMMARY TISSUES IN VITRO. Leung BS, Sasaki GH *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:1180-7, 19 Dec 73 (Eng)

Sasse C

EFFECT OF DIETARY L,3-BUTANEDIOL ON IN VITRO FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AND MALIC ENZYME ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER AND ADIPOSE TISSUE. Romsos DR, Sasse C, Leveille GA *J Nutr* 104:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Satosin VF

[EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON THE CONTENT OF INSULIN AND ZINC IN THE PANCREATIC ISLETS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS] Lapin VI, Korochin VI, Meiramov GG, Pal'mina TV, Satosin VF *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:36-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Sawh PC

THE ROLE OF ENERGY METABOLISM IN THE INTERACTION BETWEEN AMINO ACID AND SUGAR TRANSPORT IN THE SMALL INTESTINE. Bihler I, Sawh PC *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:378-82, May 73 (Eng)

Sayers G

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzer R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

Schaarschmidt B

[MICROCALORIMETRIC MEASUREMENTS OF OSCILLATIONS IN THE HEAT PRODUCTION OF YEASTS DURING GLUCOSE METABOLISM UNDER OXYGEN PRESSURE] Schaarschmidt B, Lamprecht I, Stein W *Biophysik* 9:349-55, 27 Jul 73 (Ger)

BUFFERS; CALORIMETRY; CARBON DIOXIDE; GLUCOSE; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PRESSURE; SACCHAROMYCES (metabolism); TEMPERATURE.

Schade J

[EXPERIMENTAL INSULIN ALLERGY AND DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Fuchs U, Lohmann D, Menzel R, Ambrosius H, Pohl A, Schade J, Sorger K, Timm G *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 8:241-65, 1973 (Ger)

Scharowsky KR

[ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS DURING POST-NATAL DEVELOPMENT. I. EVIDENCE OF OXIDOREDUCTASES] Dorn A, Koch G, Nissen L, Scharowsky KR, Gruss G, Maybauer W, Fehrmann P *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:79-100, 1973 (Ger)

Scharp DW

EFFECT OF TRANSPLANTATION SITE ON THE RESULTS OF PANCREATIC ISLET ISOGRAFTS IN DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 9:486-91, Dec 73 (Eng)

Schebitz H

[SIGNIFICANCE OF THE AQUEOUS HUMOR AND MARGINAL LOOP VESSELS FOR THE NUTRITION OF THE CORNEA] Tursz R, Schebitz H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:87-91, 1972 (Ger)

Scheibner R

[HISTOTOPOCHEMISTRY OF THE ISLET ORGAN (LANGERHANS) OF THE PANCREAS IN WISTER. IV. STUDIES ON HEAVY METAL CONTENT] Hahn von Dorsche H, Scheibner R, Fehrmann P, Sulzmann R *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:60-7, 1973 (Ger)

Schenk EA

PATHOLOGY OF OCCLUSIVE DISEASE OF THE LOWER EXTREMITIES. Schenk EA *Cardiovasc Clin* 5:287-310, 1973 (Eng) [95]

ADULT; ANEURYSM (complications); ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES (pathology); ARTERIES; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS (complications, pathology); CALCINOSIS (complications); CAPILLARIES; CHILD; COLLAGEN (metabolism); CYSTS (complications); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (pathology); ELASTIC TISSUE (metabolism); EMBOLISM (complications); FEMORAL ARTERY (pathology); GANGRENE (etiology); LEG (blood supply); MICROCIRCULATION; POPLITEAL ARTERY (pathology); THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS (pathology); THROMBOSIS (complications); TIBIA (blood supply); TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS; VEINS (transplantation).

gy); GANGRENE (etiology); LEG (blood supply); MICROCIRCULATION; POPLITEAL ARTERY (pathology); THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS (pathology); THROMBOSIS (complications); TIBIA (blood supply); TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS; VEINS (transplantation).

Schenker S

INTESTINAL METABOLISM IN THIAMINE DEFICIENCY. Henderson GI, McCandless DW, Schenker S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:596-602, Nov 73 (Eng)

Schennach W

ACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE RE-ESTERIFICATION RATE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN ISOLATED HUMAN FAT CELLS. Lisch HJ, Sailer S, Sandhofer F, Schennach W, Braunsteiner H *Diabetologia* 9:499-504, Dec 73 (Eng)

Schmidt HA

PHARMACOKINETICS AND PHARMACODYNAMICS AS WELL AS METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORALLY AND INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED C14-GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ANTIDIABETIC. Schmidt HA, Schoog M, Schweer KH, Winkler E *Diabetologia* 3:20-30, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADULT; ANTIDIABETICS (administration & dosage, blood, pharmacodynamics, urine); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CYCLOHEXANE (administration & dosage, blood, pharmacodynamics, urine); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (blood); PYRAZINES (administration & dosage, blood, pharmacodynamics, urine); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (administration & dosage, blood, pharmacodynamics, urine); TIME FACTORS.

Schmidt-Martens FW

[METABOLITE LEVEL AND ENZYME ACTIVITY OF THE ENERGY PROVIDING METABOLISM IN THE REGENERATING CORNEA EPITHELIUM] Hennighausen U, Schmidt-Martens FW, Reim M *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:95-9, 1972 (Ger)

Schmitt M

CIRCADIAN RHYTHMICITY IN RESPONSES OF CELLS IN THE LATERAL HYPOTHALAMUS. Schmitt M *Am J Physiol* 225:1096-101, Nov 73 (Eng)

ACTION POTENTIALS; CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HIGHER NERVOUS ACTIVITY; HYPOTHALAMUS (drug effects, physiology); PORTAL VEIN (innervation); RATS; RECEPTORS, NEURAL (physiology); SODIUM CHLORIDE (pharmacodynamics).

Schmukler M

THE INTERACTION OF THROMBIN AND NUCLEOTIDES: EFFECTS ON GLYCOLYSIS IN HUMAN PLATELETS. Zieve PD, Schmukler M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:350-5, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

Schoog M

PHARMACOKINETICS AND PHARMACODYNAMICS AS WELL AS METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORALLY AND INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED C14-GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ANTIDIABETIC. Schmidt HA, Schoog M, Schweer KH, Winkler E *Diabetologia* 3:20-30, Sep 73 (Eng)

Schreiner GE

FANCONI SYNDROME FOLLOWING HOMOTRANSPLANTATION. Vertuno LL, Preuss HG, Argy WP Jr, Schreiner GE *Arch Intern Med* 133:302-5, Feb 74 (Eng)

Schubert A

[DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DISTRICT OF NEUBRANDENBURG IN THE YEARS 1958-1971] Schubert A *Z Gesamte Hyg* 19:599-602, Aug 73 (Ger)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS (occurrence); DISEASE OUTBREAKS; INFANT; INFANT, NEWBORN; MIDDLE AGE.

Schuff AR

IONIC TRANSPORT THROUGH MODEL MEMBRANES. II. FUNCTION OF CHOLESTEROL AND STEROID HORMONES. Horton AW, Schuff AR, McClure DW *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:225-34, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

Schulze J

[PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM TREATMENT OF HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA WITH CLOFIBRINIC ACID] Hanefeld M, Schulze J, Fritz T, Kemmer C *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:160 C, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Schwaar R

[DOXIMUM TOLERANCE AFTER 1 YEARS UNINTERRUPTED TREATMENT] Schwaar R *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 93:1019-22, Dec 73 (Fre)

ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (blood); BENZENESULFONATES (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); BILIRUBIN (blood); BLOOD (drug effects); BLOOD CELL COUNT; BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CHOLESTEROL (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); HEMOSTATICS (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); HYDROQUINONES (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); LIVER (enzymology, drug effects); THYMOL (blood); VASCULAR DISEASES (drug therapy).

Schwarz de Tarlovsky M

HORMONAL EFFECTS ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. De Favelukes SS, Schwarz de Tarlovsky M, Bedetti CD, Stoppani AO *Basic Life Sci* 1:539-52, 1973 (Eng)

Schwartz E

THE EFFECTS OF FOOD RESTRICTION ON HEMATOLOGY, CLINICAL CHEMISTRY AND PATHOLOGY IN THE ALBINO RAT. Schwartz E, Tornabene JA, Boxill GC *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 25:515-24, Aug 73 (Eng)

ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (blood); BLOOD PLATELETS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; BODY WEIGHT; DIET; ENZYMES (blood); ERYTHROCYTE COUNT; HEMATOCRIT; LEUKOCYTE COUNT; ORGAN WEIGHT; RATS; SEX FACTORS; TIME FACTORS.

Schwarz R

PHARMACOKINETICS OF GLIPIZIDE IN MAN: INFLUENCE OF RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. Balant L, Zahnd G, Gorgia A, Schwarz R, Fabre J *Diabetologia* 3:31-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

Schweer KH

PHARMACOKINETICS AND PHARMACODYNAMICS AS WELL AS METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORALLY AND INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED C14-GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ANTIDIABETIC. Schmidt HA, Schoog M, Schweer KH, Winkler E *Diabetologia* 3:20-30, Sep 73 (Eng)

Schwille PO

HYPERCALCAEMIA AND GLUCAGON-MEDIATED URINARY ELECTROLYTE EXCRETION IN MINIPIGS. Schwille PO, Samberger NM *Urol Res* 1:37-41, Jan 73 (Eng)

CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics, urine); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; GLOMERULAR FILTRA-

TION RATE; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; HYPERCALCAEMIA (urine); KIDNEY (drug effects); MAGNESIUM (urine); PARATHYROID GLANDS (drug effects); PHOSPHATES (urine); POTASSIUM (urine); SODIUM (urine); SWINE; WATER.

Schwyzler R

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzler R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

Seelig S

HORMONE: RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF (PHENYLALANINE, NORVALINE)-ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN-(1-24)-TETRAKOSIPEPTIDE AND ITS 4,5-DEHYDRO-4,5-DITRITIO-NORVALINE ANALOGUE IN ISOLATED RAT LIPOCYTES AND ADRENAL CORTEX CELLS: LIPOLYSIS, CORTICOSTERONE AND CYCLIC ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PRODUCTION. Lang U, Karlaganis G, Seelig S, Sayers G, Schwyzler R *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1069-72, 1973 (Eng)

Schlin J

STIMULATION AND INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE BY AN AMINO-REACTIVE PROBE OF PLASMA MEMBRANE. Hellman B, Idahl LA, Lernmark A, Schlin J, Taljedal IB *J Membr Biol* 14:135-42, 31 Dec 73 (Eng)

Seifulla RD

EFFECT OF STEROIDS ON LIPID PEROXIDATION IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES. Vladimirov YA, Sergeev PV, Seifulla RD, Rudnev YN *Mol Biol* 7:206-11, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Selim R

INSULINOTROPIC DRUGS. EFFECT ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF SUGAR. Botros M, Selim R, Ghoneim K, Ghareeb A, Wahba N *Diabetes* 23:112-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

Sellers A

INHIBITION OF RENAL GLUCONEOGENESIS BY THEOPHYLLINE. Kurokawa K, Massry SG, Sellers A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:722-4, Nov 73 (Eng)

Sellers AL

EFFECTS OF D- AND DL-PROPRANOLOL ON MYOCARDIAL ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY. Rabinowitz B, Parmley WW, Bonnoris G, Sellers AL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1072-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

Senior AE

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THEIR COENZYME A ESTERS ON ENZYMES OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION. Holland PC, Senior AE, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:173-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

Senior B

AN EFFECT OF KETONES ON THE CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCOSE AND OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN MAN INDEPENDENT OF THE RELEASE OF INSULIN. Binkiewicz A,

Sadeghi-Najad A, Hochman H, Lorian L, Senior B *J Pediatr* 84:226-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

Sensi S

[EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETIC DISEASE] Sensi S *Minerva Med* 64:3219-49, 8 Sep 73 (Ita)

CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, occurrence, diagnosis); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (blood); PRE-DIABETIC STATE (blood, diagnosis); SOMATOTROPIN (blood); TIME FACTORS; TOLBUTAMIDE (diagnostic use).

Sergeev PV

EFFECT OF STEROIDS ON LIPID PEROXIDATION IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES. Vladimirov YA, Sergeev PV, Seifulla RD, Rudnev YN *Mol Biol* 7:206-11, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Serrano PA

[CORONARY RISK FACTORS. REVIEW OF THEIR MAIN PARAMETERS (AND REPORT OF DATA OF OUR DEPARTMENT)] Serrano PA *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 43:892-902, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

AGE FACTORS; ALCOHOLISM (complications); CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES (adverse effects); CORONARY DISEASE (occurrence); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIET; GOUT (complications); HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE (complications); HEREDITARY DISEASES (complications); HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (complications); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (complications); HYPERTENSION (complications); LIPIDS (metabolism); OBESITY (complications); RACIAL STOCKS; SMOKING (complications); STRESS (complications); URIC ACID (blood).

Serrano-Rios M

THE EFFECT OF AMINOPHYLLINE ON INSULIN RELEASE INDUCED BY SECRETIN AND CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN IN NORMAL HUMANS. Serrano-Rios M, Hawkins FG, Escobar-Jimenez F, Rodriguez-Minon JL *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:194-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AMINOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CHOLECYSTOKININ (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (blood, secretion); PANCREOZYMIN (pharmacodynamics); SECRETIN (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS.

Seufert WD

FLUORESCENCE COUPLING ACROSS LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Bessette R, Seufert WD *Biophysik* 9:325-34, 27 Jul 73 (Eng)

Severinghaus JW

LACTATE UPTAKE AND METABOLISM BY BRAIN DURING HYPERLACTAEMIA AND HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Nemoto EM, Hoff JT, Severinghaus JW *Stroke* 5:48-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Shah AC

DESIGN AND EVALUATION OF A ROTATING FILTER-STATIONARY BASKET IN VITRO DISSOLUTION TEST APPARATUS. II. CONTINUOUS FLUID FLOW SYSTEM. Shah AC, Ochs JF *J Pharm Sci* 63:110-3, Jan 74 (Eng)

ANTIDIABETICS (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DOGS; EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES; MATHEMATICS; SOLUBILITY; TABLETS (standards); TECHNOLOGY, PHARMACEUTICAL; TIME FACTORS.

Shani J

IN VITRO POTENTIATION OF INSULIN BY ASH FROM SALTBUSH (ATRIplex HALIMUS). Mertz W, Roginski EE, Gordon WA, Harrison WW, Shani J, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 206:121-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

Shanko VM

Shanko VM

[CERTAIN INDICATORS OF OXIDATION-REDUCTION PROCESSES IN BURNS IN RABBITS WITH ALLOXAN DIABETES] Shanko VM *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:74-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (blood, complications, metabolism); BURNS (blood, complications, metabolism); CERULOPLASMIN (analysis); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; RABBITS; SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS (blood).

Sharma AK

SOME OBSERVATION ON THE SMALL INTESTINAL OLIGOSACCHARIDASE ACTIVITIES IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETES, BEFORE AND AFTER INSULIN THERAPY. Sharma AK, Ghosh AK *Jap J Exp Med* 43:443-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (blood, drug therapy, metabolism, enzymology); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DISACCHARIDASES (metabolism); ENZYME ACTIVATION; INSULIN (therapeutic use); INTESTINE, SMALL (enzymology); LACTOSE (metabolism); RABBITS; RATS.

Sharma HM

ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS: REPORT OF A CASE. Sharma HM, Yum MN, Kleit S *Arch Pathol* 97:152-4, Mar 74 (Eng)

BASEMENT MEMBRANE (pathology); BETA GLOBULIN (analysis); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (etiology, immunology, pathology); GLOMERULONEPHRITIS (etiology, immunology, pathology); IGG (analysis); KIDNEY GLOMERULUS (immunology, pathology); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE; MIDDLE AGE; STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS (complications).

Sharman LK

STUDIES IN WOUND HEALING IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Prakash A, Pandit PN, Sharman LK *Int Surg* 59:25-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Sharp R

CHOLINERGIC MODIFICATION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED BIPHASIC INSULIN RELEASE IN VITRO. Sharp R, Culbert S, Cook J, Jennings A, Burr IM *J Clin Invest* 53:710-6, Mar 74 (Eng)

ACETYLCHOLINE (pharmacodynamics); ATROPINE (pharmacodynamics); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; DRUG INTERACTIONS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects); METHACHOLINE COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); NICOTINIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS (pharmacodynamics); RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Shatney CH

DIAGNOSTIC AND SURGICAL ASPECTS OF INSULINOMA. A REVIEW OF TWENTY-SEVEN CASES. Shatney CH, Grage TB *Am J Surg* 127:174-84, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; ANGIOGRAPHY; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS (etiology); EXERTION; FASTING; HORMONES, ECTOPIC; INFANT; INFANT, NEWBORN; INSULIN; ISLET CELL TUMOR (complications, pathology, surgery, diagnosis); MENTAL DISORDERS (etiology); MIDDLE AGE; NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS; OBESITY (etiology); PANCREATCTOMY; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (complications, pathology, surgery, diagnosis); TIME FACTORS; TOLBUTAMIDE.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Shaw KM

STERIOD AEROSOLS IN ASTHMA: AN ASSESSMENT OF BETAMETHASONE VALERATE AND A 12-MONTH STUDY OF PATIENTS ON MAINTENANCE TREATMENT. McAllen MK, Kochanowski SJ, Shaw KM *Br Med J* 1:171-5, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

Shaw WT

LETTER: FULL AND EMPTY FAT CELLS. Widdowson EM, Shaw WT *Lancet* 2:905, 20 Oct 73 (Eng)

Shechter E

DANSYL-GALACTOSIDE, A FLUORESCENT PROBE OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. Reeves JP, Shechter E, Weil R, Kaback HR *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2722-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

Sheianov GG

[INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN THE PROCESS OF REGENERATION OF THE PANCREAS AFTER RESECTION OF ITS SPLENIC PORTION] Morenkova SA, Raben NA, Sheianov GG *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:40-3, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

Shelanski ML

CHEMISTRY OF THE FILAMENTS AND TUBULES OF BRAIN. Shelanski ML *J Histochem Cytochem* 21:529-39, Jun 73 (Eng) [54]
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (physiology); AXONS (cytology); BRAIN (cytology); CALCIUM (physiology); GUANOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (physiology); INSULIN (physiology); MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS; MICROTUBULES; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; NERVE GROWTH FACTOR (physiology); NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS; NEUROFIBRILS; VINBLASTINE.

Sheldon J

REMISSION OF DIABETES MELLITUS DURING PREGNANCY. Sheldon J, Coleman T *Br Med J* 1:55-7, 12 Jan 74 (Eng)

ADULT; BIRTH WEIGHT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; CHLORPROPAMIDE (therapeutic use); DIET THERAPY; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INFANT, NEWBORN; INSULIN (blood); PLACENTAL LACTOGEN (blood); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES; REMISSION.

Shen EM

LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS BY CHEMICAL METHODS. Raslavicus PA, Shen EM *Dent Clin North Am* 18:155-70, Jan 74 (Eng)

Shenkin HA

POSSIBLE MECHANISMS OF ACTION OF DEXAMETHASONE IN BRAIN INJURY. Bouzarth WF, Shenkin HA *J Trauma* 14:134-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

Sherman WB

THE WILLIAM B. SHERMAN MEMORIAL ADDRESS IN MEMORY OF DR. W. B. SHERMAN. (Sherman WB), Rose B *Ann Allergy* 32:59-64, Feb 74 (Eng)

ALLERGENS; ANTIHISTAMINICS; DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY; DRUG RESISTANCE; HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.; HYPERSENSITIVITY; IGE; INSULIN; PASSIVE TRANSFER; PUBLISHING; URTICARIA (immunology).

Sherratt HS

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THE FREE ACIDS AND THEIR CARBITINE ESTERS ON COENZYME A-DEPENDENT OXIDATIONS IN RAT LIVER

MITOCHONDRIA. Holland PC, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:157-71, Sep 73 (Eng)

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC COMPOUND PENT-4-ENOIC ACID AND RELATED NON-HYPOGLYCAEMIC FATTY ACIDS. EFFECTS OF THEIR COENZYME A ESTERS ON ENZYMES OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION. Holland PC, Senior AE, Sherratt HS *Biochem J* 136:173-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

Shieber W

SURGERY OF INFRAOPLITEAL OCCLUSIONS. Shieber W *Angiology* 25:67-72, Jan 74 (Eng)

AGED; AMPUTATION; ANGIOGRAPHY; ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES (etiology, surgery); ARTERIES (surgery); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (complications); FEMORAL ARTERY (radiography); FOOT (blood supply); GANGRENE (pathology); GRAFT REJECTION; POPLITEAL ARTERY (surgery); SAPHEOUS VEIN (radiography, surgery).

Shigeta Y

[SERUM AND URINARY KETONE BODY-INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Shigeta Y, Genno Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1355-60, 1973 (Jap)

KETONE BODIES (blood, urine, analysis).

Shinji Y

EFFECT OF GLUCOSAMINE ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL RATS IN COMPARISON WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN TREATMENT. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Shinji Y, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:305-10, Jan 74 (Eng)

Shino A

STRUCTURAL CHANGES OF PANCREATIC ISLETS IN GENETICALLY OBESE RATS. Shino A, Matsuo T, Iwatsuka H, Suzuki Z *Diabetologia* 9:413-21, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (anatomy & histology); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES; ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM; EPIDIDYMIS (anatomy & histology); GLYCOGEN (analysis); GOLGI APPARATUS; HYPERTROPHY; INSULIN (blood); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (pathology); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MICROTUBULES; OBESITY (blood, pathology, familial & genetic); ORGAN WEIGHT; RATS; TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Shoger RL

GLYCOLYSIS OF SEA URCHIN EGGS. RATE-LIMITING STEPS AND ACTIVATION AT FERTILIZATION. Yasumasa I, Asami K, Shoger RL, Fujiwara A *Exp Cell Res* 80:361-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

Shooter EM

PROPERTIES OF THE BETA NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR OF AVIAN DORSAL ROOT GANGLIA. Herrup K, Shooter EM *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3884-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

Shubin H

A STUDY OF THE HYPEROSMOLAL STATE IN CRITICALLY ILL PATIENTS. Mattar JA, Weil MH, Shubin H *Crit Care Med* 1:293-301, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng)

Shul'pina NB

[ATHEROID AND ANGININ IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Margolis MG, Zefirova GS, Shul'pina NB *Vestn Oftalmol* 1:38-41, 1973 (Rus)

Silvestrini F

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION ON GH RELEASE IN

ACROMEGALY. Chiodini PG, Luzzi A, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Silvestrini F *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:200-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

Simanovskii LN

[CHANGES IN THE NEUROENDOCRINE SYSTEM OF WHITE RATS DURING ADAPTATION TO HYPOXIA] Simanovskii LN, Krasnovskaia IA, Prozorovskaia MTs, Tavrovskaya TV *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 59:828-36, May 73 (Rus)

ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL; ADRENAL GLANDS (metabolism); ANOXIA (blood, metabolism, pathology, physiopathology); CATECHOLAMINES (metabolism); HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSAL SYSTEM (physiopathology); INSULIN (blood); PITUITARY GLAND (pathology); RATS; THYROID GLAND (pathology).

Simmons RL

MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS ACCEPTED FOR RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Goetz FC, Clein MB, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc* 9:345-58, 1972 (Eng)

HYPERGLYCEMIC NONKETOTIC COMA AFTER RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Lampe EW 2d, Ruiz JO, Simmons RL, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 127:342-4, Mar 74 (Eng)

Sims EA

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND THE RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE IN SPONTANEOUS AND EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. EFFECTS OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND ADIPOSE CELL SIZE. Salans LB, Bray GA, Cushman SW, Danforth E Jr, Glennon JA, Horton ES, Sims EA *J Clin Invest* 53:848-56, Mar 74 (Eng)

Singer S

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer S *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

Singh A

A ROLE FOR THE MICROTUBULAR SYSTEM IN THE RELEASE OF VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS BY PERFUSED MOUSE LIVERS. Le Marchand Y, Singh A, Assimacopoulos-Jeannet F, Orci L, Rouiller C, Jeanneney B *J Biol Chem* 248:6862-70, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

ASSOCIATION OF POLYCYTHAEMIA, POLYCYSTIC KIDNEYS, DIABETES MELLITUS AND PORTAL HYPERTENSION. Singh A, Singh S, Singh N *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:187-8, 16 Aug 73 (Eng)

ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); HYPERTENSION, PORTAL (complications); KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC (complications); POLYCYTHAEMIA (etiology).

Singh EJ

CONTENT OF AMNIOTIC FLUID PROSTAGLANDINS IN NORMAL, DIABETIC, AND DRUG-ABUSE HUMAN PREGNANCY. Singh EJ, Zuspan FP *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:358-61, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

AMNIOTIC FLUID (analysis); DRUG ABUSE (metabolism); HEROIN ADDICTION (drug therapy, metabolism); LABOR; METHADONE (therapeutic use); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (metabolism); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (metabolism); PROSTAGLANDINS (analysis); TIME FACTORS.

Singh N

ASSOCIATION OF POLYCYTHAEMIA, POLYCYSTIC KIDNEYS, DIABETES MELLITUS AND PORTAL HYPERTENSION. Singh A,

Singh S, Singh N *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:187-8, 16 Aug 73 (Eng)

Singh S

ASSOCIATION OF POLYCYTHAEMIA, POLYCYSTIC KIDNEYS, DIABETES MELLITUS AND PORTAL HYPERTENSION. Singh A, Singh S, Singh N *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:187-8, 16 Aug 73 (Eng)

Sinha MK

INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)

Sintas E

[THE EFFECT OF PLACENTAL LACTOGEN (HPL) ON GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE] Lopez-Quijada C, Sintas E *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:809-18, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

Skarda J

INSULIN DOES NOT STIMULATE DNA SYNTHESIS IN CULTURED MAMMARY TISSUE BY ENHANCING GLUCOSE UPTAKE. Skarda J, Green CD, Aisbitt RP, Barry JM *J Endocrinol* 60:197-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

DNA (biosynthesis); FRUCTOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIN (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MAMMAE (drug effects, metabolism); MICE; PREGNANCY; THYMIDINE (metabolism); TISSUE CULTURE; TRITIUM.

Skinner SL

THE EFFECT OF HYPERTENSION ON THE ACCUMULATION OF LIPIDS AND THE UPTAKE OF (3H)CHOLESTEROL BY THE AORTA OF NORMAL-FED AND CHOLESTEROL-FED RABBITS. Campbell DJ, Day AJ, Skinner SL, Tume RK *Atherosclerosis* 18:301-19, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

Skrdlant HB

PATHWAYS OF TRIGLYCERIDE SYNTHESIS BY BOVINE JEJUNUM DURING LIPID ABSORPTION. Skrdlant HB, Young JW, Allen RS, McGilliard AD *J Dairy Sci* 56:1305-11, Oct 73 (Eng)

ANIMAL FEED; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES (metabolism); CATTLE (metabolism); CULTURE MEDIA; GLYCERIDES (biosynthesis, metabolism); GLYCERIN (metabolism); GRAIN; GRASSES; HYDROLYSIS; INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; JEJUNUM (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); MICROSOMES (metabolism); MILK; OLEIC ACID (metabolism); PALMITIC ACID (metabolism); TISSUE CULTURE; TRIGLYCERIDES (biosynthesis); TRITIUM.

Skyler JS

CAROLINAS CAMP FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN. I. REPORT OF FIRST FIVE YEARS OF OPERATION. Skyler JS, Ellis GJ 3d, Delcher HK *Nc Med J* 34:935-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

CAMPING; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy); HEALTH EDUCATION; RECREATION; THERAPEUTIC COMMUNITY.

Slade AJ

LETTER: GLUCAGON IN ACUTE PANCREATITIS. Slade AJ *Br Med J* 1:200-1, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

ACUTE DISEASE; GLUCAGON (therapeutic use); PANCREATITIS (drug therapy); TIME FACTORS.

Sluse FE

[INHIBITION, BY AN EXTERNAL PRODUCT, OF EXCHANGE CATALYSIS BY A TRANSPORT OXOGUTARATE OF RAT HEART MITOCHONDRIA] Sluse FE, Goffart G,

Liebecq C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:388, May 73 (Fre)

BINDING, COMPETITIVE; CATALYSIS; GLUTARATES (metabolism); HEART (drug effects); MALATES (metabolism); MALONATES (metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE (drug effects, metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (cytology, metabolism); RATS; SUCCINATES (metabolism).

Smart GA

INHIBITION BY DEXAMETHASONE OF ADRENOCORTICOTROPHIN AND CORTISOL RELEASE INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF ATP AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP IN PIGLETS. Cook DB, Gill GV, Jackson IM, Smart GA *J Endocrinol* 60:65-73, Jan 74 (Eng)

Smith M

A COMMUNITY APPROACH TO MEETING THE NEEDS OF DIABETIC YOUTHS AND THEIR FAMILIES. Smith M *Child Today* 3:28-9 *PASSIM*, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

CHILD; CHILD CARE; CHILD WELFARE; DIABETES MELLITUS (rehabilitation); FAMILY; ORGANIZATIONS; REGIONAL MEDICAL PROGRAMS.

Smith MJ

CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE IN THE VERY AGED. Smith MJ, Hall MR *Diabetologia* 9:387-90, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (blood); MENOPAUSE; MIDDLE AGE.

Smith RD

ALTERATIONS IN CONSUMMATORY BEHAVIOR FOLLOWING INTRACISTERNAL INJECTION OF 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Breese GR, Smith RD, Cooper BR, Grant LD *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 1:319-28, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

Smith RS

FINE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF OCULAR TISSUES. THE IRIS. Smith RS *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 13:131-42, Fall 73 (Eng)

AGING; BASEMENT MEMBRANE (cytology); CAPILLARIES (cytology); DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); ENDOTHELIUM (cytology); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; IRIS (cytology, metabolism, pathology, physiology); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MUSCLE, SMOOTH (cytology); ORGANOIDS; PUPIL.

Smithen CS

EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON LEFT VENTRICULAR FUNCTION IN MAN WITH CONTROLLED HEART RATE. USE OF BALL TRAVEL TIME AS AN INDICATOR OF MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTILITY. Smithen CS, Balcon R, Sowton E *Cardiology* 57:311-21, 1972 (Eng)

ADULT; AORTA (physiology); AORTIC VALVE; BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); CARDIAC OUTPUT (drug effects); GLUCAGON (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); HEART RATE (drug effects); HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS; HEART VENTRICLE; MIDDLE AGE; PULMONARY ARTERY (physiology).

Smyth DG

THE QUEST FOR A LATENT ACTION INSULIN. Bradbury AF, Ko AS, Massey DE, Salokangas A, Smyth DG, Sabey GA, Webb FW, Stewart GA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:945-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

Smythe GA

Smythe GA

GROWTH HORMONE REGULATION BY MELATONIN AND SEROTONIN. Smythe GA, Lazarus L *Nature* 244:230-1, 27 Jul 73 (Eng)
BINDING, COMPETITIVE; CYPROHEPTADINE (pharmacodynamics); **DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; HYDROXYTRYPTOPHAN** (pharmacodynamics); **MELATONIN** (pharmacodynamics); **PINEAL BODY** (physiology); **RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; SEROTONIN** (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); **SOMATOTROPIN** (blood, secretion); **STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.**

Sobel BE

PROTECTION OF HYPOXIC GUINEA PIG HEARTS WITH GLUCOSE AND INSULIN. Henry PD, Sobel BE, Braunwald E *Am J Physiol* 226:309-13, Feb 74 (Eng)

Sobo AO

THE EFFECT OF THERAPEUTIC IRRADIATION OF THE ABDOMEN ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN MAN. Sobo AO, Johnston ID *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:616-24, Dec 73 (Eng)
ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS (radiotherapy); **ADULT; AGED; FECES** (analysis); **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INTESTINAL ABSORPTION** (radiation effects); **INTESTINE, SMALL** (radiation effects); **LIPIDS** (metabolism); **LYMPHATIC METASTASIS** (radiotherapy); **MIDDLE AGE; SCHILLING TEST; TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS** (radiotherapy); **XYLOSE** (diagnostic use, metabolism).

Sodhi HS

CATABOLISM OF CHOLESTEROL IN HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES. Sodhi HS, Kudchodkar BJ *Clin Chim Acta* 46:161-71, 28 Jun 73 (Eng)
ADULT; BILE ACIDS AND SALTS (analysis); **BODY WEIGHT; CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID** (biosynthesis); **CHOLESTEROL** (analysis, blood, metabolism); **CHOLIC ACID** (biosynthesis); **CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; CHROMIUM; DIET; ELECTROPHORESIS; FECES** (analysis); **HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA** (blood, metabolism); **LIPOPROTEINS, LDL** (blood); **MIDDLE AGE; SITOSTEROLS; TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES** (blood, metabolism).

Soeldner JS

ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO. Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)

Soetewey F

[ACTION OF ESSENTIAL PHOSPHOLIPIDS ON PLASMA LIPIDS AND FATTY ACIDS IN TYPE II HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIAS] Peeters H, Blaton V, Soetewey F, Declercq B, Vandamme D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1358-62, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

Soifer N

ABERRANT BEHAVIOR OF PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE FROM OTOSCLEROTIC STAPEDES. BIOCHEMICAL EVIDENCE AND THE METABOLIC CONSEQUENCES. Holdsworth CE, Endahl GL, Soifer N, Richardson KE *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:191-5, Sep 73 (Eng)

Sokolovskii VD

[ROLE OF THE TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD AND PLASMA SUBSTITUTES IN TREATING ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Sokolovskii VD *Vestn Khir* 110:70-4, May 73 (Rus)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

ADDISONS DISEASE (therapy); **ADOLESCENCE; ADRENAL GLAND HYPOFUNCTION** (therapy); **ADULT; AGED; BLOOD PROTEINS** (analysis); **BLOOD TRANSFUSION; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS** (complications, therapy); **DIABETIC COMA** (therapy); **ENDOCRINE DISEASES** (therapy); **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC** (therapy); **GOITER, NODULAR** (therapy); **HYPERTHYROIDISM** (therapy); **HYPOGLYCEMIA** (therapy); **HYPOPARATHYROIDISM** (therapy); **MIDDLE AGE; MYXEDEMA** (therapy); **PITUITARY DISEASES** (therapy); **PLASMA SUBSTITUTES** (therapeutic use).

Soliterova IB

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLUCOSE UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE IN THE SUSLIK CITELUS SUSLICUS DURING WINTER HIBERNATION AND AROUSAL] Daudova GM, Soliterova IB *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:449-52, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

Somayaji BN

LETTER: EFFECT OF VAGOTOMY AND PYLOROPLASTY: THE ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Somayaji BN *Gastroenterology* 66:326-8, Feb 74 (Eng)
BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); **GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; PYLORUS** (surgery); **VAGOTOMY.**

Sone A

[TRIGLYCERIDES—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Fukui I, Sone A, Kushi H, Masaki K, Takahata J *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1335-49, 1973 (Jap)

Sonksen PH

THE KINETICS OF INSULIN METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Frost DP, Srivastava MC, Jones RH, Nabarro JD, Sonksen PH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:949-54, Dec 73 (Eng)

ABNORMAL SERUM GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSES IN GENETICALLY POTENTIAL-DIABETIC MALE PATIENTS WITH NORMAL ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE: EVIDENCE FOR AN INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN VIVO. Sonksen PH, Soeldner JS, Gleason RE, Boden G *Diabetologia* 9:426-37, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); **BODY HEIGHT; BODY WEIGHT; CORTISONE** (administration & dosage); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (blood, familial & genetic); **FASTING; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED** (blood); **GLUCOSE** (administration & dosage); **GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN** (blood); **INSULIN ANTIBODIES; MIDDLE AGE; SOMATOTROPIN** (blood); **TOLBUTAMIDE** (administration & dosage, diagnostic use).

Sorem KR

EFFECT OF FREE FATTY ACID ON MYOCARDIAL FUNCTION DURING HYPOXIA. Most AS, Szydluk PA, Sorem KR *Cardiology* 57:322-32, 1972 (Eng)

Sorger K

[EXPERIMENTAL INSULIN ALLERGY AND DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Fuchs U, Lohmann D, Menzel R, Ambrosius H, Pohl A, Schade J, Sorger K, Timm G *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 8:241-65, 1973 (Ger)

Sowton E

EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON LEFT VENTRICULAR FUNCTION IN MAN WITH CONTROLLED HEART RATE. USE OF BALL TRAVEL TIME AS AN INDICATOR OF MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTILITY. Smithen

CS, Balcon R, Sowton E *Cardiology* 57:311-21, 1972 (Eng)

Spencer T

THE ROLE OF MITOCHONDRIA IN MODIFYING THE CELLULAR IONIC ENVIRONMENT: STUDIES OF THE KINETIC ACCUMULATION OF CALCIUM BY RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Spencer T, Bygrave FL *J Bioenerg* 4:347-62, Apr 73 (Eng)

ACETATES (pharmacodynamics); **ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE** (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); **ANTIMYCIN A** (pharmacodynamics); **BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT** (drug effects); **CALCIUM** (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); **CALCIUM ISOTOPES; CARBON ISOTOPES; DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; GLYCOSIDES** (pharmacodynamics); **HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KINETICS; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER** (drug effects, physiology, metabolism); **OLIGOMYCIN** (pharmacodynamics); **PHOSPHATES** (pharmacodynamics); **RATS; ROTENONE** (pharmacodynamics); **STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; SUCCINATES** (pharmacodynamics).

Sperling M

PROBLEMS INHERENT IN CURRENT METHODS FOR ESTIMATION OF CORTISOL PRODUCTION RATES. ASSESSMENT OF A MICROMETHOD BASED ON DILUTION OF RADIOLABELED CORTISOL IN SERUM. Bacon GE, Kenny FM, Sperling M, Murdaugh HV, Richards C *Horm Res* 5:39-46, Jan 74 (Eng)

Sperling MA

DAILY PRODUCTION AND METABOLIC CLEARANCE OF GROWTH HORMONE IN JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS. Sperling MA, Wollesen F, DeLamater PV *Diabetologia* 9:380-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (metabolism); **INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE; METHODS; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SOMATOTROPIN** (administration & dosage, biosynthesis, blood, metabolism); **TIME FACTORS.**

Spitzer JJ

ARTERIAL CONCENTRATION AND CEREBRAL REMOVAL OF METABOLITES IN FASTING PUPPIES. Weng JT, Nakamura Y, Spitzer JJ *Am J Physiol* 225:967-71, Oct 73 (Eng)

Spona J

[PLACENTAL INSUFFICIENCY. NEW DIAGNOSTIC METHODS IN THE DETECTION OF HIGH-RISK PREGNANCIES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Janisch H, Leodolter S, Spona J *Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]* 6:SUPPL 6:3-19, 1973 (Ger)

[SERUM HPL IN EARLY PREGNANCY: DIAGNOSTIC AND PROGNOSTIC VALUE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Janisch H, Spona J *Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol* 177:349-55, Oct 73 (Ger)

Spooner RJ

SERUM ENZYME CHANGES IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Knight AH, Williams DN, Spooner RJ, Goldberg DM *Diabetes* 23:126-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

Srivastava MC

THE KINETICS OF INSULIN METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Frost DP, Srivastava MC, Jones RH, Nabarro JD, Sonksen PH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:949-54, Dec 73 (Eng)

Stanbury JB

EFFECTS OF KETONE BODY INFUSION ON HYPOGLYCEMIC REACTION IN POSTAB-

SORPTIVE DOGS. Flatt JP, Blackburn GL, Randers G, Stanbury JB *Metabolism* 23:151-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

Standl E

2,3-DIPHOSPHOGLYCERATE FLUCTUATIONS IN ERYTHROCYTES REFLECTING PRONOUNCED BLOOD GLUCOSE VARIATION, IN-VIVO AND IN-VITRO STUDIES IN NORMAL, DIABETIC AND HYPOGLYCAEMIC SUBJECTS. Standl E, Kolb HJ *Diabetologia* 9:461-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS (blood); ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism); HYPOGLYCEMIA (blood); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); ISLET CELL TUMOR (blood); MIDDLE AGE; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (blood); TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics).

Starodubtseva LN

[COMPLICATIONS OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS] Starodubtseva LN *Tsitologia* 15:41-6, Aug 73 (Rus)

ABSCCESS (diagnosis); ACUTE DISEASE; ADULT; CYSTS (diagnosis); DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis); JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE (diagnosis); MIDDLE AGE; PANCREATIC DISEASES (diagnosis, etiology, radiography); PANCREATIC FISTULA (diagnosis); PANCREATITIS (complications); STOMACH (radiography); SUPPURATION (diagnosis).

Starr JI

METABOLISM OF ENDOGENOUS PROINSULIN AND INSULIN IN MAN. Starr JI, Rubenstein AH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:305-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

HALF-LIFE; INSULIN (blood); ISLET CELL TUMOR (blood, surgery); PROINSULIN (blood).

Starzl TE

PARTIAL DIVERSION FOR THE TREATMENT OF GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE IN HUMANS. Starzl TE, Putnam CW, Porter KA, Halgrimson CG, Corman J, Brown BI, Gotlin RW, Rodgerson DO, Greene HL *Ann Surg* 178:525-39, Oct 73 (Eng)

ACIDOSIS (complications); BIOPSY; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHILD; GLYCOGENOSIS (metabolism, pathology, surgery); LIVER (pathology); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (complications); LIVER DISEASES (metabolism, pathology, surgery); LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS; URIC ACID (blood).

Stasiewicz J

THE INFLUENCE OF INSULIN ON THE REACTIVITY OF ISOLATED RAT INTESTINE. Stasiewicz J *Mater Med Pol* 5:110-4, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

ACETYLCHOLINE (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); CALCIUM (antagonists & inhibitors); CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects); DRUG SYNERGISM; DUODENUM (drug effects); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); INTESTINES (drug effects); KYMOGRAPHY; MAGNESIUM (antagonists & inhibitors); MUSCLE CONTRACTION (drug effects); MUSCLE, SMOOTH (drug effects); NOREPINEPHRINE (antagonists & inhibitors); RATS.

Steck TL

ADENOSINE 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE BINDS ONLY TO THE INNER SURFACE OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANES. Kant JA, Steck TL *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:116-22, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

Stein AS

EIMERIA NIESCHULZI: GLUCOSE ABSORPTION IN INFECTED RATS. Stein AS, Marquardt WC *Exp Parasitol* 34:262-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); COCCIDIOSIS (metabolism); CULTURE MEDIA; EIMERIA; GLUCOSE (metabolism); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; INTESTINE, SMALL (metabolism); PORTAL VEIN; RATS; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; TIME FACTORS; TRITIUM.

Stein W

[MICROCALORIMETRIC MEASUREMENTS OF OSCILLATIONS IN THE HEAT PRODUCTION OF YEASTS DURING GLUCOSE METABOLISM UNDER OXYGEN PRESSURE] Schaarschmidt B, Lamprecht I, Stein W *Biophysik* 9:349-55, 27 Jul 73 (Ger)

Steinberger C

METHODOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE DESIGN AND CONDUCT OF PREVENTIVE TRIALS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE. Glasunov I, Dowd J, Jaksic Z, Kesic B, Ray D, Steinberger C, Stromberg J, Vuletic S *Int J Epidemiol* 2:137-43, Summer 73 (Eng)

Steinbock MW

LETTER: PROPRANOLOL. Mendizabal EM, Steinbock MW, Sapira JD *Ann Intern Med* 80:283, Feb 74 (Eng)

Stewart GA

THE QUEST FOR A LATENT ACTION INSULIN. Bradbury AF, Ko AS, Massey DE, Salokangas A, Smyth DG, Sabey GA, Webb FW, Stewart GA *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:945-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

Stoppani AO

HORMONAL EFFECTS ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. De Favelukes SS, Schwarcz de Tarlovsky M, Bedetti CD, Stoppani AO *Basic Life Sci* 1:539-52, 1973 (Eng)

Stormer B

[STUDIES ON VISCOSITY IN HEALTHY AND PATHOLOGICAL HUMAN BLOOD UNDER LOW STRESS CONDITIONS] Stormer B, Chmiel H, Potthoff D, Kremer K, Bruster H Z *Exp Chir* 6:237-47, 1973 (Ger)

ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES (blood); ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID (blood); BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS; BLOOD SEDIMENTATION; BLOOD VISCOSITY; DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (blood); PLASMACYTOMA (blood); PLATELET ADHESIVENESS; RHEOLOGY; STRESS (blood).

Stowers JM

ORAL TREATMENT IN DIABETES. Stowers JM *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:721-50, Nov 72 (Eng) [148]

ACETOHEXAMIDE; ACIDOSIS (complications); ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; BIGUANIDES (administration & dosage, adverse effects, metabolism, therapeutic use); CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (etiology); CHLORPROPAMIDE; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, metabolism, drug therapy); GLIBENCLAMIDE; HYPOGLYCEMIA (etiology); LIVER (drug effects); OBESITY (complications); STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (administration & dosage, adverse effects, metabolism, pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); TOLAZAMIDE; TOLBUTAMIDE.

Strandholm JJ

BOVINE PYRUVATE KINASES. I. PURIFICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF THE SKELETAL MUSCLE ISOZYME. Cardenas JM, Dyson RD, Strandholm JJ *J Biol Chem* 248:6931-7, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

Strandjord RE

[CAN PHENYTOIN CAUSE HYPERGLYCEMIA] Strandjord RE, Johannessen SI *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 93:2423, 30 Nov 73 (Nor)

DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN (pharmacodynamics, adverse effects); DOGS; HYPERGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); INSULIN (secretion); RABBITS; RATS; SECRETORY RATE (drug effects).

Strecker G

[DEMONSTRATION OF OLIGOSACCHARIDOSURIA ASSOCIATED WITH VARIOUS MELITURIAS, AND DETERMINATION OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE OLIGOSACCHARIDES EXCRETED. HYPOTHESIS CONCERNING THE ORIGINS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN BIOLOGICAL FLUIDS] Strecker G, Trentesaux-Chauvet C, Riaz-Farzad T, Fournet B, Bouquet S, Montreuil J *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1569-72, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)

CHEMISTRY; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); GALACTOSE (urine); GLYCOSURIA (etiology, urine); LACTOSE (urine); OLIGOSACCHARIDES (analysis, urine).

Streiff F

[PLATELET ADHESIVENESS AND DIAMICRON IN HUMAN CLINICAL PRACTICE] Dayer J, Izarn P, Menache D, Paleirac G, Streiff F *Thromb Haemostas* 49:279-82, Apr 73 (Fre)

Strickland EH

AROMATIC CONTRIBUTIONS TO CIRCULAR DICHROISM SPECTRA OF PROTEINS. Strickland EH *Crc Crit Rev Biochem* 2:113-75, Jan 74 (Eng) [309]

AMINO ACIDS; APOPROTEINS; CIRCULAR DICHROISM (instrumentation); CYTOCHROMES; EGG PROTEINS; HEMOGLOBIN; INSULIN; LH; MATHEMATICS; MUCOPROTEINS; MURAMIDASE; OLIGOPEPTIDES; OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PEPTIDES, CYCLIC; PROTEIN BINDING; PROTEIN CONFORMATION; PROTEIN DENATURATION; PROTEINS; RIBONUCLEASE; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; SPECTRUM ANALYSIS; TEMPERATURE.

Strohfeldt P

[THE ISOLATED PERFUSED HINDQUARTER OF THE RAT AS A MODEL FOR STUDYING MUSCLE METABOLISM (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Strohfeldt P *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 162:7-16, 1974 (Ger)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HINDLIMB; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MUSCLES (metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PERFUSION; PHOSPHOCREATINE (metabolism); RATS; TIME FACTORS.

Stromberg J

METHODOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE DESIGN AND CONDUCT OF PREVENTIVE TRIALS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE. Glasunov I, Dowd J, Jaksic Z, Kesic B, Ray D, Steinberger C, Stromberg J, Vuletic S *Int J Epidemiol* 2:137-43, Summer 73 (Eng)

Strope GL

EFFECT OF ACID-BASE STATUS ON TISSUE GLYCOGEN IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC RATS. Kamm DE, Strope GL *Am J Physiol* 226:371-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

Stroufova A

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS FRUCTOSE AND GLUCOSE ON METABOLISM AND PLASMA INSULIN LEVELS IN NEWBORN INFANTS. Pribylova H, Kimlova I, Stroufova A *Biol Neonate* 23:205-13, 1973 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Strydom NB

Strydom NB

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF AN INCREASED RQ AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Wyndham CH, Strydom NB *Pflugers Arch* 342:199-206, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

Subramanyam OV

NEUROENDOCRINE CONTROL OF METABOLISM OF A PULMONATE SNAIL, ARIOPHANTHA SP. Subramanyam OV *Experientia* 29:1150-1, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (blood); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM (analysis); GANGLIA (analysis); NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS (physiology); SNAILS (metabolism); TISSUE EXTRACTS (pharmacodynamics).

Suda N

A NEW TYPE OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A NEWBORN INFANT. Nakagawa S, Suda N, Kudo M, Kawasaki M *Diabetologia* 9:367-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

Sugarman LA

LIVER SCAN IN HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Sachs BA, Bardfield PA, Bodian JE, Sugarman LA, Hellman L *JAMA* 227:907-10, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

Sulman FG

IN VITRO POTENTIATION OF INSULIN BY ASH FROM SALTBUSH (ATRIPLIX HALIMUS). Mertz W, Roginski EE, Gordon WA, Harrison WW, Shani J, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 206:121-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

Sulzmann R

[HISTOTOPOCHEMISTRY OF THE ISLET ORGAN (LANGERHANS) OF THE PANCREAS IN WISTER. IV. STUDIES ON HEAVY METAL CONTENT] Hahn von Dorsche H, Scheibner R, Fehrmann P, Sulzmann R *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 47:60-7, 1973 (Ger)

Sumiyoshi A

AORTIC FIBROFATTY TYPE ATHEROSCLEROSIS FROM THROMBUS IN NORMOLIPIDEMIC RABBITS. Sumiyoshi A, More RH, Weigenberg BI *Atherosclerosis* 18:43-57, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

AORTA (pathology); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); ILIAC ARTERY (pathology); LIPIDS (blood); POLYETHYLENES; RABBITS; THROMBOSIS (pathology, etiology).

Sundler F

ELEVATED LEVELS OF INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY AND 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE IN GUINEA PIG PANCREAS FOLLOWING COCL2 TREATMENT. Hakanson R, Lundquist I, Sundler F *Endocrinology* 94:318-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

Sunshine I

DETERMINATION OF SULFONYLUREAS AND METABOLITES BY PYROLYSIS GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY. Aggarwal V, Sunshine I *Clin Chem* 20:200-4, Feb 74 (Eng)

Suwanwala N

ROLE OF PLATELETS IN PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Dobbie JG, Kwana HC, Colwell J, Suwanwala N *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:107-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Suzuoki Z

STRUCTURAL CHANGES OF PANCREATIC ISLETS IN GENETICALLY OBESE RATS. Shino A, Matsuo T, Iwatsuka H, Suzuoki Z *Diabetologia* 9:413-21, Oct 73 (Eng)

Svedbergh B

PREGNANCY AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Walinder PE, Wadman B, Andersson L, Svedbergh B *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL* 120:66-7, 1973 (Eng)

Svelto M

PERMEABILITY PROPERTIES OF EPITHELIA AS COMPARED TO LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Curci S, Svelto M, Micelli S, Gallucci E, Lippe C *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:283-6, May 73 (Eng)

Szostak WB

OBESITY AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Wojnar S, Krotkiewski M, Szostak WB *Mater Med Pol* 5:149-53, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

Szydlak PA

EFFECT OF FREE FATTY ACID ON MYOCARDIAL FUNCTION DURING HYPOXIA. Most AS, Szydlak PA, Sorem KR *Cardiology* 57:322-32, 1972 (Eng)

Tachikawa K

THE HEALTH OF ATOMIC BOMB SURVIVORS: A DECADE OF EXAMINATIONS IN A FIXED POPULATION. Belsky JL, Tachikawa K, Jablon S *Yale J Biol Med* 46:284-96, Oct 73 (Eng)

Tagudar EP

TRIGLYCERIDE AND FREE FATTY ACID CLEARANCES IN PATIENTS RECEIVING COMPLETE PARENTERAL NUTRITION USING A TEN PER CENT SOYBEAN OIL EMULSION. MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Tagudar EP, Maynard AT, Law DK, Rhoads JE *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:813-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

Takahata J

[TRIGLYCERIDES--INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Fukui I, Sone A, Kushiho H, Masaki K, Takahata J *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1335-49, 1973 (Jap)

Takeuchi Y

CLINICAL OBSERVATION ON THE ORIGIN OF C-REACTIVE PROTEIN IN BLOOD. Ucte T, Ogi K, Fukazawa S, Takeuchi Y *Clin Biochem* 4:9-15, Apr 71 (Eng)

Taljedal IB

STIMULATION AND INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE BY AN AMINO-REACTIVE PROBE OF PLASMA MEMBRANE. Hellman B, Idahl LA, Lernmark A, Schlin J, Taljedal IB *J Membr Biol* 14:135-42, 31 Dec 73 (Eng)

Tamura H

[MALTOSE METABOLISM IN DIABETIC PATIENTS DURING SURGERY] Yoshikawa K, Oda T, Tamura H *Jap J Anesthesiol* 22:1341-8, Nov 73 (Jap)

Tan WC

EFFECT OF ESSENTIAL FATTY ACID DEFICIENCY ON LIPID METABOLISM IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS OF EPIDIDYMAL FAT PADS OF RATS. Demeyer DI, Tan WC, Privett OS *Lipids* 9:1-7, Jan 74 (Eng)

Tarui S

INCREASE OF URINARY AND TISSUE HEXOSAMINE IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:302-4, Jan 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GLUCOSAMINE ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL RATS IN COMPARISON WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN TREATMENT. Fushimi H, Ichihara K, Shinji Y, Tarui S, Nishikawa M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:305-10, Jan 74 (Eng)

Tattersall RB

[GENETICS OF DIABETES] Tattersall RB, Pyke DA *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:434-57, Nov 73 (Ita)

AGE FACTORS; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis, etiology, occurrence, familial & genetic); DISEASES IN TWINS; PANCREATIC DISEASES (complications); PREDIABETIC STATE (diagnosis); SEX FACTORS.

Tavrovskaja TV

[CHANGES IN THE NEUROENDOCRINE SYSTEM OF WHITE RATS DURING ADAPTATION TO HYPOXIA] Simanovskii LN, Krasnovskaia IA, Prozorovskaia MTs, Tavrovskaja TV *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 59:828-36, May 73 (Rus)

Taylor KW

THE BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION OF INSULIN. Taylor KW *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:601-22, Nov 72 (Eng) [115]

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ALLOXAN DIABETES; AMINO ACID SEQUENCE; DIET; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); GOLGI APPARATUS (metabolism); INSULIN (secretion, biosynthesis); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (cytology, drug effects, secretion); KETONE BODIES (metabolism); PENTOSE (metabolism); PHOSPHODIESTERASES (metabolism); PROINSULIN; SPECIES SPECIFICITY; STREPTOZOTOCIN (pharmacodynamics); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics).

Taylor RE Jr

BINDING OF THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE BY THYROTROPIN-SECRETING CELLS. Eddy LJ, Hersham JM, Taylor RE Jr, Barker SB *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:140-6, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

Taylor SH

HOW THE HEART GETS ITS FUEL BACK. Taylor SH *Indian Heart J* 25:220-1, Jul 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); HEART ARREST (drug therapy, metabolism); INSULIN (metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); PHENTOLAMINE (therapeutic use).

Teixeira VL

EVIDENCE FOR CENTERS IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM THAT SELECTIVELY REGULATE FAT MOBILIZATION IN THE RAT. Teixeira VL, Antunes-Rodrigues J, Migliorini RH *J Lipid Res* 14:672-7, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADRENAL MEDULLA (physiology); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); HYPOTHALAMUS (physiology); INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL; LIPID MOBILIZATION; NEURONS, AFFERENT (physiology); RATS.

Terjung RL

SUBSTRATE DEPLETION IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF MUSCLE AND IN LIVER DURING PROLONGED RUNNING. Baldwin KM, Reitman JS, Terjung RL, Winder WW, Holllosy JO *Am J Physiol* 225:1045-50, Nov 73 (Eng)

Theret CG

[ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE ENDOPANCREATIC B CELL. INSULINOPHORIC GRANULOGENESIS AND DETECTION OF PRE- AND INTRAGANGLIAR ZINC. STUDY USING SCANNING MICROSCOPY AND X-RAY MICRODIFFRACTION] Theret CG, Fornet H *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1667-70, Oct 73 (Fre)

CELLS (analysis, cytology); COBALT (analysis); GOLGI APPARATUS; INSULIN (analysis); LEUKOCYTES; MANGANESE (analysis); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING; PANCREAS (cytology); RATS; X-RAY DIFFRACTION; ZINC (analysis).

Thoenes W

[HYPERRENINISM AND HYPERTROPHY OF THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN FAMILIAL NEPHROGENIC DIABETES INSIPIDUS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Dembowski J, Gekle D, Thoenes W, Wernze H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:1159-63, 1 Dec 73 (Ger)

Thomas DW

LETTER: THE ANION GAP. Thomas DW, Pain RW, Duncan BM *Lancet* 2:848-9, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)
ANIONS; BLOOD DONORS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD TRANSFUSION; ELECTROLYTES (blood); UREA (blood).

Thomas JH

THE ROLE OF INSULINASE IN THE DEGRADATION OF INSULIN. Thomas JH *Postgrad Med J* 49:SUPPL 7:940-4, Dec 73 (Eng)
ALLOXAN DIABETES (enzymology); FASTING; GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE (metabolism); INSULIN (blood, metabolism); KINETICS; LIVER (enzymology); PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES (metabolism); RATS.

Thomas PA

PROCEEDINGS: THE EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON GASTRO-ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER FUNCTION IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE STOMACH AND OESOPHAGUS. Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:5P, Jan 74 (Eng)
DOGS; ESOPHAGOGASTRIC JUNCTION (physiology, drug effects); GASTRIN (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); PERFUSION; REGURGITATION, GASTRIC (prevention & control).

Thompson JQ

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE. COMPARISON OF PROVOCATIVE TEST PROCEDURES. Eddy RL, Gilliland PF, Ibarra JD Jr, McMurry JF Jr, Thompson JQ *Am J Med* 56:179-85, Feb 74 (Eng)

Thompson TE

INTERACTION OF A SOLUBILIZED MEMBRANE ATPASE WITH LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Redwood WR, Gibbs DC, Thompson TE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:10-22, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

Tiengo A

[GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Muggeo M, Crepaldi G, Fedele D, Tiengo A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:737-55, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

Timm G

[EXPERIMENTAL INSULIN ALLERGY AND DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Fuchs U, Lohmann D, Menzel R, Ambrosius H, Pohl A, Schade J, Sorger K, Timm G *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 8:241-65, 1973 (Ger)

Tin VP

[EFFECT OF SANATORIUM TREATMENT USING MINERAL WATER FROM GORYACHYI KLYUCH HEALTH RESORT SPRINGS NOS. 58 AND 104 ON THE GLYCEMIA IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS PATIENTS] Khodykin AV, Volosevich NV, Volosevich GA, Tin VP *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 38:261-4, May-Jun 73 (Rus)

Tiso B

[INFARCT AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DISORDERS] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Minerva Med* 64:4810-3, 19 Dec 73 (Ita)

Tornabén JA

THE EFFECTS OF FOOD RESTRICTION ON HEMATOLOGY, CLINICAL CHEMISTRY AND PATHOLOGY IN THE ALBINO RAT. Schwartz E, Tornabén JA, Boxill GC *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 25:515-24, Aug 73 (Eng)

Torok B

[AUTOPERFUSION OF A HEART-LUNG-KIDNEY DEVICE. I. GENERAL ENZYMIC OBSERVATIONS DURING PERFUSION] Torok B, Toth I, Largiadere F *Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung* 14:261-7, Aug 73 (Ger)
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (administration & dosage); ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); AUTOMATION; BLOOD PRESSURE; CHLORPROMAZINE (administration & dosage); CREATINE KINASE (blood); DILATATION; DOGS; ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; ENZYMES (blood); EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION; GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); HEART, MECHANICAL (adverse effects); HEART RATE; HEMODIALYSIS; HEMODYNAMICS; HEMORRHAGE (etiology); HEPARIN (administration & dosage); INSULIN (administration & dosage); KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL (adverse effects); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (blood); LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE (blood); MYOCARDIUM (pathology); PERFUSION (adverse effects); PULMONARY EDEMA (etiology).

Torreálba G

[DIABETIC AMYOTROPHY] Court J, Torreálba G *Rev Med Chil* 101:621-3, Aug 73 (Spa)
[DIABETIC AMYOTROPHY. CLINICAL AND PATHOGENIC ASPECTS] Court J, Torreálba G *Rev Med Chil* 101:639-42, Aug 73 (Spa) [38]

Tosi M

[STUDIES OF HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF SOMATOTROPIN INCRETION IN ACROMEGALY] Liuzzi A, Chiodini PG, Botalla L, Cremascoli G, Tosi M *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:503-9, Dec 73 (Ita)

Toth I

[AUTOPERFUSION OF A HEART-LUNG-KIDNEY DEVICE. I. GENERAL ENZYMIC OBSERVATIONS DURING PERFUSION] Torok B, Toth I, Largiadere F *Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung* 14:261-7, Aug 73 (Ger)

Toth Z

STUDIES ON CARTILAGE FORMATION. XV. ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL INVESTIGATION ON KREBS CYCLE, TERMINAL OXIDATION AND HEXOSE MONOPHOSPHATE SHUNT. Hadhazy C, Glant T, Mandi B, Toth Z, Vereckei L, Boross A *Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung* 21:13-25, 1973 (Eng)

Toutou D

[HYPOGLYCEMIC ACCIDENTS DURING TREATMENT WITH ANTIDIABETIC SULFAMIDES. APROPOS OF 5 CASES OF HYPOGLYCEMIC COMA IN AGED SUBJECTS] Brogard JM, Kuntzmann F, Toutou D, Dorner M *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2461-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

Tourniaire J

[CURE OF ACROMEGALY BY RESECTION OF PITUITARY TUMOR. REESTABLISHMENT OF NORMAL GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION] Bachelot I, Muller JM, Rougemont J de, Tourniaire J *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2945-8, 8 Dec 73 (Fre)

Track NS

IN VITRO STUDIES OF THE RATE OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN TURNOVER IN SEVEN HUMAN INSULINOMAS. Creutzfeldt C, Track NS, Creutzfeldt W *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:371-84, Sep 73 (Eng)

Trautwein H

[ADIPOSY, A RISK FACTOR (FROM THE SOCIAL MEDICAL POINT OF VIEW) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Trautwein H *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:2151-5, 23 Nov 73 (Ger)
ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (complications); BODY WEIGHT; GOUT (complications); HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (complications); HYPERTENSION (complications); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (occurrence, complications); OBESITY IN DIABETES; SEX FACTORS; SOCIAL MEDICINE.

Trentesaux-Chauvet C

[DEMONSTRATION OF OLIGOSACCHARIDOSURIA ASSOCIATED WITH VARIOUS MELITURIAS, AND DETERMINATION OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE OLIGOSACCHARIDES EXCRETED. HYPOTHESIS CONCERNING THE ORIGINS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN BIOLOGICAL FLUIDS] Strecker G, Trentesaux-Chauvet C, Riaz-Farzat T, Fournet B, Bouquet S, Montreuil J *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1569-72, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)

Trias E

OXANDROLONE AND HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. COMPARISON OF GROWTH-STIMULATING EFFECTS IN SHORT CHILDREN. Raiti S, Trias E, Levitsky L, Grossman MS *Am J Dis Child* 126:597-600, Nov 73 (Eng)

Troitskii GV

[NEW TYPE OF MICROHETEROGENEITY OF BLOOD SERUM ALBUMIN] Troitskii GV, Bagdasar'yan SN *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 76:48-50, Aug 73 (Rus)
ALCOHOL, ETHYL; ALDEHYDES; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); HYPERTHYROIDISM (blood); INFLAMMATION (blood, chemically induced); OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION; PEPTIDES; RABBITS; SERUM ALBUMIN; TRICHLOROACETIC ACID; TUBERCULOSIS (blood).

Trueheart PA

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF THEOPHYLLINE AND ITS INTERACTION WITH INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Trueheart PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Eur J Biochem* 38:137-45, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)
ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (biosynthesis); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; EPIDIDYMIS (drug effects, metabolism); FASTING; FATTY ACIDS (biosynthesis); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIN (biosynthesis); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; LIPIDS (metabolism); RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS.

Trutneva KV

[INTERRELATION BETWEEN THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE VISUAL ANALYZER AND THE CONSTANT UPTAKE RATE OF SKIN OXYGEN] Zaretskaia RB, Trutneva KV, Bruaikina NA, Epshtein IM *Vestn Oftalmol* 4:58-61, 1973 (Rus)

Tsapogas MJ

SUBCUTANEOUS EMPHYSEMA OF THE LOWER EXTREMITY OF GASTROINTESTINAL ORIGIN: REPORT OF A CASE. Pickels RF, Karmody AM, Tsapogas MJ, Griffin P *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:82-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Tsyrlov IB

Tsyrlov IB

FUNCTIONAL AND STRUCTURAL CHANGES IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIA OF RATS DUE TO CC14 INTOXICATION. I. STUDIES ON STATE OF ELECTRON-TRANSPORT CHAIN. Lyachovich VV, Mishin VM, Dolgov AV. *Tsyrlov IB Biochem Pharmacol* 20:1437-41, Jul 71 (Eng)

Tu JJ

INHIBITION OF THE PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE CATALYZED REACTION BY GLUCOSE-6-P. Tu JJ, Graves DJ. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:59-65, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

ADENINE; ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE; ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE; BENZAMIDES; BINDING SITES; ENZYME ACTIVATION; GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES; GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KINETICS; MAGNESIUM; MUSCLES (enzymology); OLIGOPEPTIDES; PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES; PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE (antagonists & inhibitors); PROTEIN BINDING; RABBITS; SULFIDES; SULFONES.

Tume RK

THE EFFECT OF HYPERTENSION ON THE ACCUMULATION OF LIPIDS AND THE UPTAKE OF (3H)CHOLESTEROL BY THE AORTA OF NORMAL-FED AND CHOLESTEROL-FED RABBITS. Campbell DJ, Day AJ, Skinner SL, Tume RK. *Atherosclerosis* 18:301-19, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

Turco GL

CLINICAL TRIAL WITH MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULINS. PRELIMINARY REPORT. Bruni B, D'Alberto M, Osenda M, Ricci C, Turco GL. *Diabetologia* 9:492-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

Turinsky J

EFFECT OF GANGLIONIC BLOCKING AGENTS CHLORISONDAMINE AND MECAMYLAMINE ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND SERUM INSULIN IN THE RAT. Turinsky J. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:25-31, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CHLORISONDAMINE (pharmacodynamics); FASTING; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (blood); LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); MECAMYLAMINE (pharmacodynamics); MUSCLES (metabolism); RATS.

Turner TT

THE METABOLIC ACTIVITY OF THE BOVINE EPIDIDYMIS. I. UTILIZATION OF GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE. Turner TT, Johnson AD. *J Reprod Fertil* 34:201-13, Aug 73 (Eng)

CARBON ISOTOPES; CATTLE (metabolism); EPIDIDYMIS (anatomy & histology, metabolism); FRUCTOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); KREBS CYCLE; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; SPERMATOZOA; TIME FACTORS.

Turss R

SIGNIFICANCE OF THE AQUEOUS HUMOR AND MARGINAL LOOP VESSELS FOR THE NUTRITION OF THE CORNEA. Turss R, Schebitz H. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:87-91, 1972 (Ger)

AQUEOUS HUMOR; CONTACT LENSES; CORNEA (metabolism); CORNEAL ULCER (metabolism); DIFFUSION; EPITHELIUM (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism); RABBITS.

Ueda K

[ALDOLASE—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Ueda K, Oara T, Ito T, Nakata T. *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1815-21, 1973 (Jap) [36]

ALDOLASE (metabolism, blood); FRUCTOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HEART DISEASES (enzymology); HEPATITIS (enzymology); METHODS; MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY (enzymology); MYOSITIS (enzymology).

Uete T

CLINICAL OBSERVATION ON THE ORIGIN OF C-REACTIVE PROTEIN IN BLOOD. Uete T, Ogi K, Fukazawa S, Takeuchi Y. *Clin Biochem* 4:9-13, Apr 71 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; BLADDER NEOPLASMS (blood); C-REACTIVE PROTEIN (metabolism); CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES (blood); HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE (blood); HEPATITIS (blood); HYPERTENSION (blood); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (blood); LYMPHOSARCOMA (blood); MIDDLE AGE; NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES (blood); RECTAL NEOPLASMS (blood); RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES (blood); RHEUMATIC FEVER (blood); SERUM ALBUMIN (metabolism); SERUM GLOBULINS (metabolism); STOMACH NEOPLASMS (blood); UROLOGIC DISEASES (blood); UTERINE NEOPLASMS (blood).

Unger RH

PANCREATIC ALPHA-CELL FUNCTION IN TRAUMA. Lindsey A, Santeusano F, Braaten J, Faloon GR, Unger RH. *JAMA* 227:757-61, 18 Feb 74 (Eng)

Urquhart C

CHEMICAL CONTAMINATION OF UMBILICAL CATHETER BLOOD SAMPLES BY INFUSATES. Urquhart C, Levkoff AH, Brown N. *J Pediatr* 84:248-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CATHETERIZATION (adverse effects); FETUS; GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); HYPERGLYCEMIA (etiology); INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL (adverse effects); PREGNANCY; UMBILICAL CORD.

Usami S

BLOOD VOLUME, HEMODYNAMIC, AND METABOLIC CHANGES IN HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK IN NORMAL AND SPLENECTOMIZED DOGS. Chien S, Dellenback RJ, Usami S, Burton DA, Gustavson PF, Magazinovic V. *Am J Physiol* 225:866-79, Oct 73 (Eng)

Vague J

[NEED FOR A DEFINITE MASS OF FAT. ITS MEASUREMENT, MECHANISMS, AND IMPLICATIONS FOR TREATMENT] Vague J. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2989-97, 8 Nov 73 (Fre)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, physiology, metabolism); AGE FACTORS; BIRDS (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR; BODY WEIGHT; CELL COUNT; CELLS (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HYDROCORTISONE; HYPOTHALAMUS (physiology); INSULIN (metabolism); INVERTEBRATES (metabolism); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); MAMMALS (metabolism); MOTOR ACTIVITY; MUSCLES (metabolism); OBESITY (blood, complications, metabolism); PSYCHOLOGY; SEX FACTORS; SKINFOLD THICKNESS.

Vague P

[PLASMA LIPIDS AND DIETARY LIPIDS IN ATHEROSCLEROTIC PATIENTS] Jouve A, Vague P, Avril P, Lioult J. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* :SUPPL 15:87-99, 1972 (Fre)

[STUDY OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTICOTROPIN FUNCTION WITH RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS IN PRIMARY HYPOTHYROIDISM] Lombardi G, Aroldi A, Minozzi M, Oliver C, Vague P, Faggiano M, Criscuolo T. *Folia Endocrinol (Roma)* 26:460-75, Dec 73 (Ita)

Vaheri A

CYCLIC AMP AND CYCLIC GMP ENHANCE GROWTH OF CHICK EMBRYO FIBROBLASTS. Hovi T, Vaheri A. *Nature [New Biol]* 245:175-7, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

Vaishnava H

CLINICAL AND METABOLIC PROFILE IN DIABETIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE. Vaishnava H, Hagroo AA. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:159-66, 16 Aug 73 (Eng) [124]

ADULT; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (metabolism, therapy); CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (complications); CORONARY DISEASE (complications); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (complications, etiology, metabolism, occurrence, therapy); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (complications); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (complications); HYPERGLYCEMIA (complications); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (complications); HYPERTENSION (complications); KIMMELSTIEL-WILSON SYNDROME (complications); MIDDLE AGE.

Vallance-Owen J

PRECIPITIN REACTIONS BETWEEN INSULIN, PROINSULIN, INSULIN CHAINS AND INSULIN ANTIBODY. Bansal DD, Connolly JH, Vallance-Owen J. *Diabetologia* 9:384-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

[SYNALBUMIN-INSULIN ANTAGONISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Vallance-Owen J. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 55:467-86, Nov 73 (Ita)

ADRENAL GLANDS (metabolism); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (familial & genetic, metabolism, etiology); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (etiology); INSULIN (biosynthesis, antagonists & inhibitors); LIVER (metabolism); METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS; OBESITY IN DIABETES (etiology); PANCREAS (metabolism); RATS; SERUM ALBUMIN (biosynthesis).

Vallat JM

[SCHWANN CELL PROLIFERATION IN DIABETIC NEUROPATHY. CLINICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF A CASE] David-Chausse J, Vital C, Dehais J, Vallat JM, Leblanc M, Laguery A. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2801-4, 24 Nov 73 (Fre)

Valverde I

UNALTERED GLUCAGON SECRETION AFTER SEVEN DAYS OF SULPHONYLUREA ADMINISTRATION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Marco J, Valverde I. *Diabetologia* :317-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

Vandamme D

[ACTION OF ESSENTIAL PHOSPHOLIPIDS ON PLASMA LIPIDS AND FATTY ACIDS IN TYPE II HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIAS] Peeters H, Blaton V, Soetewey F, Declercq B, Vandamme D. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1358-62, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

Vandongen R

EFFECT OF ANGIOTENSIN II AND ITS NON-PRESSOR DERIVATIVES ON RENIN SECRETION. Vandongen R, Peart WS, Boyd GW. *Am J Physiol* 226:277-82, Feb 74 (Eng)

ANGIOTENSIN II (pharmacodynamics); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); KIDNEY (physiology); NEPHRECTOMY; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; RENIN (secretion); STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP.

Van Itallie TB

HUNGER DRIVE DURING STARVATION IN RATS ENRICHED WITH ODD-CARBON FATTY ACIDS. Quartermain D, Judge ME, Van Itallie TB. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:929-31, Sep 73 (Eng)

Van Laere E

[BLOOD SUGAR DISTURBANCES IN PATIENTS WITH HEAD INJURIES] Mouawad E, Van Laere E *Neurochirurgie* 19:456-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

Varandani PT

INSULIN DEGRADATION. VI. FEEDBACK CONTROL BY INSULIN OF LIVER GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE IN RAT. Varandani PT *Diabetes* 23:117-25, Feb 74 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (enzymology, immunology, metabolism); ANTIBODIES; BIODEGRADATION; CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); DACTINOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); DNA (analysis); FEEDBACK; GEL DIFFUSION TESTS; GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE (analysis, metabolism); IMMUNE SERUMS; IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES; INSULIN (blood, pharmacodynamics, metabolism); LIVER (analysis, drug effects, enzymology); RABBITS (immunology); RATS; STARVATION (enzymology, metabolism).

Varkarakis MJ

ESTROGEN RECEPTOR PROTEIN OF PANCREAS. Sandberg AA, Kirdani RY, Varkarakis MJ, Murphy GP *Steroids* 22:259-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

Varsanyi M

EFFECT OF CLOFIBRATE ON AORTIC GLYCOSAMINE-GLYCANS AND PROTEINS AND ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Bihari-Varga M, Feher J, Varsanyi M, Gero S *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:217-29, 1973 (Eng)

Vartan'ian GV

[EFFECT OF ATROPINE ON THE BASAL AND INSULIN-STIMULATED GASTRIC SECRETION IN PATIENTS WITH PEPTIC ULCER] Vartan'ian GV *Ter Arkh* 45:104-7, Aug 73 (Rus)

ACUTE DISEASE; ADULT; ATROPINE (pharmacodynamics); CHRONIC DISEASE; GASTRIC JUICE (drug effects); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MIDDLE AGE; PEPTIC ULCER (physiopathology); SECRETORY RATE (drug effects).

Vasselli JR

METABOLIC HORMONES AND REGULATION OF BODY WEIGHT. Woods SC, Decker E, Vasselli JR *Psychol Rev* 81:26-43, Jan 74 (Eng)

Vavrik M

SERUM CHOLESTEROL CONCENTRATION AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE IN THE AGED. Vavrik M, Pridle WW, Liu SF *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:56-61, Feb 74 (Eng)

AGE FACTORS; AGED; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); CHOLESTEROL (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (etiology); HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (complications); HYPERTENSION (etiology); MIDDLE AGE; RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES; SEX FACTORS.

Vazquez B

RADIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF LACTOSE INTOLERANCE IN CHILDREN WITH CHRONIC DIARRHOEA. Vazquez B, Amador A *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:51-61, 1973 (Eng)

AIR; BARIUM SULFATE (diagnostic use); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHILD; CHROMATOGRAPHY; CHRONIC DISEASE; COLON (radiography); DIARRHEA (complications); FECES (analysis); GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; JEJUNUM (radiography); LACTOSE (analysis, metabolism, urine); LACTOSE INTOLERANCE (complications, radiography); TIME FACTORS.

Vechkanov VA

[THE DYNAMICS OF NEUROPSYCHIC DISORDERS IN JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS] Vechkanov VA *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:1574-8, 1973 (Rus)

ADOLESCENCE; AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES (complications); ASTHENIA; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (diagnosis, complications); DIABETIC COMA (diagnosis); MENTAL DISORDERS; NEUROSES (complications); PSYCHOPATHOLOGY.

Vejtorp M

[DISSEMINATED CANDIDIASIS ORIGINATING FROM THE URINARY TRACT IN A PATIENT WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Vejtorp M *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:2385-6, 29 Oct 73 (Dan)

AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); GANGRENE (complications); KIDNEY DISEASES (complications); LEG (blood supply); MONILIASIS (etiology); NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL (etiology); PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY (complications); URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (etiology); URINATION DISORDERS (complications).

Velde CD van der

METABOLIC ADAPTATION IN THE MANIC-DEPRESSIVE. Gordon MW, Velde CD van der *Nature* 247:160-2, 18 Jan 74 (Eng)

Vena F

[METABOLISM OF CARBOHYDRATES AND CUTANEOUS DISEASES] Vena F, Salido E *Actas Dermosifiliogr* 62:333-7, Jul-Aug 71 (Spa)

CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); METABOLIC DISEASES (complications); PREDIABETIC STATE; SKIN DISEASES (etiology).

Veneroni E

EFFECT OF FENFLURAMINE ON THE INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF TRIGLYCERIDES. Bizzi A, Veneroni E, Garattini S *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:131-6, Aug 73 (Eng)

Verbeke N

THE ACTION OF ADRENALINE ON CALCIUM PUMP AND ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASES ACTIVITIES OF INTESTINAL SMOOTH MUSCLE MICROSOMES. Godfraind T, Verbeke N *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 204:187-90, Jul 73 (Eng)

Verdy M

LETTER: BIRTH WEIGHT AND ADULT OBESITY IN CHILDREN OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Verdy M, Gagnon MA, Caron D *N Engl J Med* 290:576, 7 Mar 74 (Eng)

ADULT; BIRTH WEIGHT; DIABETES MELLITUS (familial & genetic); INFANT, NEWBORN; OBESITY (occurrence); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES.

Vereckei L

STUDIES ON CARTILAGE FORMATION. XV. ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL INVESTIGATION ON KREBS CYCLE, TERMINAL OXIDATION AND HEXOSE MONOPHOSPHATE SHUNT. Hadhazy C, Glant T, Mandi B, Toth Z, Vereckei L, Boross A *Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung* 21:13-25, 1973 (Eng)

Verhaegen H

AN OPEN COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFICACY AND TOLERANCE OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT: GLIPIZIDE. De Lecuw I, De Baere H, Decraene P, Lemmens P, Verhaegen H *Diabetologia* 3:64-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

Vertuno LL

FANCONI SYNDROME FOLLOWING HOMOTRANSPLANTATION. Vertuno LL, Preuss HG, Argv W Jr, Schreiner GE *Arch Intern Med* 133:302-5, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; AZATHIOPRINE (administration & dosage); CADAVER; CARBON DIOXIDE (blood); CREATININE (blood, urine); FANCONI SYNDROME (etiology); GLYCOSURIA; KIDNEY (transplantation); NEPHRITIS (familial & genetic, surgery); PHOSPHATES (blood, urine); PREDNISONE (administration & dosage); TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS (adverse effects); TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY; URIC ACID (blood, urine).

Vick RL

CONTRIBUTION OF PANCREATIC INSULIN TO EXTRARENAL POTASSIUM HOMEOSTASIS: A TOW-COMPARTMENT MODEL. Pettit GW, Vick RL *Am J Physiol* 226:319-24, Feb 74 (Eng)

Vigas M

[METABOLIC AND ENDOCRINE FUNCTIONS OF RATS ADAPTED TO TRAUMA IN THE NOBLE-COLLIP DRUM] Nemeth S, Vigas M *Cesk Fysiol* 22:475-9, May 73 (Slo)

Vince JD

THE ACUTE EFFECT OF TETRACOSACTRIN ON CARBOHYDRATE, INSULIN, GLUCAGON, GASTRIN AND LIPID METABOLISM IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. Vince JD, Brenner F, Rooney PJ, Bell AM, Ardill J, Buchanan KD, Hayes JR *Curr Med Res Opin* 1:379-84, 1973 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID (drug therapy, metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CORTICOTROPIN (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); GASTRIN (blood, metabolism); GLUCAGON (blood, metabolism); HYDROCORTISONE (blood); INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR; INSULIN (blood, metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; OSTEOARTHRITIS (drug therapy); SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING (drug therapy); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Visser AS

DOMES, PERIODICALLY EXPANDING AND COLLAPSING SECRETORY STRUCTURES IN CELL CULTURES OF MOUSE MAMMARY TUMORS. Visser AS, Prop FJ *J Natl Cancer Inst* 52:293-5, Jan 74 (Eng)

CELLS, CULTURED; HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL; MICE; MICE, INBRED C3H; MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE; MICROSCOPY, PHASE CONTRAST; MOTION PICTURES; PROGESTERONE (pharmacodynamics); PROLACTIN (pharmacodynamics).

Vital C

[SCHWANN CELL PROLIFERATION IN DIABETIC NEUROPATHY. CLINICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF A CASE] David-Chausse J, Vital C, Dehais J, Vallat JM, Leblanc M, Lagueny A *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2801-4, 24 Nov 73 (Fre)

Vitek K

EXCRETION OF CARBOHYDRATES IN SERIOUSLY INJURED PATIENTS. Vitek V, Vitek K, Cowley RA *Am Surg* 40:110-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

Vitek V

EXCRETION OF CARBOHYDRATES IN SERIOUSLY INJURED PATIENTS. Vitek V, Vitek K, Cowley RA *Am Surg* 40:110-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE (urine); CARBOHYDRATES (analysis, urine); CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; DOGS; GALACTOSE (urine); GLYCOSURIA (diagnosis); HEAD INJURIES (urine); INTESTINES (analysis); KIDNEY (analysis); LACTOSE (urine); LIVER (analysis); LUNG (analysis); MANNOSE (urine); MUSCLES (analysis); MYOCARDIUM (analysis); RIBOSE (urine); WOUNDS AND INJURIES (urine).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Vladimirov YA

Vladimirov YA

EFFECT OF STEROIDS ON LIPID PEROXIDATION IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES. Vladimirov YA, Sergeev PV, Seifulla RD, Rudnev YN *Mol Biol* 7:206-11, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL (pharmacodynamics); ESTRADIOL (pharmacodynamics); ESTRIOL (pharmacodynamics); ESTROGENS (pharmacodynamics); ESTRONE (pharmacodynamics); ETHINYL ESTRADIOL (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED (metabolism); MEMBRANES (metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism); RATS; VITAMIN E (pharmacodynamics).

Vodovar N

[MESENTERIC ADIPOSE DEPOSITION IN THE PIGLET. MORPHOLOGICAL STUDY] Vodovar N, Desnoyers F, Flanz J *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 12:243-62, 1972 (Fre)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (blood supply, growth & development, metabolism, physiology, cytology); AGE FACTORS; ANIMALS, NEWBORN; CAPILLARIES; CELL COUNT; CELL MEMBRANE; CELL NUCLEOLUS; CYTOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES; ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM; GLYCOGEN (metabolism); GOLGI APPARATUS; HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; LIPIDS (metabolism); MESENTERY; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MICROTOMY; MITOCHONDRIA; SWINE (metabolism, physiology).

Vodovozov AM

[MACULAR FIBROPLASTIC (EDEMATO-FIBROPLASTIC) SYNDROME AS A COMPLICATION OF INTRAOCULAR DISEASES AND EYE SURGERY] Vodovozov AM *Vestn Oftalmol* 4:7-13, 1973 (Rus)

CATARACT EXTRACTION (adverse effects); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (complications); HYPERTENSION (complications); MACULA LUTEA; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (diagnosis); RETINAL DEGENERATION (etiology, diagnosis); SYNDROME.

Volosevich GA

[EFFECT OF SANATORIUM TREATMENT USING MINERAL WATER FROM GORYACHYI KLYUCH HEALTH RESORT SPRINGS NOS. 58 AND 104 ON THE GLYCEMIA IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS PATIENTS] Khodykin AV, Volosevich NV, Volosevich GA, Tin VP *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 38:261-4, May-Jun 73 (Rus)

Volosevich NV

[EFFECT OF SANATORIUM TREATMENT USING MINERAL WATER FROM GORYACHYI KLYUCH HEALTH RESORT SPRINGS NOS. 58 AND 104 ON THE GLYCEMIA IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS PATIENTS] Khodykin AV, Volosevich NV, Volosevich GA, Tin VP *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 38:261-4, May-Jun 73 (Rus)

Vracko R

BASAL LAMINA LAYERING IN DIABETES MELLITUS. EVIDENCE FOR ACCELERATED RATE OF CELL DEATH AND CELL REGENERATION. Vracko R *Diabetes* 23:94-104, Feb 74 (Eng) [34]

ADULT; AGED; BASEMENT MEMBRANE (pathology); CAPILLARIES (pathology, physiology); CELL DIVISION; CELL SURVIVAL; COLLAGEN; DIABETES MELLITUS (pathology); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (pathology); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (pathology); ENDOTHELIUM (pathology); EPITHELIAL CELLS; ERYTHROCYTES; FIBROBLASTS; KIDNEY GLOMERULUS (pathology); KIDNEY MEDULLA (pathology); KIDNEY TUBULES (pathology); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MIDDLE AGE; MUSCLES (cytology); RETINAL VESSELS (pathology); SCHWANN CELLS; SKIN (innervation); TIBIA (cytology).

Vuletic S

METHODOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE DESIGN AND CONDUCT OF PREVENTIVE TRIALS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE. Glasunov I, Dowd J, Jaksic Z, Kesic B, Ray D, Steinberger C, Stromberg J, Vuletic S *Int J Epidemiol* 2:137-43, Summer 73 (Eng)

Vunder PA

[STIMULATION OF LIVER REGENERATION BY THE COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF ADRENALINE, GLUCAGON AND THEOPHYLLINE] Vunder PA, Vunder VP *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 76:109-11, Aug 73 (Rus)
DNA (metabolism); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HEPATECTOMY; LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); LIVER REGENERATION (drug effects); RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics).

Vunder VP

[STIMULATION OF LIVER REGENERATION BY THE COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF ADRENALINE, GLUCAGON AND THEOPHYLLINE] Vunder PA, Vunder VP *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 76:109-11, Aug 73 (Rus)

Wadman B

PREGNANCY AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Walinder PE, Wadman B, Andersson L, Svedbergh B *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL* 120:66-7, 1973 (Eng)

Wahba N

INSULINOTROPIC DRUGS. EFFECT ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF SUGAR. Botros M, Selim R, Ghoneim K, Ghareeb A, Wahba N *Diabetes* 23:112-6, Feb 74 (Eng)

Wahi PL

INSULIN, FREE FATTY ACIDS, AND GLUCOSE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON FOLLOWING MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Gupta PR, Sinha MK, Dash RJ, Wahi PL, Rastogi GK *Circulation* 49:357-60, Feb 74 (Eng)

Wakefield JS

IMPURITIES IN SACCHARIN AND BLADDER CANCER. Hicks RM, Wakefield JS, Chowanick J *Nature* 243:424, 15 Jun 73 (Eng)

Walajtys EI

REGULATION OF GLUTAMATE METABOLISM AND INTERACTIONS WITH THE CITRIC ACID CYCLE IN RAT HEART MITOCHONDRIA. LaNoue KF, Walajtys EI, Williamson JR *J Biol Chem* 248:7171-83, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

Wales RG

THE IN VITRO METABOLISM OF (U-14C)GLUCOSE BY THE PREIMPLANTATION RABBIT EMBRYO. Quinn P, Wales RG *Aust J Biol Sci* 26:653-67, Jun 73 (Eng)

Walinder PE

PREGNANCY AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Walinder PE, Wadman B, Andersson L, Svedbergh B *Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh):SUPPL* 120:66-7, 1973 (Eng)
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CHOLESTEROL (blood); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (blood, diagnosis); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Walker PR

GLYCOLYTIC ISOENZYMES AND GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN REGENERATING LIVER FROM RATS ON CONTROLLED FEEDING SCHEDULES. Bonney RJ, Hopkins HA, Walker PR, Potter VR *Biochem J* 136:115-24, Sep 73 (Eng)

Walldius G

EVIDENCE FOR A DEFECT IN FATTY ACID UPTAKE BY ADIPOSE TISSUE OF PATIENTS WITH HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA. Carlson LA, Walldius G, Olsson AG *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:48-52, 1973 (Eng)

Walsh CH

LETTER: ACUTE PANCREATITIS AND DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS IN HYPOTHERMIA. Malins J, Walsh CH *Br Med J* 1:159, 26 Jan 74 (Eng)

Walter P

EFFECTS OF CALCIUM AND SUCROSE ON PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE ACTIVITY IN INTACT RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Morikof-Zwez S, Kunin AS, Walter P *J Biol Chem* 248:7588-94, Nov 10 (Eng)

Ward BS

HUMAN PLACENTAL TRANSFER OF GLUCAGON. Moore WM, Ward BS, Gordon C *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:125-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

Ward JD

DIABETIC NEUROPATHY. Ward JD *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 1:809-27, Nov 72 (Eng) [89]
CRANIAL NERVES (blood supply, physiopathology); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (diagnosis, drug therapy, etiology, pathology, therapy, metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); NERVE TISSUE (metabolism); NEURAL CONDUCTION; PERIPHERAL NERVES (blood supply, physiopathology); SORBITOL (metabolism).

Warin RP

PROCEEDINGS: NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA DIABETICORUM DISSEMINATA. Warin RP *Br J Dermatol* 90:106, Jan 74 (Eng)
ADOLESCENCE; AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN (isolation & purification); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); JAUNDICE (complications); NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA.

Warot P

[FAMILIAL BRACHIAL AMYOTROPHIC NEURITIS. STUDY OF 2 FAMILIES] Warot P, Petit H, Nuys JP, Meignie S *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 128:281-8, Apr 73 (Fre)
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; ARM; BRACHIAL PLEXUS; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; CONSANGUINITY; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ELECTROMYOGRAPHY; LATERALITY; LEG; MIDDLE AGE; MUSCULAR ATROPHY (complications, familial & genetic); NEURITIS (complications, familial & genetic); PEDIGREE; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS; SHOULDER.

Way LW

SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. Way LW, Gadacz T, Goldman L *Am J Surg* 127:202-9, Feb 74 (Eng)
ADULT; BILIARY TRACT DISEASES (complications, surgery); BODY WEIGHT; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; CHRONIC DISEASE; DIABETES MELLITUS (etiology); JEJUNUM (surgery); MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES (etiology); PAIN; PANCREATECTOMY; PANCREATIC CYST (complications, surgery); PANCREATITIS (complications, diagnosis, pathology, radiography, surgery).

Wearne J

LETTER: ACCURACY OF THE GOD-PERID. GLUCOSE ANALYSIS. Wearne J *Clin Chem* 19:1225, Oct 73 (Eng)
BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); GLUCOSE OXIDASE; METHODS; PEROXIDASES; URIC ACID.

Webb FW

THE QUEST FOR A LATENT ACTION INSULIN. Bradbury AF, Ko AS, Massey DE, Salokangas A, Smyth DG, Sabey GA, Webb FW, Stewart GA *Postgrad Med J* 49: SUPPL 7:945-8, Dec 73 (Eng)

Weber D

CARDIAC FINDINGS IN WERNERS SYNDROME. Zackai AH, Weber D, Noth R *Geriatrics* 29:141-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

Weber G

ON THE PRESENCE OF A CONCAVALIN-A REACTIVE COAT OVER THE ENDOTHELIAL AORTIC SURFACE AND ITS MODIFICATIONS DURING EARLY EXPERIMENTAL CHOLESTEROL ATHEROGENESIS IN RABBITS. Weber G, Fabbrini P, Resi L *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 359:299-307, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

AORTA (pathology); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (pathology); CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY; CONCAVALIN A; DIET, ATHEROGENIC; ENDOTHELIUM; GUINEA PIGS; HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; PHYTOMITOGENS; PLANT AGGLUTININS; RABBITS; RATS.

Weigensberg BI

AORTIC FIBROFATTY TYPE ATHEROSCLEROSIS FROM THROMBUS IN NORMOLIPIDEMIC RABBITS. Sumiyoshi A, More RH, Weigensberg BI *Atherosclerosis* 18:43-57, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

Weil MH

A STUDY OF THE HYPEROSMOLAL STATE IN CRITICALLY ILL PATIENTS. Mattar JA, Weil MH, Shubin H *Crit Care Med* 1:293-301, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng)

Weil R

DANSYL-GALACTOSIDE, A FLUORESCENT PROBE OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN BACTERIAL MEMBRANE VESICLES. Reeves JP, Schechter E, Weil R, Kaback HR *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2722-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

Weiss C

CO₂-PRODUCTION BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT KIDNEY FROM 14C-LABELLED SUBSTRATES. Bertermann H, Franke H, Hulan H, Weiss C *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 161:1-14, 26 Jul 73 (Eng)

Weiss H

[THE VITREOUS BODY AS AN ENERGY DEPOT IN INTRAOCULAR ISCHEMIA] Weiss H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:416-8, 1972 (Ger)

EYE (blood supply); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE; ISCHEMIA; RABBITS; RETINA (metabolism); VITREOUS BODY (metabolism).

Wellauer J

[HAND- AND FINGERARTERY OCCLUSIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Butti P, Wellauer J, Brunner U, Bollinger A *Praxis* 62:1599-604, 26 Dec 73 (Ger)

Weng JT

ARTERIAL CONCENTRATION AND CEREBRAL REMOVAL OF METABOLITES IN FASTING PUPPIES. Weng JT, Nakamura Y, Spitzer JJ *Am J Physiol* 225:967-71, Oct 73 (Eng)

ACETOACETATES (metabolism); ANIMALS, NEWBORN; BLOOD SUGAR; BRAIN (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); DOGS; FASTING; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood, metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism);

HYDROXYBUTYRATES (metabolism); KETONE BODIES (blood, metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism); LIPIDS (biosynthesis); OLEIC ACID (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism); TRITIUM.

Wennberg RP

CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN DETERMINATION IN EVALUATING NEONATAL JAUNDICE. Alden ER, Lynch SR, Wennberg RP *Am J Dis Child* 127:214-7, Feb 74 (Eng)

Werder E

[ISLET CELL TUMOR OF THE PANCREAS IN A 7-YEAR-OLD GIRL] Morger R, Kundert JG, Werder E *Helv Chir Acta* 38:269-71, May 71 (Ger)

Wernze H

[HYPERRENINISM AND HYPERTROPHY OF THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN FAMILIAL NEPHROGENIC DIABETES INSIPIDUS (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Dembowski J, Gekle D, Thoenes W, Wernze H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:1159-63, 1 Dec 73 (Ger)

Weser E

THE METABOLISM OF MALTOSE AFTER INTRAVENOUS INJECTION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Young EA, Weser E *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:181-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

Wexler BC

SERUM INSULIN CHANGES IN MALE RATS ASSOCIATED WITH AGE AND REPRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY. Lewis BK, Wexler BC *J Gerontol* 29:139-44, Mar 74 (Eng)

Wheatley VR

CUTANEOUS LIPOGENESIS. THE INCORPORATION OF VALINE CARBONS INTO THE BRANCHED-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS OF RODENT EAR SKIN LIPIDS. Hodgins LT, Wheatley VR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 316:173-9, 23 Aug 73 (Eng)

White MG

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA OF RENAL FAILURE. Bilbrey GL, Faloona GR, White MG, Knoche JP *J Clin Invest* 53:841-7, Mar 74 (Eng)

Whitehouse FW

TWO MINUTES WITH DIABETES. Whitehouse FW *Med Times* 102:23 PASSIM, Feb 74 (Eng)

AGED; CHLORPROPAMIDE (adverse effects); COMA (drug therapy, chemically induced); GLUCOSE (therapeutic use); HYPOGLYCEMIA (drug therapy, chemically induced).

Whitson GL

CELL CULTURE OF MAMMALIAN ENDOMETRIUM AND SYNTHESIS OF BLASTOKININ IN VITRO. Whitson GL, Murray FA *Science* 183:668-70, 15 Feb 74 (Eng)

CELLS, CULTURED; CULTURE MEDIA; ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; ENDOMETRIUM (drug effects, metabolism); ESTROGENS (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOPROTEINS (isolation & purification, biosynthesis); INSULIN; KININS (isolation & purification, biosynthesis); PROGESTERONE (pharmacodynamics); RABBITS.

Whittaker VP

THE BIOCHEMISTRY OF SYNAPTIC TRANSMISSION. Whittaker VP *Naturwissenschaften* 60:281-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

ACETYLCHOLINE (metabolism); ACTION POTENTIALS; AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); AXOPLASMIC FLOW; BIOGENIC AMINES (metabolism); CELL FRACTIONATION; ELECTRIC ORGAN (metabolism, physiology); ELECTRIC STIMULATION; FISHES; GUINEA PIGS;

LIPIDS (biosynthesis); MICE; NERVE ENDINGS (metabolism, physiology); NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS (biosynthesis); NEURAL TRANSMISSION; RATS; SQUID; SYNAPTIC VESICLES (metabolism, physiology); SYNAPTOSOMES (metabolism, physiology).

Wick AN

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES ON ACID PHOSPHATASE AND SELECTED GLYCOSIDASE ACTIVITIES OF SERUM AND VARIOUS RAT ORGANS. Rosenblit PD, Metzger RP, Wick AN *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:244-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Widdowson EM

LETTER: FULL AND EMPTY FAT CELLS. Widdowson EM, Shaw WT *Lancet* 2:905, 20 Oct 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology); ATROPHY (metabolism); BODY WEIGHT; CELL COUNT; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS (metabolism); DIET, REDUCING; ENERGY METABOLISM; INFANT; INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS (rehabilitation); LIPIDS (analysis, metabolism); NUTRITION DISORDERS (metabolism); NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS; OSMIUM; SWINE.

Wiech NL

CYCLIZATION OF LACTAMIMIDE KETONES TO IMIDAZO(1,2-A)-AZACYCLOALKANES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY. Claxton GP, Grisar JM, Wiech NL *J Med Chem* 17:364-7, Mar 74 (Eng)

Wilander E

LETTER: DIABETOGENIC NITROSAMINES Berne C, Gunnarsson R, Hellerstrom C, Wilander E *Lancet* 1:173-4, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

Wilbrandt W

AN ANALYSIS OF THE APPARENT PARAMETERS OF THE GLUCOSE TRANSPORT SYSTEM IN THE RED CELL MEMBRANE. Bolis L, Luly P, Becker C, Wilbrandt W *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:289-96, 22 Aug 73 (Eng)

Williams DN

SERUM ENZYME CHANGES IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Knight AH, Williams DN, Spooner RJ, Goldberg DM *Diabetes* 23:126-31, Feb 74 (Eng)

Williams RH

TREATMENT OF ISOLATED FAT CELLS WITH TRYPSIN INHIBITS THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON INCORPORATION OF LEUCINE INTO PROTEIN. Sakai T, Lavis VR, Williams RH *Diabetologia* 9:422-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

Williamson JR

REGULATION OF GLUTAMATE METABOLISM AND INTERACTIONS WITH THE CITRIC ACID CYCLE IN RAT HEART MITOCHONDRIA. LaNoue KF, Walajtys EI, Williamson JR *J Biol Chem* 248:7171-83, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE METABOLISM BY ISOLATED RAT LUNG CELLS. Ayuso MS, Fisher AB, Parilla R, Williamson JR *Am J Physiol* 225:1153-60, Nov 73 (Eng)

Wilson BJ

VASECTOMY: IMMUNOLOGIC EFFECTS IN RHESUS MONKEYS AND MEN. Alexander NJ, Wilson BJ, Patterson GD *Fertil Steril* 25:149-56, Feb 74 (Eng)

Wilson DB

SPECIFICITY OF AUTOANTIBODIES TO TUBULAR AND GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES INDUCED IN GUINEA PIGS. Lehman DH, Marquardt H, Wilson DB, Dixon FJ *J Immunol* 112:241-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Winder WW

Winder WW

SUBSTRATE DEPLETION IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF MUSCLE AND IN LIVER DURING PROLONGED RUNNING. Baldwin KM, Reitman JS, Terjung RL, Winder WW, Holloszy JO *Am J Physiol* 225:1045-50, Nov 73 (Eng)

Winkler E

PHARMACOKINETICS AND PHARMACODYNAMICS AS WELL AS METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORALLY AND INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED C14-GLIPIZIDE, A NEW ANTIDIABETIC. Schmidt HA, Schoog M, Schweer KH, Winkler E *Diabetologia* 320-30, Sep 73 (Eng)

Winkler HH

ENERGY COUPLING OF THE HEXOSE PHOSPHATE TRANSPORT SYSTEM IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Winkler HH *J Bacteriol* 116:203-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

AZIDES (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DINITROPHENOLS (pharmacodynamics); ESCHERICHIA COLI (metabolism); FLUORIDES (pharmacodynamics); FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); HEXOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); HYDROCARBONS, HALOGENATED (pharmacodynamics); TRITYL COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); UNCOUPLING AGENTS (pharmacodynamics).

Wise JK

CARBOHYDRATE HOMEOSTASIS AND PANCREATIC ISLET CELL FUNCTION IN THALASSEMIA. Lassman MN, Genel M, Wise JK, Hendler R, Felig P *Ann Intern Med* 80:65-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

Wishman CA

LIVER CYTOSOL CORTICOSTEROID BINDER II, A HORMONE RECEPTOR. Litwack G, Filler R, Rosenfield SA, Lichtash N, Wishman CA, Singer S *J Biol Chem* 248:7481-6, Nov 10 (Eng)

Wojcicki J

INFLUENCE OF BIOFLAVONOIDS ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN RATS. Kadykow M, Samochowiec L, Wojcicki J *Acta Med Pol* 14:173-6, 1973 (Eng)

Wojnar S

OBESITY AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Wojnar S, Krotkiewski M, Szostak WB *Mater Med Pol* 5:149-53, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (blood supply, enzymology); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (occurrence); BLOOD VOLUME; BODY WEIGHT; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CORONARY DISEASE (occurrence); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (adverse effects); DIETARY FATS (adverse effects); EXERTION; HYPERTENSION (complications); LIPASE (metabolism); OBESITY (complications); SKINFOLD THICKNESS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Wollesen F

DAILY PRODUCTION AND METABOLIC CLEARANCE OF GROWTH HORMONE IN JUVENILE DIABETES MELLITUS. Sperling MA, Wollesen F, DeLamater PV *Diabetologia* 9:380-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

Wood WG

LETTER: FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY AND DEEP-VEIN THROMBOSIS. Britton BJ, Wood WG, Butler MJ, Peele M, Irving MH, Hawkey C *Lancet* 1:263, 16 Feb 74 (Eng)

Woods SC

METABOLIC HORMONES AND REGULATION OF BODY WEIGHT. Woods SC, Decke E, Vasselli JR *Psychol Rev* 81:26-43, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects); BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL; BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL; DOGS; EATING; HUNGER; HYPOTHALAMUS (physiology); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics, physiology, blood); MICE; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; OBESITY (blood); RATS; SOMATOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics, physiology, blood).

Wozniak L

CLINICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE VESTIBULE OF THE VAGINA IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH INSULIN. Fijałkowski W, Armata A, Grott-Swieżawska E, Wozniak L, Karasek M *Mater Med Pol* 5:115-21, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng)

Wright PD

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY IN MAN. Wright PD, Henderson K, Johnston ID *Br J Surg* 61:5-8, Jan 74 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; AORTA, ABDOMINAL (surgery); CATECHOLAMINES (urine); FEMORAL ARTERY (surgery); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HERNIA (surgery); HYDROCORTISONE (blood); INSULIN (secretion); MIDDLE AGE; PYLORUS (surgery); SURGERY, OPERATIVE; TIME FACTORS; VAGOTOMY.

Wustenberg PW

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES UPON THE VALUE OF THE 50 G ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST ACCORDING TO THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE SWISS DIABETES ASSOCIATION AND AGE DEPENDENT CRITERION FOR CLINICAL JUDGMENTS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kaeding A, Wustenberg PW *Folia Clin Int (Barc)* 23:737-45, Nov 73 (Spa)

Wyndham CH

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF AN INCREASED RQ AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Wyndham CH, Strydom NB *Pfluegers Arch* 342:199-206, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

Yagi K

EFFECT OF PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID ON THE RELEASE BY AMP OF THE CONTROLLED RESPIRATION OF RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Yamanaka N, Hagihara M, Yagi K *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:87-93, Jul 73 (Eng)

Yamanaka N

EFFECT OF PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID ON THE RELEASE BY AMP OF THE CONTROLLED RESPIRATION OF RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Yamanaka N, Hagihara M, Yagi K *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:87-93, Jul 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (physiology); ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (physiology); BINDING SITES; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (drug effects, metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES (metabolism); PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); RATS.

Yano Y

CARBOXAMIDOMETHYLATION OF YEAST INORGANIC PYROPHOSPHATASE. Yano Y, Negi T, Irie M *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:67-76, Jul 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); AMIDES; AMINO ACIDS (analysis); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CARBOXYLIC ACIDS; CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER; HYDROGEN-

ION CONCENTRATION; IODOACETATES (pharmacodynamics); MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); METHYLATION; PYROPHOSPHATASES (antagonists & inhibitors); PYROPHOSPHATES (pharmacodynamics); SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE (enzymology); SPECTROPHOTOMETRY.

Yasumasu I

GLYCOLYSIS OF SEA URCHIN EGGS. RATE-LIMITING STEPS AND ACTIVATION AT FERTILIZATION. Yasumasu I, Asami K, Shoger RL, Fujiwara A *Exp Cell Res* 80:361-71, Aug 73 (Eng)

ENZYME ACTIVATION; FERTILIZATION; GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE (metabolism); GLYCOLYSIS; OVUM (enzymology, metabolism); PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE (metabolism); PYRUVATE KINASE (metabolism); SEA URCHINS (embryology).

Yen SS

ENDOCRINE REGULATION OF METABOLIC HOMEOSTASIS DURING PREGNANCY. Yen SS *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:130-47, Sep 73 (Eng) [51]

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); CATECHOLAMINES (physiology); ENDOCRINE GLANDS (physiology); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (physiology); GLUCAGON (physiology); GLUCOCORTICIDS (physiology); GLUCONEOGENESIS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HOMEOSTASIS; INSULIN (metabolism, physiology, secretion); INSULIN RESISTANCE; LIPIDS (metabolism); MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; METABOLISM; MUSCLES (metabolism); PANCREAS (physiology); PLACENTAL HORMONES (physiology); PREGNANCY; SOMATOTROPIN (physiology).

Yoda J

[CONTINUOUS INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE INFUSION TESTS] Yoshida H, Aoji O, Hattori H, Fukunaga K, Yoda J *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1336-44, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

Yoshida H

[CONTINUOUS INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE INFUSION TESTS] Yoshida H, Aoji O, Hattori H, Fukunaga K, Yoda J *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1336-44, 20 Nov 73 (Jap)

ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHRONIC DISEASE; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HEPATITIS (diagnosis); HYPERTHYROIDISM (diagnosis); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (blood); METHODS; MIDDLE AGE.

Yoshikawa K

[MALTOSE METABOLISM IN DIABETIC PATIENTS DURING SURGERY] Yoshikawa K, Oda T, Tamura H *Jap J Anesthesiol* 22:1341-8, Nov 73 (Jap)

ANESTHESIA, GENERAL; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); MALTOSE (metabolism); SURGERY, OPERATIVE.

Yoshimi T

ADRENERGIC CONTROL MECHANISM FOR ACTH SECRETION IN MAN. Nakai Y, Imura H, Yoshimi T, Matsukura S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:263-70, Oct 73 (Eng)

Young EA

THE METABOLISM OF MALTOSE AFTER INTRAVENOUS INJECTION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Young EA, Weser E *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:181-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Anonymous

RADIOISOTOPES; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); GLYCOSURIA; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (blood); MALTOSE (administration & dosage, urine, metabolism); MIDDLE AGE.

Young JW

PATHWAYS OF TRIGLYCERIDE SYNTHESIS BY BOVINE JEJUNUM DURING LIPID ABSORPTION. Skrdlant HB, Young JW, Allen RS, McGilliard AD. *J Dairy Sci* 56:1305-11, Oct 73 (Eng)

Yum MN

ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS: REPORT OF A CASE. Sharma HM, Yum MN, Kleit S. *Arch Pathol* 97:152-4, Mar 74 (Eng)

Zablow L

SENSORY CONDUCTION IN PERONEAL AND POSTERIOR TIBIAL NERVES USING AVERAGING TECHNIQUES. Lovelace RE, Myers SJ, Zablow L. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 36:942-50, Dec 73 (Eng)

Zacchello F

[PROCEEDINGS: METABOLIC CONDITIONS] Zacchello F, D'Elia R. *Minerva Pediatr* 25:1581-91, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)

ADULT; ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM (complications); BACTERIAL INFECTIONS (complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (etiology); ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL (complications); HEART DISEASES (complications); HYPOGLYCEMIA (prevention & control, therapy, etiology); INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES; METABOLIC DISEASES (etiology); POLYCYTHEMIA (complications); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (complications); PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS (complications).

Zackai AH

CARDIAC FINDINGS IN WERNERS SYNDROME. Zackai AH, Weber D, Noth R. *Geriatrics* 29:141-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

ANGINA PECTORIS (diagnosis); ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY; AORTA, THORACIC (radiography); AORTOGRAPHY; CORONARY DISEASE (complications, diagnosis); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HEART CATHETERIZATION; HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL (complications, diagnosis); MIDDLE AGE; WERNERS SYNDROME (complications, diagnosis).

Zahnd G

PHARMACOKINETICS OF GLIPIZIDE IN MAN: INFLUENCE OF RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. Balant L, Zahnd G, Gorgia A, Schwarz R, Fabre J. *Diabetologia* 3:31-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

Zarafonitis CJ

STUDIES ON THE METABOLIC EFFECTS OF PARA-AMINOBENZOATE. II. EFFECT ON KIDNEY CORTEX GLUCONEOGENESIS IN THE RAT AND MOUSE. Duboff GS, Zarafonitis CJ. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:247-51, Jul 73 (Eng)

Zaragoza-Hermans NM

STUDIES ON THE METABOLIC EFFECT INDUCED IN THE RAT BY A HIGH-FAT DIET. ESTIMATION OF GLUCOSE-CARBON UTILIZATION THROUGH VARIOUS METABOLIC PATHWAYS IN EPIDIDYMAL-ADIPOSE TISSUE. Zaragoza-Hermans NM. *Eur J Biochem* 38:170-9, 21 Sep 73 (Eng)

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (biosynthesis); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DIETARY FATS; EPIDIDYMS (drug effects, metabolism); FATTY

ACIDS (biosynthesis); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIN (biosynthesis, metabolism); GLYCOGEN (biosynthesis); GLYCOLYSIS; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LACTATES (biosynthesis); NAD (metabolism); NADP (metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS.

Zarebski M

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN ON ACUTE TOXICITY AND TRANSPORT OF SODIUM SALICYLATE INTO BRAIN TISSUE. Zarebski M. *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 25:127-34, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); BRAIN (metabolism, drug effects); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LETHAL DOSE 50; MICE; SALICYLATES (blood, toxicity, metabolism); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TIME FACTORS.

Zaretskaia RB

[INTERRELATION BETWEEN THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE VISUAL ANALYZER AND THE CONSTANT UPTAKE RATE OF SKIN OXYGEN] Zaretskaia RB, Trutneva KV, Bruiakina NA, Epshtein IM. *Vestn Oftalmol* 4:58-61, 1973 (Rus)

CONNECTIVE TISSUE (metabolism); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (metabolism); EYE DISEASES (physiopathology); GLAUCOMA (metabolism); NEURAL ANALYZERS; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; RETINAL DEGENERATION (metabolism); SKIN (metabolism).

Zaun H

[SKIN-SURFACE SUGAR AS AN ENVIRONMENTAL FACTOR FOR THE MICROBIAL COLONIZATION OF THE SKIN] Zaun H, el-Mozayen M. *Hautarzt* 24:428-30, Oct 73 (Ger)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); GLUCOSE (metabolism, analysis); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; MIDDLE AGE; MYCOSES; SKIN (microbiology); SKIN MANIFESTATIONS; SKIN TESTS; SURFACE PROPERTIES.

Zefirova GS

[ATHEROID AND ANGININ IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Margolis MG, Zefirova GS, Shul'pina NB. *Vestn Oftalmol* 1:38-41, 1973 (Rus)

Zeilhofer R

[ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM IN LONG-TERM INFUSIONS OF XYLITOL, FRUCTOSE, GLUCOSE AND CARBOHYDRATE MIXTURES] Berg G, Matzkie F, Bickel H, Zeilhofer R. *Z Ernährungswiss [Suppl]* 15:47-54, 1973 (Ger)

Zelenin RP

[DIABETIC GANGRENE OF THE LOWER LIMBS] Nikonorov AI, Zelenin RP. *Feldsher Akush* 38:23-6, Oct 73 (Rus)

Zierler KL

WATER CONTENT OF ISOLATED FAT CELLS. Horn LW, Rogus EM, Zierler KL. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:399-402, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

Zieve PD

THE INTERACTION OF THROMBIN AND NUCLEOTIDES: EFFECTS ON GLYCOLYSIS IN HUMAN PLATELETS. Zieve PD, Schmukler M. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:350-5, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD PLATELETS (drug effects, metabolism); CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); CARBON ISOTOPES; CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY; CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; DIALYSIS; ELECTROPHORESIS; POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; GEL FILTRATION; GLYCOLYSIS (drug effects); LACTATES

(biosynthesis); PROTEIN BINDING; THROMBIN (pharmacodynamics); VIBRATION.

Zingg AE

EFFECTS OF PARTIALLY PURIFIED PREPARATIONS WITH NONSUPPRESSIBLE INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY (NSILA-S) ON SULFATE INCORPORATION INTO RAT AND CHICKEN CARTILAGE. Zingg AE, Froesch ER. *Diabetologia* 9:472-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

ALCOHOL, ETHYL; CARTILAGE (metabolism); CHICK EMBRYO; FIBROBLASTS; GROWTH SUBSTANCES; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); PEPTIDES (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SOLUBILITY; SOMATOMEDIN (metabolism); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; SULFATES (metabolism).

Zipes DP

EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH INHIBIT THE SLOW CHANNEL ON SINUS NODE AUTOMATICITY AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR CONDUCTION IN THE DOG. Zipes DP, Fischer JC. *Circ Res* 34:184-92, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACTION POTENTIALS (drug effects); ATROPINE (pharmacodynamics); CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); CHLORIDES (pharmacodynamics); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DOGS; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM (physiology, drug effects); IPRROVERATIL (pharmacodynamics); ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); LANTHANUM (pharmacodynamics); MANGANESE (pharmacodynamics); PHENYLEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); SINUS ATRIAL NODE (drug effects); SODIUM (pharmacodynamics).

Zurro Hernandez J

[INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE PATIENTS WITH THYROIDAL HYPOFUNCTION AND POST-CLIMACTERIC STATE] Duran Garcia S, Maranon Cabello A, Gomez Lopez A, Romero Bobillo E, Zurro Hernandez J, Romero E. *Rev Clin Esp* 131:307-12, 30 Nov 73 (Spa)

Zuspan FP

CONTENT OF AMNIOTIC FLUID PROSTAGLANDINS IN NORMAL, DIABETIC, AND DRUG-ABUSE HUMAN PREGNANCY. Singh EJ, Zuspan FP. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:358-61, 1 Feb 74 (Eng)

Anonymous

EDITORIAL: SLEEP AND METABOLISM.

Anonymous. *Br Med J* 3:650, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (blood); ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR; BODY WEIGHT; CHILD; DWARFISM (metabolism); FEEDING BEHAVIOR; GROWTH; LH (blood); PROLACTIN (blood); PROTEINS (biosynthesis); SLEEP; SLEEP STAGES; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); STARVATION.

EDITORIAL: DISEASES OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION. Anonymous. *J Trop Med Hyg* 76:225, Sep 73 (Eng)

CIVILIZATION; DIET (adverse effects); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (adverse effects); DISEASE.

REGIONAL VARIATIONS IN MORTALITY FROM DIABETES. Anonymous. *Stat Bull Metrop Life Ins Co* 54:2-5, Dec 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (mortality); GEOGRAPHY; MIDDLE AGE; SEX FACTORS; STATISTICS.

LETTER: PROPRANOLOL. Anonymous. *Ann Intern Med* 80:118-9, Jan 74 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS; HEROIN ADDICTION (drug therapy); MIDDLE AGE; PROPRANOLOL (adverse effects, therapeutic use).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Anonymous

EDITORIAL: NEONATAL CALCIUM, MAGNESIUM, AND PHOSPHORUS HOMEOSTASIS. Anonymous *Lancet* 1:155-6, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)
ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL; BLOOD; BREAST FEEDING; CALCIUM (metabolism, blood); **CONVULSIONS** (etiology); **FETUS** (metabolism); **HOMEOSTASIS; HYPOCALCEMIA** (complications, etiology); **HYPOPARATHYROIDISM** (complications); **INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES** (blood, etiology); **INFANT NUTRITION; MAGNESIUM** (blood); **MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS; PHOSPHORUS** (blood); **PLACENTA; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES** (complications).

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Anonymous *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2827, 24 Nov 73 (Fre)

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY.

[LETTER: COMMENTS ON SCHMAUSS AND ARLT: DEATH IN LOCAL ANESTHESIA, SURGICAL EXPERT OPINION, ZBL. CHIR. 97, 1569-77, 1972] Anonymous *Zentralbl Chir* 98:1624-6, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL (adverse effects); **ANTI-DIABETICS; ATROPINE; EXPERT TESTIMONY; PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION; PREDNISONE** (therapeutic use);

PROCAINE.

PROGRESSIVE ISCHEMIC MYELOPATHY.

Anonymous *J La State Med Soc* 125:280-6, Aug 73 (Eng)

AORTIC ANEURYSM (complications); **ARTERIOSCLEROSIS** (complications); **DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES** (complications); **ISCHEMIA** (complications); **MENTAL DISORDERS** (etiology); **MIDDLE AGE; PARALYSIS** (etiology); **SPINAL CORD** (blood supply).

RELATION BETWEEN INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA AND SERUM HAPTOGLOBIN LEVEL. A REPORT FROM THE BOSTON COLLABORATIVE DRUG SURVEILLANCE PROGRAM, BOSTON UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23:151-3, Feb 74 (Eng)

ANTIBIOTICS (therapeutic use); **BACTERIAL INFECTIONS** (blood, complications, drug therapy); **BLOOD SUGAR** (analysis); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (blood, drug therapy); **DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; HAPToglobins** (analysis); **HYPOGLYCEMIA** (occurrence, blood); **INSULIN** (administration & dosage, therapeutic use, diagnostic use); **INSULIN, ISOPHANE** (diagnostic use, therapeutic use); **MIDDLE AGE; REGRESSION ANALYSIS.**

EDITORIAL: GESTATIONAL DIABETES.

Anonymous *Br Med J* 1:167-8, 2 Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; BIRTH WEIGHT; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis); **FETAL DEATH; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLYCOSURIA; INFANT MORTALITY; PRE-DIABETIC STATE; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES.**

CIRCUMVENTION OF EARLY GRAFT-VERSUS-HOST DISEASE IN HEMIALLOGENEIC BONE MARROW TRANSPLANTATION IN A CASE OF SEVERE COMBINED IMMUNODEFICIENCY. Anonymous *Scand J Immunol* 2:551-61, 1973 (Eng)

ADENOSINE (metabolism); **ANTIBIOTICS** (therapeutic use); **ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM; BONE MARROW CELLS** (transplantation); **CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS; DIARRHEA, INFANTILE** (complications); **ERYTHROCYTES** (enzymology); **ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS** (etiology); **GRAFT VS HOST REACTION; HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING; HYDROLASES** (metabolism); **HYPOGLYCEMIA** (complications); **IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES** (complications, pathology, therapy, diagnosis); **INFANT; LYMPHOCYTES** (immunology); **METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS** (complications); **PLANT AGGLUTININS; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS; TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY.**



DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MD. 20014

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE \$300

CORRESPONDENCE CONCERNING THIS PUBLICATION

PAID SUBSCRIPTIONS: If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here, enclose address label from this publication and your new address, and send to:

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

FREE SUBSCRIPTIONS: If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here, enclose address label from this publication and your new address, and send to:

SCIENTIFIC COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS, METABOLISM,
AND DIGESTIVE DISEASES
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BUILDING 31, ROOM 9A-03
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

Individual copies should be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents.

